



# Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)



## **Table of Contents**

Quebec Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery .....	1
Ottawa Brigade of Garrison Artillery .....	3
Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, Prescott .....	5
1 <sup>st</sup> (Halifax-Dartmouth) Field Artillery Regiment .....	6
1 <sup>st</sup> (Prince Edward Island) Medium Brigade.....	13
1 <sup>st</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment.....	15
1 <sup>st</sup> Canadian Field Artillery Battalion.....	16
2 <sup>nd</sup> -1 <sup>st</sup> Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery.....	17
1 <sup>st</sup> Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery .....	18
1 <sup>st</sup> Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery .....	19
1 <sup>st</sup> Field Artillery .....	22
1 <sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Brigade .....	24
Special Artillery Group Headquarters .....	25
1 <sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment .....	26
1 <sup>st</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment .....	27
1 <sup>st</sup> Survey Regiment .....	28
1 <sup>st</sup> Searchlight Regiment .....	30
1 <sup>st</sup> Artillery Locating Regiment.....	31
1 <sup>st</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment .....	32
2 <sup>nd</sup> "Halifax" Brigade of Garrison Artillery .....	33
2 <sup>nd</sup> Montreal Regiment .....	34
2 <sup>nd</sup> Medium Regiment.....	35
2 <sup>nd</sup> Medium Regiment.....	44
2 <sup>nd</sup> Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery .....	45
2 <sup>nd</sup> Field Regiment.....	46
2 <sup>nd</sup> Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery .....	48
2 <sup>nd</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment.....	49
2 <sup>nd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment.....	50
2 <sup>nd</sup> Survey Regiment.....	51
2 <sup>nd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment .....	52
2 <sup>nd</sup> Searchlight Regiment .....	53

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

2 <sup>nd</sup> Canadian Field Artillery Battalion.....	54
3 <sup>rd</sup> Field Artillery Regiment (The Loyal Company) .....	55
3 <sup>rd</sup> Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery .....	61
3 <sup>rd</sup> Medium Regiment .....	62
3 <sup>rd</sup> Field Regiment .....	63
3 <sup>rd</sup> Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.....	65
3 <sup>rd</sup> Army Field Brigade.....	66
3 <sup>rd</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment .....	67
3 <sup>rd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment .....	68
2 <sup>nd</sup> -3 <sup>rd</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment .....	69
3 <sup>rd</sup> Canadian Field Artillery Battalion .....	70
4 <sup>th</sup> “Prince Edward Island” Heavy Brigade .....	71
4 <sup>th</sup> Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery.....	76
4 <sup>th</sup> Medium Brigade .....	77
4 <sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment .....	78
4 <sup>th</sup> Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.....	79
4 <sup>th</sup> Field Regiment .....	80
4 <sup>th</sup> Army Field Brigade.....	82
4 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment .....	83
4 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment .....	84
2 <sup>nd</sup> -4 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment .....	85
4 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Battalion .....	86
5 <sup>th</sup> British Columbia Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment .....	87
5 <sup>th</sup> (British Columbia) Coast Regiment .....	95
5 <sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment .....	96
5 <sup>th</sup> Army Field Brigade.....	97
5 <sup>e</sup> Régiment d’Artillerie Légère du Canada.....	98
5 <sup>th</sup> Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.....	99
5 <sup>th</sup> Field Regiment .....	100
5 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment .....	102
5 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment .....	103
6 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment .....	104
6 <sup>th</sup> Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.....	106

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

6 <sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment.....	107
6 <sup>th</sup> Field Regiment .....	108
6 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment .....	109
6 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment .....	110
7 <sup>th</sup> Nova Scotia Regiment.....	111
7 <sup>th</sup> (Toronto) Regiment .....	112
7 <sup>th</sup> Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.....	113
7 <sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Medium Regiment .....	114
7 <sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment .....	115
7 <sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment .....	116
7 <sup>th</sup> Field Regiment .....	117
7 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment .....	118
7 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment .....	119
8 <sup>th</sup> Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.....	120
8 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment .....	121
8 <sup>th</sup> Field Regiment (Self-Propelled) .....	122
8 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment .....	123
8 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment .....	124
9 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment .....	125
9 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment .....	126
10 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment .....	127
10 <sup>th</sup> Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.....	128
10 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment .....	129
11 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment .....	130
11 <sup>th</sup> Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.....	131
11 <sup>th</sup> Army Field Regiment.....	132
12 <sup>th</sup> Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.....	135
12 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment .....	136
12 <sup>th</sup> Field Regiment .....	137
2 <sup>nd</sup> -12 <sup>th</sup> Field Regiment .....	138
13 <sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA.....	139
13 <sup>th</sup> Field Regiment .....	140
13 <sup>th</sup> Field Regiment .....	141

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

2 <sup>nd</sup> -13 <sup>th</sup> Field Regiment .....	142
14 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment .....	143
14 <sup>th</sup> Field Regiment .....	144
2 <sup>nd</sup> -14 <sup>th</sup> Field Regiment .....	145
15 <sup>th</sup> Coast Regiment.....	146
15 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment .....	148
15 <sup>th</sup> Field Regiment .....	149
16 <sup>th</sup> Coast Regiment.....	150
16 <sup>th</sup> Field Regiment .....	152
17 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment.....	153
17 <sup>th</sup> Field Regiment .....	154
17 <sup>th</sup> (North British-Columbia) Coast Regiment .....	155
18 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment .....	156
18 <sup>th</sup> Field Regiment .....	157
19 <sup>th</sup> Medium Artillery Regiment .....	158
19 <sup>th</sup> Canadian Army Field Regiment.....	159
20 <sup>th</sup> Medium Artillery Regiment .....	160
20 <sup>th</sup> Field Regiment .....	161
21 <sup>st</sup> Field Artillery Regiment.....	162
21 <sup>st</sup> Field Regiment .....	163
21 <sup>st</sup> Army Field Regiment.....	164
21 <sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Halifax Forces) .....	165
22 <sup>nd</sup> Field Regiment.....	166
22 <sup>nd</sup> Field Regiment.....	167
22 <sup>nd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment .....	168
23 <sup>rd</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment .....	169
23 <sup>rd</sup> Field Regiment (Self-Propelled) .....	170
23 <sup>rd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment Ottawa Command .....	171
24 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment .....	172
24 <sup>th</sup> Field Regiment .....	173
24 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment.....	174
25 <sup>th</sup> Medium Field Regiment (Norfolk Regiment).....	175
25 <sup>th</sup> Field Regiment .....	176

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

25 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment .....	177
26 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment (Self-Propelled) .....	178
26 <sup>th</sup> Field Regiment .....	179
26 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment .....	180
27 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment .....	181
27 <sup>th</sup> Field Regiment .....	182
27 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment .....	183
28 <sup>th</sup> Field Regiment .....	184
28 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment .....	185
28 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment .....	186
29 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment .....	187
29 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment (Self-Propelled) .....	188
30 <sup>th</sup> Field Regiment (The Bytown Gunners) .....	189
30 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment .....	190
31 <sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group .....	191
31 <sup>st</sup> Field Regiment .....	192
32 <sup>nd</sup> Field Regiment (Self-Propelled).....	193
33 <sup>rd</sup> Medium Artillery Regiment .....	194
33 <sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group.....	195
34 <sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment .....	196
35 <sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group.....	197
35 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment .....	198
36 <sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment.....	199
37 <sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group .....	200
37 <sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment .....	201
37 <sup>th</sup> Field Regiment .....	202
38 <sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment .....	203
38 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment .....	204
39 <sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment .....	205
39 <sup>th</sup> Field Regiment .....	206
40 <sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment .....	207
40 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment .....	208
41 <sup>st</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment (Self-Propelled).....	209

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

42 <sup>nd</sup> Medium Artillery Regiment.....	210
43 <sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment.....	211
43 <sup>rd</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment.....	212
44 <sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment.....	213
44 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment.....	214
45 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment (Grey and Simcoe Foresters).....	215
46 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment.....	216
47 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment.....	217
48 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment.....	218
49 <sup>th</sup> (Sault Ste Marie) Field Artillery Regiment.....	219
50 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment (Prince of Wales Rangers).....	220
51 <sup>st</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment.....	221
52 <sup>nd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment.....	222
53 <sup>rd</sup> Field Artillery Regiment.....	223
54 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Scots Fusiliers of Canada).....	224
55 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment.....	225
56 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment (Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles).....	226
57 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment (2 <sup>nd</sup> /10 <sup>th</sup> Dragoons).....	227
58 <sup>th</sup> (Sudbury) Field Regiment.....	228
59 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Lanark and Renfrew Scottish).....	229
60 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Brockville Rifles).....	230
61 <sup>st</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment.....	231
62 <sup>e</sup> Régiment d'Artillerie du Canada.....	232
63 <sup>rd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment.....	233
64 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (New Brunswick Regiment).....	234
65 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Irish Fusiliers).....	235
66 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Canadian Scottish Regiment).....	236
67 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Manitoba Mounted Rifles).....	237
68 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment.....	238
69 <sup>th</sup> Observation Regiment.....	239
70 <sup>th</sup> Observation Regiment.....	240
71 <sup>st</sup> Coast Regiment.....	241
71 <sup>st</sup> Regiment (Royal Canadian Horse Artillery).....	242

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

75 <sup>th</sup> (British Columbia) Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment .....	243
79 <sup>th</sup> Field Regiment .....	244
81 <sup>st</sup> Field Regiment .....	245
102 <sup>nd</sup> Coast Regiment .....	246
166 <sup>th</sup> Newfoundland Field Regiment .....	247
“A” Battery .....	248
“B” Battery .....	267
“C” Battery .....	284
No. 4 Battalion, Garrison Artillery, Grand Trunk Railway Brigade .....	290
Georgetown Battery of Garrison Artillery.....	292
Summerside Battery of Garrison Artillery.....	293
Pictou Battery of Garrison Artillery.....	294
Mahone Bay Battery of Garrison Artillery .....	296
Liverpool Battery of Garrison Artillery.....	298
Purcell’s Cove Battery of Garrison Artillery .....	299
Eastern Passage Battery of Garrison Artillery .....	300
Halifax Field Battery .....	301
Lunenburg Battery of Garrison Artillery .....	303
Portland Battery of Garrison Artillery.....	304
Carleton Battery of Garrison Artillery .....	305
St. Stephen Battery of Garrison Artillery .....	306
St. George (New Brunswick) Battery of Garrison Artillery.....	307
St. George (New Brunswick) Battery of Garrison Artillery.....	308
Chatham (N. B.) Battery of Garrison Artillery .....	309
St. Andrews (New Brunswick) Battery of Garrison Artillery .....	310
Beauce Field Battery .....	311
Sherbrooke Battery of Garrison Artillery .....	312
Quebec Company of Garrison Artillery .....	314
Volunteer Militia Company of Foot Artillery of Quebec.....	318
2 <sup>nd</sup> Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Quebec .....	322
2 <sup>nd</sup> Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Quebec .....	323
3 <sup>rd</sup> Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Quebec.....	324
4 <sup>th</sup> Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Quebec.....	325



*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

No. 3 Battery Garrison Artillery of Quebec.....	326
Grosse Isle Battery of Garrison Artillery .....	328
St. Johns Battery of Garrison Artillery.....	329
Gaspé Battery of Garrison Artillery.....	330
Richmond Field Battery.....	331
Montreal Garrison Battery of Artillery.....	333
Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Ottawa.....	336
Ottawa Garrison Battery of Artillery .....	339
3 <sup>rd</sup> Battery Garrison Artillery, Ottawa .....	341
4 <sup>th</sup> Battery Garrison Artillery, Ottawa .....	342
Nepean Battery of Garrison Artillery .....	343
Garrison Battery, Ottawa.....	344
Toronto Battery of Garrison Artillery.....	345
Field Battery of Artillery of Toronto.....	347
Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Toronto.....	351
First Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Gananoque .....	353
Brockville Foot Artillery Company Sub-Division.....	354
Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Prescott .....	356
Prescott Garrison Battery .....	358
Prescott Battery of Garrison Artillery .....	359
Iroquois Battery of Garrison Artillery .....	360
Morrisburg Garrison Battery.....	362
The Brockville and Ottawa Railway Battery of Garrison Artillery.....	364
Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Simcoe .....	365
Windsor Battery of Garrison Artillery .....	366
Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Amherstburg .....	367
Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Dundas .....	368
Sault Ste Marie Half Battery of Mountain Artillery.....	371
Port Hope Battery of Garrison Artillery .....	373
Collingwood Battery of Garrison Artillery.....	374
Goderich Battery of Garrison Artillery .....	376
Napanee Battery of Garrison Artillery .....	378
Trenton Battery of Garrison Artillery.....	379

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

St. Catherines Battery of Garrison Artillery .....	380
London Battery of Garrison Artillery.....	383
Sarnia Battery of Garrison Artillery.....	385
Seymour Battery of Garrison Artillery .....	387
Victoria Battery of Garrison Artillery .....	388
East Coast Harbour Defence Battery .....	389
1 <sup>st</sup> Medium Battery .....	390
1 <sup>st</sup> Field Battery .....	392
1 <sup>st</sup> (Quebec) Field Battery .....	393
1 <sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	403
1 <sup>st</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	404
1 <sup>st</sup> (Yorktown) Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Battery .....	405
No. 1 Anti-Aircraft (Machine Gun) Troop .....	406
1 <sup>st</sup> Searchlight Battery.....	407
1 <sup>st</sup> Searchlight Battery (CD).....	408
1 <sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battery.....	409
1 <sup>st</sup> Survey Battery.....	410
1 <sup>st</sup> Radar Battery .....	411
1 <sup>st</sup> Counter Battery Officers Staff.....	412
1 <sup>st</sup> Rocket Battery.....	413
No. 1 Canadian Counter Mortar Officers Staff, Type A.....	414
1 Calibration Troop .....	415
No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group.....	416
1 <sup>st</sup> Kinetheodolite Detachment.....	417
1 <sup>st</sup> Centaur Battery.....	418
No. 1 Canadian Radio Location Unit .....	419
No. 1 Radar Operating Unit.....	420
No. 1 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room (Class B) .....	421
No. 1 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room.....	422
1 <sup>st</sup> Air Observation Post Flight.....	423
1 Drone Troops .....	424
No. 1 Counter Bombardment Troops .....	425
1 <sup>st</sup> Light Battery (Parachute) .....	426

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

No. 1 Coast Artillery Maintenance Unit .....	427
1 <sup>st</sup> Locating Battery .....	428
1 <sup>st</sup> Locating Battery .....	429
1 <sup>st</sup> Surface to Surface Missile Battery .....	430
2 <sup>nd</sup> Medium Battery .....	431
2 <sup>nd</sup> (Ottawa) Field Battery .....	433
2 <sup>nd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	443
2 <sup>nd</sup> (Yorkton) Light Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	444
No. 2 Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Troop.....	445
No. 2 Searchlight Battery (CD) .....	446
2 <sup>nd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battery .....	447
2 <sup>nd</sup> Survey Battery .....	448
2 <sup>nd</sup> Counter Battery Officers Staff .....	449
2 <sup>nd</sup> Counter Mortar Officers Staff, Type A .....	450
No. 2 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room, Class B .....	451
2 <sup>nd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Operations Room .....	452
2 <sup>nd</sup> Survey Company.....	453
Second Meteorological Section .....	454
2 <sup>nd</sup> Surface to Surface Missile Training Battery .....	455
2 <sup>nd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	456
2 <sup>nd</sup> Air Observation Flight.....	457
3 <sup>rd</sup> Medium Battery.....	458
3 <sup>rd</sup> (Montreal) Field Battery .....	459
3 <sup>rd</sup> (Gananoque) Field Battery.....	466
3 <sup>rd</sup> Field Battery.....	468
3 <sup>rd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	469
3 <sup>rd</sup> Searchlight Battery (CD).....	470
3 <sup>rd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battery.....	471
No. 3 Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Troop.....	472
3 <sup>rd</sup> Counter Mortar Officers Staff, type A .....	473
No. 3 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room, Class B.....	474
3 <sup>rd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Operations Room .....	475
3 <sup>rd</sup> Harbour Defence Troops .....	476

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

3 <sup>rd</sup> Locating Battery .....	477
3 <sup>rd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	478
4 <sup>th</sup> Medium Battery.....	479
4 <sup>th</sup> Hamilton Field Battery.....	480
4 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	490
4 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery.....	491
4 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	492
4 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	493
4 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	494
4 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	495
4 <sup>th</sup> Searchlight Battery .....	496
4 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battery.....	497
4 <sup>th</sup> Counter Mortar officers Staff, type B .....	498
No. 4 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room, class B.....	499
4 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Operations Room.....	500
2 <sup>nd</sup> -4 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery.....	501
5 <sup>th</sup> Medium Battery.....	502
5 <sup>th</sup> Medium Battery.....	503
5 <sup>th</sup> (British Columbia) Independent Medium Artillery Battery .....	504
5 <sup>th</sup> Kingston Battery .....	505
5 <sup>th</sup> (Westmount) Field Battery .....	519
5 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	520
5 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	521
5 <sup>th</sup> Searchlight Battery .....	522
5 <sup>th</sup> Special Mobile Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Troop .....	523
5 <sup>th</sup> Survey Battery.....	524
5 <sup>th</sup> Counter Mortar Officers Staff.....	525
No.5 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room, Class B .....	526
5 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Operations Room.....	527
6 <sup>th</sup> Medium Battery.....	528
6 <sup>th</sup> London Field Battery.....	529
6 <sup>th</sup> (Sydney) Field Battery.....	538
6 <sup>th</sup> Independent Field Artillery Battery .....	539

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

6 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	540
6 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	541
6 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	542
6 <sup>th</sup> Survey Battery.....	543
6 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Troop.....	544
No.6 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room, Class B .....	545
No.6 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room .....	546
No.6 Armament Maintenance Establishment .....	547
7 <sup>th</sup> Medium Battery.....	548
7 <sup>th</sup> Welland Canal Field Battery.....	549
7 <sup>th</sup> (Montreal) Field Battery .....	555
7 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	557
7 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	558
No. 7 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room, Class B – Sidney, Canso.....	559
7 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Operations Room.....	560
No. 7 Armament Maintenance Establishment .....	561
8 <sup>th</sup> Medium Battery.....	562
8 <sup>th</sup> Gananoque Field Battery .....	563
8 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	567
8 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	568
8 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	569
No. 8 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room, Class B – Saint John Defences.....	570
8 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Operations Room.....	571
9 <sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery.....	572
9 <sup>th</sup> (Toronto) Field Battery .....	574
9 <sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	580
9 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	581
9 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, Pacific Command.....	582
9 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	583
9 <sup>th</sup> Searchlight Battery .....	584
No. 9 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room, Class B.....	585
9 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Operations Room .....	586
10 <sup>th</sup> Medium Battery.....	587

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

10 <sup>th</sup> Woodstock Field Battery.....	589
10 <sup>th</sup> (St. Catharines) Field Battery .....	592
10 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	593
10 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, Victoria and Esquimalt Fortress .....	594
10 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery .....	595
10 <sup>th</sup> Searchlight Battery (CD).....	596
No. 10 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room, Class B.....	597
No. 10 Meteorological Section .....	598
11 <sup>th</sup> Medium Battery .....	599
11 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	601
11 <sup>th</sup> (Hamilton) Field Battery.....	604
11 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery .....	605
2 <sup>nd</sup> -11 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	606
11 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	607
11 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	608
No. 11 Meteorological Section .....	609
No. 11 Armament Maintenance Establishment .....	610
12 <sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery.....	611
12 <sup>th</sup> (Newcastle) Field Battery.....	613
12 <sup>th</sup> (London) Field Battery .....	616
12 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery .....	618
12 <sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	619
12 <sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	620
12 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	621
No. 12 Meteorological Section .....	622
13 <sup>th</sup> Medium Battery.....	623
13 <sup>th</sup> (Winnipeg) Field Battery.....	624
13 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery.....	629
13 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	630
13 <sup>th</sup> (Reserve) (Hamilton) Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	631
No. 13 Meteorological Section .....	632
14 <sup>th</sup> Medium Battery.....	633
14 <sup>th</sup> (Midland) Field Battery .....	634

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

14 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery .....	638
No. 14 Meteorological Section .....	639
14 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	640
15 <sup>th</sup> Medium Battery .....	641
15 <sup>th</sup> (Shefford) Battery .....	643
15 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	647
15 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	648
15 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	649
15 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	650
No. 15 Meteorological Section .....	651
15 <sup>th</sup> Harbour Defence Troop .....	652
16 <sup>th</sup> Medium Battery .....	653
16 <sup>th</sup> Medium Battery .....	654
16 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	655
16 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery .....	658
2 <sup>nd</sup> -16 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	659
16 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft (Machine Gun) Battery (CD).....	660
16 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	661
16 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	662
No. 16 Anti-Aircraft Operations Room.....	663
No. 16 Meteorological Section .....	664
16 <sup>th</sup> Harbour Defence Troop .....	665
17 <sup>th</sup> Medium Battery.....	666
17 <sup>th</sup> Medium Battery .....	<b>Error! Bookmark not defined.</b>
17 <sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA .....	667
17 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	671
17 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	672
17 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	673
17 <sup>th</sup> Searchlight Battery .....	674
No. 17 Meteorological Section .....	675
18 <sup>th</sup> Medium Battery .....	676
18 <sup>th</sup> Medium Battery.....	677
18 <sup>th</sup> Medium Battery .....	678

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

18 <sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA .....	679
18 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	680
18 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	681
No. 18 Meteorological Section .....	682
19 <sup>th</sup> Medium Battery.....	683
19 <sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA .....	684
19 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	685
19 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	686
No. 19 Meteorological Section .....	687
20 <sup>th</sup> Medium Battery.....	688
20 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	689
20 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	690
20 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	691
No. 20 Meteorological Section .....	692
21 <sup>st</sup> Medium Battery .....	693
21 <sup>st</sup> (Westmount) Battery .....	694
21 <sup>st</sup> Field Battery, later 21 <sup>st</sup> Medium Battery .....	695
21 <sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	697
22 <sup>nd</sup> Medium Battery .....	698
22 <sup>nd</sup> Battery, CFA.....	702
22 <sup>nd</sup> Field Battery .....	703
22 <sup>nd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	704
No. 22 Meteorological Section .....	705
2 <sup>nd</sup> -22 <sup>nd</sup> Field Battery .....	706
23 <sup>rd</sup> Medium Battery.....	707
23 <sup>rd</sup> "Ottawa" Field Battery .....	708
23 <sup>rd</sup> Field Battery.....	709
23 <sup>rd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	710
24 <sup>th</sup> Medium Battery.....	711
24 <sup>th</sup> (Shefford) Field Battery.....	712
24 <sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA .....	714
24 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	715
25 <sup>th</sup> Medium Battery.....	716



*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

25 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	717
25 <sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA .....	718
25 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	719
25 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	720
25 <sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	721
26 <sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA .....	722
25 <sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	723
26 <sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA .....	724
26 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	725
26 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Troop.....	727
27 <sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA .....	728
27 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	731
27 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	732
28 <sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA .....	733
28 <sup>th</sup> (Newcastle) Field Battery.....	734
28 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	736
28 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	737
29 <sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA .....	738
29 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	740
29 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Troop.....	741
30 <sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA .....	742
30 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	743
30 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	744
31 <sup>st</sup> Battery, CFA.....	745
31 <sup>st</sup> Coast Battery.....	746
31 <sup>st</sup> Field Battery (Self-Propelled) .....	748
31 <sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	749
32 <sup>nd</sup> Battery, Canadian Field Artillery .....	750
32 <sup>nd</sup> (Kingston) Field Battery .....	751
32 <sup>nd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	753
2 <sup>nd</sup> -32 <sup>nd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	754
33 <sup>rd</sup> Battery, CFA .....	755
33 <sup>rd</sup> Field Battery.....	756

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

33 <sup>rd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	757
34 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	758
34 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	760
2 <sup>nd</sup> -34 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	761
35 <sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA .....	762
35 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	763
35 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Troop.....	765
36 <sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery.....	766
36 <sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA .....	767
36 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	768
36 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Troop.....	769
37 <sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA .....	770
37 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	771
37 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Section .....	772
38 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	773
38 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	774
38 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Section .....	775
39 <sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA .....	776
39 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	777
39 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Troop.....	778
40 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	779
40 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	780
41 <sup>st</sup> Field Battery .....	781
41 <sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	783
42 <sup>nd</sup> Field Battery .....	784
42 <sup>nd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	785
43 <sup>rd</sup> Field Battery.....	786
43 <sup>rd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	787
2 <sup>nd</sup> -43 <sup>rd</sup> Field Battery.....	788
44 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	789
44 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	790
2 <sup>nd</sup> -44 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	791
45 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	792

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

45 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Troop.....	794
46 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	795
46 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	796
47 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	797
47 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Troop.....	799
48 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	800
48 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	801
49 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	802
49 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery .....	803
49 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	804
49 <sup>th</sup> Harbour Defence Battery.....	805
50 <sup>th</sup> Medium Battery .....	806
50 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	807
50 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	808
51 <sup>st</sup> Heavy Battery.....	809
51 <sup>st</sup> Field Battery .....	811
51 <sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	812
52 <sup>nd</sup> Heavy Battery .....	813
52 <sup>nd</sup> Field Battery .....	815
2 <sup>nd</sup> -52 <sup>nd</sup> Anti-Tank Battery .....	816
52 <sup>nd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	817
53 <sup>rd</sup> Field Battery.....	818
53 <sup>rd</sup> Heavy Battery .....	819
53 <sup>rd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	821
54 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	822
54 <sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery.....	824
54 <sup>th</sup> Coast Battery .....	825
54 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	826
55 <sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery.....	827
55 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	828
55 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	830
56 <sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery.....	831
56 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	832

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

56 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	833
56 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery.....	834
57 <sup>th</sup> Medium Battery.....	835
57 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	838
57 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	839
58 <sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery.....	840
58 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	841
58 <sup>th</sup> Medium Battery.....	842
58 <sup>th</sup> Medium Battery.....	844
58 <sup>th</sup> Special Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	845
59 <sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery.....	846
59 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	848
59 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	849
60 <sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery.....	850
60 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	851
60 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	852
61 <sup>st</sup> Field Battery .....	853
61 <sup>st</sup> Field Battery.....	854
61 <sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	855
62 <sup>nd</sup> Field Battery .....	856
62 <sup>nd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	858
63 <sup>rd</sup> Field Battery.....	859
63 <sup>rd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	861
64 <sup>th</sup> (Yorkton) Field Battery.....	862
65 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	863
66 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	864
2 <sup>nd</sup> -66 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	865
67 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	866
68 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	867
68 <sup>th</sup> Coast Battery .....	868
68 <sup>th</sup> Medium Battery.....	869
69 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	870
2 <sup>nd</sup> -69 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	871

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

70 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	872
71 <sup>st</sup> Field Battery.....	873
72 <sup>nd</sup> Field Battery.....	874
73 <sup>rd</sup> Field Battery.....	875
74 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	876
75 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	877
76 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	878
77 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	879
78 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	880
2 <sup>nd</sup> -78 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	881
79 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	882
80 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	884
80 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	885
81 <sup>st</sup> Field Battery.....	886
2 <sup>nd</sup> -81 <sup>st</sup> Field Battery.....	888
82 <sup>nd</sup> (Gaspé) Field Battery.....	889
83 <sup>rd</sup> Field Battery (Self-Propelled).....	890
83 <sup>rd</sup> Field Battery.....	891
83 <sup>rd</sup> Medium Battery.....	892
84 <sup>th</sup> Independent Field Battery.....	893
84 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	894
85 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	895
85 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	896
86 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	897
87 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	899
88 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	901
89 <sup>th</sup> (Woodstock) Field Battery.....	902
90 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	903
90 <sup>th</sup> (Newcastle) Field Battery.....	904
91 <sup>st</sup> Field Battery.....	905
92 <sup>nd</sup> Field Battery.....	906
93 <sup>rd</sup> Field Battery.....	907
94 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	908

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

2 <sup>nd</sup> -94 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery .....	909
95 <sup>th</sup> Medium Battery .....	910
95 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	911
96 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	912
96 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	913
97 <sup>th</sup> (Bruce) Field Battery .....	914
97 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	915
98 <sup>th</sup> (Huron) Anti-Tank Battery .....	916
99 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	917
99 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	918
100 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	919
2 <sup>nd</sup> -100 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	920
101 <sup>st</sup> Field Battery .....	921
102 <sup>nd</sup> (North British Columbia) Heavy Battery.....	922
102 <sup>nd</sup> (Wentworth) Field Battery .....	923
103 <sup>rd</sup> Harbour Defence Troop.....	925
103 <sup>rd</sup> Coast Battery .....	926
103 <sup>rd</sup> Field Battery.....	927
104 <sup>th</sup> Coast Battery .....	928
104 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	929
105 <sup>th</sup> Coast Battery .....	930
105 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	931
105 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	932
2 <sup>nd</sup> -105 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery.....	933
106 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery (How.).....	934
106 <sup>th</sup> Coast Battery .....	935
106 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	936
107 <sup>th</sup> Coast Battery .....	937
107 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	938
108 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery (How.).....	939
108 <sup>th</sup> Coast Battery .....	940
109 <sup>th</sup> Coast Battery .....	941
109 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	942

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

110 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	943
110 <sup>th</sup> Coast Battery .....	944
111 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	945
112 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	947
112 <sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	948
113 <sup>th</sup> Medium Battery.....	949
114 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	950
114 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	951
115 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	952
115 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	953
116 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	954
116 <sup>th</sup> (Independent) Field Battery.....	955
117 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	956
117 <sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	957
118 <sup>th</sup> Medium Battery.....	958
118 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	959
119 <sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	960
119 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	961
119 <sup>th</sup> Coast Battery .....	962
120 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	963
120 <sup>th</sup> (Independent) Field Battery.....	964
121 <sup>st</sup> Field Battery .....	965
121 <sup>st</sup> Field Battery (Self-Propelled) .....	966
121 <sup>st</sup> Medium Battery .....	967
122 <sup>nd</sup> Field Battery .....	968
122 <sup>nd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	969
123 <sup>rd</sup> Medium Battery.....	970
123 <sup>rd</sup> Field Battery.....	971
124 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	972
124 <sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	973
125 <sup>th</sup> Medium Battery.....	974
125 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	975
125 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	976

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

126 <sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	977
127 <sup>th</sup> Composite Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	978
128 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	979
128 <sup>th</sup> Air Defence Battery.....	980
129 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	981
129 <sup>th</sup> Air Defence Battery.....	982
130 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	983
131 <sup>st</sup> Field Battery .....	984
132 <sup>nd</sup> Anti-Tank Battery .....	985
133 <sup>rd</sup> Field Battery.....	986
133 <sup>rd</sup> Locating Battery.....	987
134 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery (Self-Propelled).....	988
134 <sup>th</sup> Locating Battery .....	989
134 <sup>th</sup> Locating Battery.....	990
135 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled).....	991
136 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled).....	992
137 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled).....	993
138 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled).....	994
139 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	995
140 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	996
141 <sup>st</sup> Field Battery .....	997
142 <sup>nd</sup> Anti-Tank Battery .....	998
143 <sup>rd</sup> Anti-Tank Battery.....	999
144 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery.....	1000
145 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery.....	1001
146 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	1002
146 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery.....	1003
147 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery.....	1004
148 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	1005
148 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	1006
149 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	1007
150 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	1008
151 <sup>st</sup> Field Battery .....	1009



*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

152 <sup>nd</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	1010
153 <sup>rd</sup> Field Battery.....	1011
154 <sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	1012
154 <sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1013
155 <sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1014
156 <sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1015
157 <sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1016
158 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	1017
159 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	1018
160 <sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1019
161 <sup>st</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	1020
162 <sup>nd</sup> Field Battery .....	1021
163 <sup>rd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1022
164 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1023
165 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1024
166 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1025
167 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1026
168 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1027
169 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	1028
170 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	1029
171 <sup>st</sup> Field Battery .....	1030
172 <sup>nd</sup> Field Battery .....	1031
173 <sup>rd</sup> Field Battery.....	1032
174 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	1033
175 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	1034
176 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1035
177 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1036
178 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1037
179 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1038
180 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1039
181 <sup>st</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	1040
182 <sup>nd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery .....	1041
183 <sup>rd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1042

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

184 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1043
185 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	1044
186 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	1045
187 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	1046
188 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1047
189 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1048
190 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1049
191 <sup>st</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1050
192 <sup>nd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1051
193 <sup>rd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1052
194 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1053
195 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1054
196 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1055
197 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1056
198 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1057
199 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1058
200 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1059
201 <sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1060
201 <sup>st</sup> Field Battery.....	1061
202 <sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1062
202 <sup>nd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1063
203 <sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1064
203 <sup>rd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1065
204 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1066
205 <sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1067
205 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	1068
206 <sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1069
207 <sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery.....	1070
207 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1071
208 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	1072
208 <sup>th</sup> Locating Battery.....	1073
209 <sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery.....	1074
209 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	1075

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

209 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery (1951) .....	1076
210 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	1077
211 <sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1078
212 <sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1079
213 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	1080
213 <sup>th</sup> (Newfoundland) Field Battery .....	1081
214 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	1082
215 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	1083
216 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	1084
258 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	1085
284 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery.....	1086
295 <sup>th</sup> Light Battery.....	1087

## **Quebec Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery**

### **Background Information**

The Provisional Volunteer militia battalion of Garrison Artillery of Quebec authorized composed of the four Quebec batteries of garrison artillery (formerly militia foot artillery companies), 28 October 1864.

Quebec Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery. Later.

Grosse Isle Detachment of Garrison Artillery attached to brigade, 6 May 1870.

Disbanded, 10 April 1874.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1864-1867**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 452

#### **Register of officers, 1864-1867**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 48-49

#### **Register of officers, 1864-1867**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 32

#### **Paylists**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 260

#### **Quebec. Major Bowen, Inspection report, 13 December 1864**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 215, no. 2048 of 1864

#### **Quebec. Bowen for great guns for drill, 12 January 1865**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 216, no. 139 of 1865

#### **Quebec. Bowen. Recommendations, March 1865**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 218, no.562 of 1865

#### **Quebec. Bowen. Enclosing a code of regulations passed by No.1 Battery Garrison Artillery under the command of Major T. Ross, 3 April 1865**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 220, no. 901 of 1865

#### **Quebec. Bowen. Badge and motto for artillery in Canada, 30 June 1865**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 223, no. 1648 of 1865

#### **Quebec. Lieutenant-Colonel Suzor, AAG. Promotions, appointments, recognitions, 28 November 1865**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 225, no. 2135 of 1865

#### **Quebec. Bowen. Appointments, promotions, 9 March 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 227, no. 215 of 1866

**Ottawa. General Order of Quebec Garrison Artillery, 13 April 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 229, no. 642 of 1866

**Quebec. Bowen. Recommendations, May 29 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 230, no. 936 of 1866

**Quebec. Bowen. Recommendations, 3 September 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 236, no. 2458 of 1866

**Quebec. Bowen. Recommendations, 19 November 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 239, no. 3161 of 1866

**Ottawa. General order re resignation of Capt. Barron, 6 July 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 232, no. 1612 of 1866

**Ottawa. General Order re promotions in No.2 Battery, 16 November 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 238, no. 3080 of 1866

**Quebec. Bowen. Recommendation, 23 January 1867**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 241, no. 75 of 1867

**Quebec. Bowen. Recommendation, 2 March 1867**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 242, no. 256 of 1867

**Quebec. Bowen. Recommendation, 27 March 1867**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 242, no. 381 of 1867

**Quebec. Bowen. Recommendation, 5 June 1867**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 244, no. 695 of 1867

**Quebec. Lt.-Col. Casault, AAG Reports inspection of brigade on 17 August, 22 August 1868**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 245, no. 996 of 1867

## **Ottawa Brigade of Garrison Artillery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as a Provisional Brigade composed of the four Ottawa garrison batteries: No. 1 (Ottawa), authorized 22 March 1861; No. 2 (Ottawa), authorized 16 March 1866; No. 3 (Gloucester – Ottawa), authorized 8 June 1866; and No. 4 (Ottawa), authorized 10 August 1866.

No. 5 Battery (Nepean) authorized, 3 July 1868.

No. 6 Battery (Ottawa) authorized, 10 July 1868.

Redesignated as Ottawa Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 14 August 1868.

No. 7 Battery (Ottawa), authorized, 4 August 1871.

Headquarters of No. 5 Battery transferred to Ottawa, 13 August 1875.

Disbanded, 5 April 1878.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1868-1878**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 38, 41

#### **Register of officers, 1866-1869**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 35

#### **Ottawa. Major T. Ross. Complaint re Capt. Potter, 26 September 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 238, no. 2971 of 1866

#### **Ottawa. Capt. N. Potter. Recommendation, 12 November 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 238, no. 3052 of 1866

#### **Ottawa. Ross. Recommendation, 13 November 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 238, no. 3058 of 1866

#### **Ottawa. Maj. A. G. Forrest. Recommendation, 20 February 1867**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 241, no. 175 of 1867

#### **Ottawa. Forrest. Recommendation, 26 February 1867**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 241, no. 198 of 1867

#### **Ottawa. Ross. Re a bugle and drum band for brigade, 19 November 1867**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 246, no. 1047 of 1867

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Ottawa. Forrest. Recommendation, 16 June 1868**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 251, no. 557 of 1868

**Ottawa. Forrest. Recommendation, 13 July 1868**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 253, no. 822, 823 of 1868

**Ottawa. Forrest. Recommendation, 14 July 1868**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 253, no. 824 of 1868

**Ottawa. General Order: formation of Ottawa Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 13 August 1868**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 253, no. 884 of 1868

**Ottawa. Forrest. Recommendation, 23 July 1868**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 253, no. 909 of 1868

**Ottawa. Forrest. Recommendation, 17 August 1868**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 253, no. 964 of 1868

**Ottawa. Forrest. Recommendation, 15 September 1868**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 254, no. 1148 of 1868

**Paylists, 1864-1878**

RG9 II-F-6 vols. 261-262

**Forrest. For a board for the examination of officers, June 1869**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 3, no. 2198

**Band Allowance, 1873**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 51, no. 7947

**Reduction of strength, 1877**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 87, no. 04167

**Grant for band instruments, 1877**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 85, no. 03593

## **Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, Prescott**

### **Background Information**

Authorized by Maj. D. F. Jones. Composed of four batteries: Prescott Garrison Battery (No. 1), Gananoque Garrison Battery (No. 2), Morrisburg Garrison Battery (No. 3), Iroquois Garrison Battery (No. 4), 5 October 1866.

Prescott Garrison Battery, disbanded, 16 November 1866.

Brockville and Ottawa Railway Battery became No. 1 Battery, 22 February 1867.

Batteries renumbered: Gananoque became No. 1; Morrisburg, no. 2; Iroquois, no. 3; and the Brockville and Ottawa Railway Battery, no. 4, 12 April 1867.

Brigade did not re-enrol, i.e., disbanded, 1869.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Gananoque. Maj. D. F. Jones. Recommendation, 19 October 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 237, no. 2900 of 1866

#### **Gananoque. Jones. Asks for alteration of numbers of batteries under his command, 3 April 1867**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 242, no. 361 of 1867

#### **Prescott. Jones. Recommendation, 4 April 1867**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 242, no. 388 of 1867

#### **Gananoque. Jones. Recommendation, 18 October 1867**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 246, no. 1059 of 1867

#### **Gananoque. Jones. Re. a band for his brigade, 19 May 1868**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 250, no. 459 of 1868

#### **Gananoque. Jones. Band, 5 June 1868**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 251, no. 503 of 1868



## **1<sup>st</sup> (Halifax-Dartmouth) Field Artillery Regiment**

### **Background Information**

The Halifax Brigade of Garrison Artillery authorized, 10 September 1869.

Redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> "Halifax" Brigade of Garrison Artillery. Composed of six batteries, all at Halifax, Nova Scotia, 9 December 1870.

Halifax Field Battery of Artillery attached to the Brigade as No. 7 Battery, 2 May 1884.

Redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> "Halifax" Battalion of Garrison Artillery, 7 April 1893.

Redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> "Halifax" Regiment of Garrison Artillery, 28 December 1895.

Reorganized as two divisions. The 1<sup>st</sup> Division was composed of four companies, all at Halifax. The 2<sup>nd</sup> Division had companies at Mahone Bay, Digby, Pictou and Yarmouth (Nos. 5-8 Companies), 1 June 1899.

2<sup>nd</sup> Division reorganized as a separate regiment and designated as 7<sup>th</sup> "Nova Scotia" Regiment, CA, 1 May 1906.

1<sup>st</sup> "Halifax" Regiment of Garrison Artillery redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> (Halifax) regiment, CGA, 2 February 1920.

Reorganized and redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> (Halifax) Coast Brigade. The four companies reorganized and redesignated as 51<sup>st</sup>, 52<sup>nd</sup>, 53<sup>rd</sup> and 54<sup>th</sup> Heavy Batteries. An anti-aircraft section attached (later designated as 1<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery in 1936), 1 July 1925.

Detachment placed on active service for local defense, 1 September 1939

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940

Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941

Active unit designated as 1<sup>st</sup> (Halifax) Coast Regiment, 1 August 1942

Active unit disbanded, 15 August 1945

1<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) (Halifax) Coast Brigade redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> (Halifax) Coast Regiment.

Composed of 51<sup>st</sup>, 52<sup>nd</sup> and 53<sup>rd</sup> Coast Batteries, 1 April 1946

Converted and redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> (Halifax) Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 29 April 1948

Converted and redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> (Halifax) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 22 August 1955

1<sup>st</sup> (Halifax) Medium Anti-Aircraft Artillery Regiment and 36<sup>th</sup> Medium anti-Aircraft Regiment amalgamated and designated as 1<sup>st</sup> (Halifax-Dartmouth) Field Artillery Regiment. Composed of 51<sup>st</sup>, 52<sup>nd</sup>, 87<sup>th</sup> and 201<sup>st</sup> Field Batteries, 1 November 1960

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, August 1939-August 1945**

RG24 vols. 14344-14347

**Inspection report, c.1942-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC8328-93

**Annual training and gun practice, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment, CA, 1904-1907**

RG24 vol. 285, file HQ 4-2-9

**Band, 1949-1963**

RG24 vol. 18856, file 1065-307/1

**Register of officers, 1869-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 pages 44, 410, 680, 62

**Paylists, 1869-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vols. 244-247

**Register of officers, 1892-1903**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 65

**Register of officers, 1904-1907**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 180

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG9, vol. 1606, part 3, page 118

**Register of officers, 1920-1937**

RG9, vol. 1607, part 2

**Register of officers, 1937-1947**

RG9, vol. 194, part 2

**June 1869. Service roll, Halifax Volunteer Garrison Artillery**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 3, no. 2154

**July 1869. Lt.-Col. Sinclair (DAG, Halifax) Sending service rolls for Halifax Volunteer Garrison Artillery**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 5, no. 2410

**Saint John, April 1882, DAG, MD9, Col. J. St. Laurie to be honorary Colonel of Brigade**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 18, no. 981

**May 1882, Recommendations**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 20, no. 1216

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Clothing, 1873**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 52, no. 8077

**Inspection, 1877**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 87, no. 04051

**Paylist for salute, 1897**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 296, no. 15479

**Appointments, 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 0660; vol. 53, no. 01346

**Inspection of guns at Point Pleasant, 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 52, no. 0902

**Appointments, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 55, no. 02006; vol. 57, no. 02995; vol. 58, no. 03166; vol. 59, no. 03894

**Qualification of officers, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 60, no. 03978

**Appointments, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 68, nos. 07288, 07335; vol. 69, no. 07889

**Qualification of officers, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 62, no. 04598

**Additional drill, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 62, no. 04717

**Appointments, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 71, no. 08704; vol. 73, no. 09534; vol. 74, no. 09620; vol. 76, nos. 10738, 10817; vol. 81, no. 11755

**Appointments, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 85, no. 13655; vol. 88, no. 15643; vol. 90, no. 17340

**Appointments, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 91, no. 17857; vol. 95, no. 20022; vol. 96, nos. 20623, 21004; vol. 97, nos. 21263, 21299, 21306

**No. 3 Battery to be independent, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 92, no. 17962

**Jubilee salute, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 92, no. 18006

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Guns, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 96, no. 20945

**Appointments, 1888**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 98, no. 22371; vol. 99, nos. 22501, 22502, 22718; vol. 100, nos. 22986, 23203, 23245, 23386

**Seniority, 1888**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 98, no. 22430

**Band music, 1888**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 101, no. 24142

**Appointments, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 103, nos. 25702, 25908; vol. 104, no. 26161; vol. 105, nos. 26610, 26705

**Appointments, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 110, no. 30753; vol. 111, no. 30962

**Committee statements, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 113, no. 32967

**Appointments, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 119, no. 36557

**Drill, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 121, no. 37733

**Guns from Chester, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 121, no. 38105

**Appointments, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 125, nos. 39946, 40111, 40243; vol. 126, no. 40783; vol. 128, no. 42618; vol. 129, no. 42805

**Camping at Point Pleasant, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 128, no. 42180

**Drill return, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 130, no. 43621

**Appointments, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 131, no. 44293; vol. 134, no. 45868

**Report, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 134, no. 46464

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Appointments, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 141, no. 49761; vol. 142, no. 50381

**Inspection report, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 149, no. 53362

**Mobilization, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 149, no. 53301

**Appointments, 1895**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 152, nos. 55200, 55793; vol. 155, nos. 57258, 57590; vol. 157, nos. 58066, 58196, 58610; vol. 158, no. 58765

**Appointments, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 159, no. 59310; vol. 160, no. 59894; vol. 161, no. 60528; vol. 164, no. 65190

**Disobedience of orders, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 160, no. 60103

**Regimental committee, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 162, no. 60905

**Drill in camp, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 163, no. 62098

**Appointments, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 167, no. 65152; vol. 170, no. 67169; vol. 171, no. 67728; vol. 172, nos. 68272, 68406; vol. 173, no. 68907

**Inspection, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 171, no. 67860

**Appointments, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 178, nos. 71257, 71551; vol. 181, no. 72915; vol. 182, no. 73046; vol. 183, no. 73974; vol. 189, nos. 76474, 76628, 76713; vol. 190, nos. 76993, 77185; vol. 192, no. 77719; vol. 193, no. 78419

**Inspection, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 194, no. 78657

**Addition of rural artillery company and establishment, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 193, no. 78179

**Appointments, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 194, no. 78664; vol. 197, nos. 79925, 80049; vol. 200, no. 81062; vol. 201, nos. 81773, 82234; vol. 204, no. 84050

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Regimental committees, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 200, no. 81398

**Inspection, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 207, no. 85970

**Inspection returns, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 203, no. 83330

**Drill and armament, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 204, no. 83669

**Appointments, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 213, nos. 89342, 89565; vol. 218, no. 92955; vol. 222, no. 95086

**Mobilization, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 213, no. 89768

**Regimental committees, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 216, no. 91712

**Inspection returns, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 223, no. 95186

**Parade, 10 September 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 219, no. 93218

**Appointments, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 250, no. 5137/01

**Regimental committees, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 231, no. 640/01

**Inspection report, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 241, no. 2922/01

**Annual inspection, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 241, no. 2922/01

**Appointments, 1902**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 270, no. 3343/02; vol. 274, nos. 4090/02, 4184/02; vol. 275, no. 4261/02

**St. Paul's Company of Church Brigade attached, 1902**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 267, no. 2640/02

**Inspection, 1902**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 265, no. 2215/02

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Range reports and reports on regimental practice, 1902**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 259, no. 970/02

**Regimental committees, 1902**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 272, no. 3800/02

**Appointments, 1903**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 292, no. 1544/03; vol. 296, no. 2605/03

**Command, 1903**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 297, no. 3163/03

## **1<sup>st</sup> (Prince Edward Island) Medium Brigade**

### **Background Information**

“Prince Edward Island” Heavy Brigade reorganized and redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> (Prince Edward Island) Heavy Brigade. Composed of 2<sup>nd</sup> and 8<sup>th</sup> Siege Batteries, 2 February 1920.

Converted and redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> (Prince Edward Island) Medium Brigade. Composed of 14<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery and 2<sup>nd</sup> and 8<sup>th</sup> Medium Batteries (How.), 1 July 1925.

Headquarters placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> Medium Regiment, 12 February 1940.

Active unit disbanded, 1 September 1945.

1<sup>st</sup> (Prince Edward Island) Medium Brigade converted and redesignated as 28<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, December 1939-August 1945**

RG24 vols. 14378-14383

#### **Organization and administration**

RG24 vol. 12498, file 6/1 MED REGT/1

#### **Courts of inquiry, personnel injured, 25 June 1940**

RG24 vol. 12698, file 18/COURTS/1

#### **Discipline**

RG24 vol. 12718, file 20/1 MED R/1

#### **Inspection report c.1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-25

#### **History, 1935-1936**

RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-316/28

#### **Annual inspection report, 1921-1939**

RG24 vol. 6207, file HQ 3-70-5

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 71



*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Register of officers, 1920-1937**

RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

**Register of officers, 1937-1947**

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

## **1<sup>st</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment**

### **Background Information**

1<sup>st</sup> Army Field Brigade placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Converted and redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment. Composed of 51<sup>st</sup>, 57<sup>th</sup>, 27<sup>th</sup> and 90<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Batteries, 1 October 1939.

Disbanded, 28 August 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September 1939-August 1945**

RG24 vols. 14553-14556

#### **Organization and administration**

RG24 vol. 12435, file 6/1 A. TK R/1

#### **Change of command, 1942**

RG24 vol. 12435, files 6/1 A. TK REGT/3 and 6/1 A. Tk REGT/3A

#### **Discipline**

RG24 vol. 127006, file 20/1 A. TK R/2+

#### **Requests for publications**

RG24 vol. 10307, file 63/1 A. TK R/1

## **1<sup>st</sup> Canadian Field Artillery Battalion**

### **Background Information**

Authorized for service with the Canadian Army Pacific Force, August 1945.

Converted and redesignated as 2<sup>nd</sup>-1<sup>st</sup> Field Regiment, RCHA, 1 September 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, August 1945**

RG24 vol. 14413

## **2<sup>nd</sup>-1<sup>st</sup> Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery**

### **Background Information**

1<sup>st</sup> Canadian Field Artillery Battalion converted and redesignated as 2<sup>nd</sup>-1<sup>st</sup> Field Regiment, RCHA. Composed of "A" and "C" Batteries, 1 September 1945.

Redesignated as 71<sup>st</sup> Regiment, RCHA, 1 March 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, August 1945-June 1946**

RG24 vol. 14413

## **1<sup>st</sup> Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery**

### **Background Information**

71<sup>st</sup> Regiment, RCHA redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> Field Regiment, RCHA. Composed of "A", "B" and "C" Batteries, 1949.

"Z" Battery, formed in 1951, became a mortar battery in 1 RCHA, 1954.

A unit of Canadian Forces Europe stationed at Hemer, 1968.

Stationed at Lahr, 1970.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, February 1952-April 1953**

RG24 vols. 18266-18270

#### **Director General Information file re regiment**

RG24 vol. 20259

## **1<sup>st</sup> Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery**

### **Background Information**

1<sup>st</sup> Provisional Brigade of Field Artillery authorized. Composed of the Wellington Field Battery (No. 1 Field Battery) and the Ontario Field Battery (No. 2 Field Battery).

Headquarters at Guelph, Ontario (MD1). 24 March 1880

Redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade of Field Artillery. 17 June 1887

Redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> (How.) Brigade, CFA. Composed of 11<sup>th</sup> and 16<sup>th</sup> Batteries (How.). 9 May 1905

Reorganized and redesignated as 11<sup>th</sup> Brigade. 2 February 1920

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Annual training, 1908-1912**

RG24 vol. 283, file HQ 3-2-35

#### **Register of officers, 1880-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 34, 562-563, 63

#### **Paylists, 1882-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 224

#### **Register of officers, 1892-1903**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 45

#### **Register of officers, 1904-1907**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 120

#### **Register of officers, 1907-1921**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

#### **February 1882. Recommendations**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 16, no. 378

#### **London, May 1882, DAG, MD1. Resignation of Veterinary Surgeon E. A. A. Grange**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 19, no. 1129

#### **Fatigue dress, 1887**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 201, no. A6790

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Appointments, 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 51, nos. 0576, 0760

**To go to Niagara for gun practice, 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 51, no. 0806

**Appointments, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 54, no. 01614; vol. 57, nos. 02579, 02856, 02857, 02890

**Appointments, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 64, nos. 05758, 05759; vol. 65, no. 05937

**Election committee, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 64, no. 05346

**Appointments, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 77, no. 10970

**Service in North West, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 73, no. 09415

**Appointments, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 87, no. 14920; vol. 90, no. 17332

**Drill, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 87, no. 15180

**Appointments, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 91, no. 17872; vol. 96, no. 21079

**Title, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 94, no. 19127

**Appointments, 1888**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 97, no. 21422; vol. 99, no. 22937; vol. 100, no. 23358

**Appointments, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31628; vol. 112, no. 31809; vol. 115, no. 34609; vol. 116, nos. 34853, 34854

**Practice card, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31414

**Appointments, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 120, no. 36832

**Drill, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 119, no. 36561

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Appointments, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 124, no. 39676

**Additional battery, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 124, no. 39724

**Appointments, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 132, nos. 44461, 44647

**Postponement of drill, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53044

**Appointments, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 162, nos. 61294, 61488, 61489; vol. 164, no. 63324

**Trip to Brantford, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 162, no. 61519

**Attendance at Deseronto Camp, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 172, no. 68372

**Appointments, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 180, no. 72244; vol. 183, no. 73647

**Instructors, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 182, no. 73233

**Instructors, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 203, no. 83476

**Appointments, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 251, no. 5320/01

**Report on Camp, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 229, no. 149/01

**Tenure of command, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 236, no. 1779/01

**Efficiency return, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 251, no. 5336/01

**Inspection return, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 253, no. 5750/01

**New quarters recommended by GOC, 1903**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 296, no. 2834/03



## **1<sup>st</sup> Field Artillery**

### **Background Information**

8<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA reorganized and redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade, CFA. Composed of 1<sup>st</sup>, 2<sup>nd</sup> (Ottawa), 25<sup>th</sup> and 51<sup>st</sup> Batteries. Headquarters at Ottawa (MD3), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.

Headquarters placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as Headquarters, 1<sup>st</sup> Field Regiment, RCA, 21 December 1939.

Active unit redesignated as Headquarters, 1<sup>st</sup> Field Regiment, RCHA. Composed of "A", "B", "C" and 54<sup>th</sup> (How) Batteries, 1 January 1941.

1<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment, 1 March 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 25 August 1945.

1<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment redesignated as 30<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment, 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, November 1939-July 1945**

RG24 vols. 14405-14412

#### **Organization and administration**

RG24 vol. 12477, file 6/1 FD R/1

#### **Personal services, officers**

RG24 vol. 10007, file 9/1 FD R/1

#### **Discipline**

RG24 vol. 12715, file 20/1 FD R/1

#### **Documentation**

RG24 vol. 10208, file 31/1 FLD R/1

#### **Inspection report, 1<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Field Brigade, c.1940-1943**

RG24 microfilm C-4985, file HQC 8328-677

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1921-1942**

RG24 vol. 6207, file HQ 3-74-5

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, part 2

**Register of officers, 1920-1937**

RG24 vol. 1607, part 1

**Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

## **1<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Brigade**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service, Air defense of Great Britain, 1 October 1941.  
Disbanded, 1 March 1944.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, October 1941-March 1944**

RG24 vols. 14479-14480

#### **Organization and administration**

RG24 vol. 12435, file 6/1 AA BDE/1

#### **Leave**

RG24 vol. 10102, file 19/1 AA BDE/1

#### **Discipline**

RG24 vol. 12705, file 20/1 AA BDE/1

#### **Requests for publications**

RG24 vol. 10307, file 63/1 AA BDE HQ/1

#### **Personal services, officers**

RG24 vol. 12557, file 9/1 AA BDE/1

## **Special Artillery Group Headquarters**

### **Background Information**

Special Artillery Group Headquarters placed on active service, 28 January 1941.

Special Artillery Group Headquarters reorganized and redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Brigade Headquarters, 28 January 1941.

Reorganized and redesignated as Special Artillery Group Headquarters, 1 October 1941.

Disbanded, 28 September 1943.

### **Sources**

None

## **1<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized. Composed of 9<sup>th</sup>, 10<sup>th</sup> and 11<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Batteries. Headquarters and batteries at Vancouver (MD11), 15 May 1939.

Detachment placed on active service in Canada, 1 September 1939.

Active unit disbanded, 11 September 1940.

1<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment converted and redesignated as 43<sup>rd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September 1939-September 1940**

RG24 vol. 14488

#### **Inspection report, 1940**

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-139

#### **Register of officers, 1939-1946**

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

#### **Organisation and administration**

RG24 vol. 4626, file 11D. 2-3-AR-1

## **1<sup>st</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized. Composed of 25<sup>th</sup>, 109<sup>th</sup> and 89<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1 February 1941.

Converted and redesignated as The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment, 13 July 1944.

Converted and redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment), 15 March 1945.

Disbanded, 29 June 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, February 1941-June 1945**

RG24 vols. 14585-14587

#### **Organization and administration**

RG24 vol. 12490, file 6/1 LAA REGT/1

#### **Change of command, 1943**

RG24 vol. 12496, file 6/1 LT AA R/3

#### **Orders**

RG24 vol. 10195, file 28/1 LT AA/1

#### **Personal services, officers**

RG24 vol. 10013, file 9/1 LAA REGT/1

## **1<sup>st</sup> Survey Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Placed on active service. Composed of Technical Maintenance Section Sound Ranging Battery, "A", "B", "C" and "D" Survey Batteries, 1 September 1939.

1<sup>st</sup> Calibration Troop authorized. A sub-unit of 1<sup>st</sup> Survey Regiment, 16 April 1941.

Second Meteorological Section authorized as a sub-unit of 1<sup>st</sup> Survey Regiment, 24 December 1941.

Technical Maintenance Section, "C" and "D" Batteries disbanded. "A" Battery redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> Survey Battery and "B" Battery as 2<sup>nd</sup> Survey Battery, 18 October 1943.

Regiment disbanded, 28 June 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September 1939-June 1945**

RG24 vols. 14641-14646

#### **Survey battery: war diary, January 1940-April 1941**

RG24 vol. 14646

#### **Flash spotting battery: war diary, February-April 1941**

RG24 vol. 14646

#### **Sound ranging battery: war diary, April 1940-April 1941**

RG24 vol. 14646

#### **File re regiment, 1940-1943**

RG24 microfilm C-8292, file HQS 3498-5-2

#### **Inspection report, c.1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-28

#### **Organization and administration**

RG24 vol. 12542, file 5.6/1 SVY R/1

#### **Personal Services, officers**

RG24 vol. 14646

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**File re regiment, 1940-1943**

RG24 vol. 10035, file 9/1 SURY REGT/1

**Discipline**

RG24 vol. 12727, file 20/1 SVY R/1

**Requests for publications**

RG24 vol. 10322, file 63/1, SVY R/1



## **1<sup>st</sup> Searchlight Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Headquarters, "B" and "C" Squadrons of the British Columbia Hussars converted and designated as 1<sup>st</sup> Searchlight Regiment. Composed of 1<sup>st</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> Searchlight Batteries, (CD), Headquarters and batteries at Vancouver (MD11), 15 May 1939.

Detachment placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Active unit disbanded, 10 September 1940.

Regiment disbanded, 31 March 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, August 1939-August 1940**

RG24 vol. 14626

#### **Inspection report, active unit, 1940**

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-142

#### **Inspection report, No. 3 Battery of active unit, 1940**

RG24 microfilm C-4981, file HQC 8328-361

#### **Inspection report, reserve unit, c.1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4985, file HQC 8328-631

#### **Register of officers, 1939-1946**

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

## **1<sup>st</sup> Artillery Locating Regiment**

### **Background Information**

69<sup>th</sup> Survey Regiment authorized. Headquarters at Toronto (MD2), 1 October 1946.

Redesignated as 69<sup>th</sup> Observation Regiment, 1 April 1946.

Perpetuated as 2<sup>nd</sup> Survey Regiment, 16 October 1950.

Redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> Artillery Locating Regiment, 1 October 1954.

Batteries designated as 134<sup>th</sup> Survey and Radar Battery and 208<sup>th</sup> Locating Battery, 26 February 1962.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

### **History, 1960**

RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-319/1

## **1<sup>st</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as a unit of the regular force. Composed of 2<sup>nd</sup>, 3<sup>rd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 16 October 1953.

Disbanded, 30 September 1960.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Band, 1955-1960**

RG24 vol. 18857, file 1065-316/1

## **2<sup>nd</sup> “Halifax” Brigade of Garrison Artillery**

### **Background Information**

Halifax Naval Brigade authorized. Composed of five companies: No. 1 at Halifax (authorized 8 October 1869); No. 2 at Halifax (authorized 10 September 1869, moved to Dartmouth 27 January 1871; No. 3 at Halifax (authorized 10 September 1869) moved to Richmond 27 January 1871; No. 4 at Halifax (authorized 8 October 1869), moved to Dartmouth 15 March 1878; and No. 5 at Purcell’s Cove (authorized 18 November 1869). [8 October 1869]

Redesignated as 2<sup>nd</sup> “Halifax” Brigade of Garrison Artillery. 9 December 1870

Disbanded. 18 April 1884

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1863-1884**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 62, 63, 738

#### **Paylists, Halifax Naval Brigade, 1869-1870**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 8

#### **Paylists, 2<sup>nd</sup> “Halifax” Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 1871-1882**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 247

#### **Officers’ examination, 1873**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 56, no. 7987

#### **Inspection, 1877**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 87, no. 04051

#### **Efficiency, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 57, no. 02711

## **2<sup>nd</sup> Montreal Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as an administration formation only, 2 February 1920.

2<sup>nd</sup> Survey Company authorized. A sub-unit of 2<sup>nd</sup> Montreal Regiment, 15 December 1936.

Converted and redesignated as Headquarters, RCA, 3<sup>rd</sup> Division, 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 123

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1937**

RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

#### **Register of officers, 1937-1946**

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

## **2<sup>nd</sup> Medium Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Battalion of "Montreal Artillery" authorized, 27 November 1856.

Redesignation as Battalion of Montreal Volunteer Artillery, 1862.

Battalion of Montreal volunteer Militia Artillery, 1863.

Battalion of Garrison Artillery, Montreal, 1864.

Redesignated as Brigade of Garrison Artillery, Montreal, then as Montreal Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 1866.

2<sup>nd</sup> "Montreal" Battalion of Garrison Artillery, 7 April 1893.

Redesignated as 2<sup>nd</sup> "Montreal" Regiment of Garrison Artillery, 28 December 1895.

Redesignated as 2<sup>nd</sup> "Montreal" Regiment (Heavy Brigade), 2 April 1907.

Redesignated as 2<sup>nd</sup> "Montreal" Heavy Brigade, CGA. Composed of Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Siege Batteries, CGA, 2 May 1910.

Reorganized and redesignated as the Montreal Heavy Brigade. Composed of 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> Heavy Batteries and of Montreal Siege Company, 1 March 1912.

Reorganized and redesignated as 2<sup>nd</sup> Heavy Brigade. Composed of 1<sup>st</sup> Heavy Battery, 3<sup>rd</sup> and 7<sup>th</sup> Siege Batteries (formerly 2<sup>nd</sup> Heavy Battery) and 10<sup>th</sup> Siege Battery (formerly Montreal Siege Company), 2 February 1920.

Allocated to 2<sup>nd</sup> Montreal Regiment (authorized 2 February 1920: administrative formation only), 1 April 1920.

2<sup>nd</sup> Heavy Brigade converted and redesignated as 2<sup>nd</sup> Medium Brigade. Composed of 1<sup>st</sup>, 3<sup>rd</sup> (How.), 7<sup>th</sup> (How.) and 10<sup>th</sup> (How.) Medium Batteries, 1 July 1925.

2<sup>nd</sup> Medium Brigade placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 2<sup>nd</sup> Medium Regiment, 1 June 1940.

Active unit reorganized and redesignated as 2<sup>nd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Mobile). Composed of 1<sup>st</sup>, 8<sup>th</sup> and 11<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 24 May 1941.

2<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Medium Brigade converted and redesignated as 2<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Medium Regiment, 1 December 1942.

2<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Medium Regiment converted and redesignated as 2<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 28 July 1944.

Active unit disbanded, 7 September 1945.

2<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment converted and redesignated as 2<sup>nd</sup> Medium Regiment. Composed of 50<sup>th</sup> and 83<sup>rd</sup> Medium Batteries. Headquarters, 2<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Montreal Regiment converted and redesignated as Headquarters, RCA, 3<sup>rd</sup> Division, 1 April 1946.

2<sup>nd</sup> Medium Regiment amalgamated with 51<sup>st</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment and

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

designated as 2<sup>nd</sup> Medium Regiment. Composed of 50<sup>th</sup>, 83<sup>rd</sup> and 112<sup>th</sup> Medium Batteries, 15 September 1959.

Redesignated as 2<sup>nd</sup> Medium Artillery Regiment, 12 April 1960.

Regiment (less 50<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery) Reduced to nil strength and placed on supplementary order of battle, 26 March 1965.

## **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

### **War Diaries, June 1940-September 1945**

RG24 vols. 14480-14484

### **Organization and administration**

RG24 vol. 12485, file 6/2 HAA REGT/1

### **Change of command, 1944**

RG24 vol. 12485, file 6/2 HAA REGT/3

### **Requests for publications**

RG24 vol. 10317, file 63/2 HAA R/1

### **Discipline**

RG24 vol. 12717, file 20/2 HAA REGT/1

### **Inspection report, c. 1940-1942**

RG24 microfilm C-4981, file HQC 8328-346

### **Annual training and inspection, 1904-1914**

RG24 vol. 286, file HQ 4-3-10

### **Annual inspection reports, 1921-1945**

RG24 vol. 5699, file HQ 3-6-5

### **Register of officers, 1866-1867**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 77

### **Register of officers, 1866-1869**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 30

### **Register of officers, 1856-1861**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, pages 113,124

### **Register of officers, 1858-1867**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Register of officers, 1868-1892**

RG9 I-B-4 vol. 4, pages 36, 402

**23 February 1857. Lt.-Col. Tyler. For "Royal" designation for his corps**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 142, no. 2952 of 1856-57

**Montreal, 19 March 1857. Tyler sends copy of regimental regulations, officers for his regiment**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 142, no. 3121 of 1856-57

**Montreal, 9 April 1857. Lt.-Col Moffatt. Recommendations for Tyler's battalion**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3294 of 1856-57

**Montreal, 1 July 1857, Tyler. Recommendations**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 145, no. 3763 of 1856-57

**Montreal, 4 July 1857. Moffatt. Tyler's recommendations**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 145, no. 3778 of 1856-57

**Montreal, 31 July 1857, Capt. Morgan. Petition of captains of Montreal Artillery against the appointment of Capt. Robert Cassel as major**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 146, no. 3908 of 1856-57

**Toronto, 3 August 1857, Administration. Decision re appointment of Cassel**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 146, no. 3918 of 1856-57

**Montreal, 5 August 1857, Tyler, Capt. R. Morgan wishes his name removed from petition against Cassels**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 146, no. 3942 of 1856-57

**Montreal, 8 August 1857, Tyler. Re petition against Cassels' appointment**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 146, no. 3955 of 1856-57

**Montreal, 5 September 1857, Tyler. Case of H. Meyer and Mr. Cassels' Appointment**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4082 of 1856-57

**Montreal, 5 September 1857, Lt.-Col. Dyde. Re Major Cassels**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4084 of 1856-57

**Montreal, 2 November 1857, Tyler. Officers without uniforms should be gazetted out**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 148, no. 4373 of 1856-57

**Montreal, 24 November 1857. Moffatt. Recommendations, Montreal Artillery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 148, no. 4481 of 1856-57

**Montreal, 24 February 1858, Tyler. Organization, Montreal Battalion of Artillery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 153, no. 517 of 1858



*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Montreal, 20 July 1859, Dyde. Recommendations**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 160, nos. 365,369 of 1859

**Montreal, 15 December 1859, Dyde. Recommendations**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 161, no. 454 of 1859

**Montreal, 2 May 1860, Dyde. Aid requested to complete uniform of Tyler's battalion**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 163, nos. 191,196 of 1859

**Montreal, 4 June 1860, Dyde. Letters from officers commanding the Montreal Artillery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 163, no. 283 of 1860

**Montreal, 6 August 1861, Dyde. Leave of absence for Tyler. Request for two field pieces new at St. Helen's Island**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 169, nos. 445,448 of 1861

**Montreal, 30 November 1861, Military security. Guns for Tyler's Montreal Artillery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 175, no. 1073 of 1861

**Montreal, 16 October 1861, Dyde. Appointments in Montreal Artillery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 175, no. 1122 of 1861

**Montreal, 25 February 1862, Ermatinger. Inspection of Tyler's battalion. Parade state Arms.**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 178, no. 277 of 1862

**Montreal, 4 January 1862, Tyler. Service rolls. Recommendations**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 181, nos. 586-595 of 1862

**Montreal, 15 May 1862, Major Cassels. To be placed on unattached list**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 181, no. 602 of 1862

**Montreal, 6 January 1867, Major Macpherson (Brigade Major) Drill instructor of Montreal Artillery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 191, no. 34 of 1863

**Montreal, 13 February 1863, Macpherson. Recommendations**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 193, no. 447 of 1863

**Montreal, 8 April 1863, Tyler. Recommendations**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 195, no. 823 of 1863

**Montreal, 24 November 1863, Tyler. Recommendation**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 200, no. 1993 of 1863

**Montreal, 30 November 1863, Tyler. Recommendations**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 201, no. 2034 of 1863

**Montreal, 11 February 1864, Tyler. Recommendations**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 204, no. 184 of 1864

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Montreal, 8 March 1864, Officers of Artillery battalion. Memorial requesting Tyler to withdraw his resignation**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 205, no. 350 of 1864

**Montreal, 16 June 1864, Tyler. Promotions and appointments**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 208, no. 824 of 1864

**Montreal, 29 March 1865, Macpherson. Forwards bylaws of Battalion of Garrison Artillery, Montreal**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 219, no. 805 of 1865

**Montreal, 2 May 1865, Lt.-Col. Lyman, Capt. Drum's resignation**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 221, no. 1149 of 1865

**Montreal, 19 January 1866, Lyman. Recommendations**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 227, no. 62 of 1866

**Ottawa, 23 Mars 1866. General order re Garrison Artillery Battalion, Montreal**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 407 of 1866

**Montreal, 28 April 1866. Macpherson. Uniforms for Battalion**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 229, no. 730 of 1866

**Montreal, 11 May 1866. Maj. Henry Mackay. Re D. Brown's battery being added to the brigade**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 229, no. 827 of 1866

**Montreal, 18 May 1866, Lyman. Recommendation**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 230, no. 872 of 1866

**Montreal, 20 July 1866, Lt.-Col. Hogan. Resigning**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 233, no. 1748 of 1866

**Montreal, 20 September 1866, Lyman. Recommendation**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 236, no. 2659 of 1866

**Montreal, 27 September 1866, Lyman. Recommendation**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 238, no. 2972 of 1866

**Montreal, 12 November 1866, Lyman. Recommendations**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 238, no. 3053 of 1866

**Montreal, 20 Mars 1867, Lyman. Recommendation**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 242, no. 273 of 1867

**Montreal, 2 April 1867, Lyman. Recommendation**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 242, no. 357 of 1867

**Paylists, 1866-1916**

RG9 II-F-6 vols. 247-250

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Register of officers, 1892-1903**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, pages 73,557

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 78

**Register of officers, 1920-1937**

RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

**Register of officers, 1937-1947**

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

**June 1869. Recommendations**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 3, no. 2232

**1876. Court of inquiry on Sgt.-Maj. Flynn and Sgt. Wilson on charges of insubordination**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 7, no. 675

**Montreal, November 1881, DAG, MD5 That brigade's inspection be postponed until spring**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 12, no. 3157

**Montreal, February 1882, DAG MD5. Accounts**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 15, no. 342

**February 1882. Recommendations**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 16, no. 439

**February 1882. Commandants, "A" Battery. Sending of sergeant instructor to brigade**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 16, no. 479

**April 1882. Recommendations**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 19, no. 1027

**Montreal, May 1882. DAG MD5. Permission for brigade to attend review at Kingston**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 19, no. 1047

**Quebec, June 1882. Inspection of Artillery. Examination of NCOs**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 21, no. 1453

**June 1882. Recommendations**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 21, no. 1488

**Montreal, June 1882. DAG MD5. Salute to be fired by Brigade**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 21, no. 1557

**Guns, etc. 1879**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 99, no. 05953

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Guns, 1881**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 120, no. 08445

**Use of St. Helen's Island, 1897**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 298, no. 15695

**Visit to Burlington, 1899**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 316, no. 17573

**Appointments, 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 51, no. 0414; vol. 52, no. 01191; vol. 53, no. 01478

**Transport to Quebec, 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 51, no. 0564

**Appointments, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 54, no. 01676; vol. 55, no. 01874; vol. 56, no. 02091; vol. 58, no. 03219

**Appointments, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 62, no. 04746; vol. 67, no. 06992; vol. 70, no. 08034

**Lease of High School, 1884**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 145, no. A686

**Appointments, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 74, no. 09860; vol. 75, no. 10373; vol. 83, no. 12468

**Called out, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 74, no. 09714

**Arrest of Forbes, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 75, no. 10174

**Appointments, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 85, no. 14096; vol. 86, no. 14707; vol. 87, no. 15152; vol. 89, no. 16619

**Appointments, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 94, no. 19427; vol. 96, no. 20640

**Appointments, 1888**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 98, no. 22298; vol. 100, no. 23585; vol. 101, no. 24149; vol. 103, no. 25517

**Appointments, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 105, nos. 26629, 27004; vol. 106, nos. 27539, 27806; vol. 108, no. 29407; vol. 109, no. 29812

**Appointments, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 110, no. 30758; vol. 111, no. 31113; vol. 114, no. 33927; vol. 115, no. 34280; vol. 116,

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

no. 34785

**Appointments, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 116, no. 35035

**Appointments, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 125, no. 40070; vol. 126, nos. 40367, 40581; vol. 127, nos. 40923, 40959, 41370, 41684; vol. 130, nos. 43189, 43382, 43703

**Appointments, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 132, no. 44688; vol. 134, nos. 46361, 46476, 46941; vol. 139, no. 49199

**Instructor, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 136, no. 47439

**Reorganization, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 139, no. 49188

**Appointments, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 141, no. 49765; vol. 142, no. 50454; vol. 145, no. 51578; vol. 148, nos. 52960, 52968; vol. 149, no. 53342; vol. 150, no. 54445

**Inspection report, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 52775

**Appointments, 1895**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 153, no. 56076; vol. 154, no. 56937; vol. 156, no. 57664; vol. 157, no. 58529; vol. 158, no. 58802

**Appointments, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 160, no. 60123; vol. 162, nos. 61112, 61322

**Appointments, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 166, no. 64577; vol. 170, no. 66720; vol. 171, no. 67865; vol. 174, no. 69536; vol. 177, no. 70846

**Queen's Jubilee, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 168, no. 65718

**Use of St. Helen's Island, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 65983

**Inspection report, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 173, no. 69000

**Appointments, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 177, no. 71143; vol. 179, no. 71841; vol. 183, no. 73583; vol. 184, no. 74227; vol. 185, nos. 74511, 74789; vol. 190, no. 77241; vol. 191, no. 77483; vol. 194, no. 78728

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Tenure of appointment, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 180, no. 72313

**Drill return 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 193, no. 78319

**Appointments, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 199, no. 80762; vol. 201, no. 82233; vol. 203, no. 83232

**Inspection, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 171, no. 67860

**Guns, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 200, no. 81151

**Appointments, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 210, no. 88032; vol. 216, nos. 91709, 91775; vol. 218, no. 92977; vol. 221, no. 94630

**Appointments, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 227, no. 98856

**Application to form rifle association, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 236, no. 1777/01

**Report on newspaper clipping, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 240, no. 2384/01

**Inspection report, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 241, no. 2922/01

**2-6" QF guns for instruction, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 250, no. 5262/01

**Appointments, 1902**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 257, no. 647/02; vol. 263, no. 1959/02

**Annual training, 1903**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 288, no. 654/03

**Organization and administration, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 4458, file 4D. 3-2-1

**Organization, 1914-1922**

RG24 vol. 4459, file 4D. 3-13-1

**Inspection reports, 1907-1913**

RG24 vol. 4465, file 4D. 3-11-6-1

## **2<sup>nd</sup> Medium Regiment**

### **Background Information**

18<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment converted and redesignated as 2<sup>nd</sup> Medium Regiment. Composed of 18<sup>th</sup> and 25<sup>th</sup> Medium batteries, 26 January 1942.

Disbanded, 3 October 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War Diaries, January 1942-October 1945**

RG24 vols. 14383-14387

#### **Organization and administration**

RG24 vol. 12498, file 6/2 MED REGT/1

#### **Change of command, 1943**

RG24 vol. 12498, file 6/2 MED REGT/3

#### **Personal services, officer**

RG24 vol. 10016, file 9/2 MED R/1

#### **Discipline**

RG24 vol. 12718, file 20/2 MED R/1

#### **Inspection report, c.1942-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4983, file HQC 8328-453

## **2<sup>nd</sup> Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as 2<sup>nd</sup> Brigade Division, Canadian Artillery. Composed of 4<sup>th</sup> (Hamilton), 7<sup>th</sup> (St. Catharines) and 9<sup>th</sup> (Toronto) Batteries. Headquarters at St. Catharines, Ontario (MD2), 1 July 1898.

Headquarters transferred to Hamilton, 2 May 1904.

Redesignated as 2<sup>nd</sup> Brigade, CFA, 9 May 1905.

Headquarters transferred to Toronto, 1 June 1911.

Reorganized and redesignated as 3<sup>rd</sup> Brigade, CFA, 2 February 1920.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1898-1903**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 62

#### **Register of officers, 1904-1907**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, pages 126, 130

#### **Paylists, 1899-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 230

#### **Register of officers, 1907-1921**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

#### **Appointments, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 202, no. 82343

#### **Head dress and uniform, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 213, no. 89644

#### **Appointments, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 240, no. 2566/01



## **2<sup>nd</sup> Field Regiment**

### **Background Information**

6<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA reorganized and redesignated as 2<sup>nd</sup> Brigade, CFA. Composed of 5<sup>th</sup>, 7<sup>th</sup>, 66<sup>th</sup> and 27<sup>th</sup> Batteries. Headquarters at Montreal (MD4), 2 February 1920.

Allocated to 2<sup>nd</sup> Montreal Regiment, CA, 1 April 1920.

Redesignated as 2<sup>nd</sup> Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 2<sup>nd</sup> Field Regiment, 21 December 1939.

2<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Field Brigade redesignated as 2<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment, 15 December 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 25 August 1945.

2<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment redesignated as 37<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment, 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, November 1939-August 1945**

RG24 vols. 14413-14420

#### **Organization and administration**

RG24 vol. 12477, file 6/2 FD R/1

#### **Change of command, 1942-1943**

RG24 vol. 12477, files 6/2 FD REGT/3 to 6/2 FD REGT/3B

#### **Personal services, officers**

RG24 vol. 10007, file 9/2 FD R/1

#### **Discipline**

RG24 vol. 10007, file 20/2 FD R/1

#### **Requests for publications**

RG24 vol. 10007, file 63/2 FD R/1

#### **2<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Field Brigade. Inspection report, c.1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4986, file HQC 8328-740; microfilm C-4981, file HQC 8328-342

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1921-1938**

RG24 vol. 6208, file HQ 3-88-5

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, part 2

**Register of officers, 1920-1937**

RG24 vol. 1607, part 1

**Register of officers, 1937-1947**

RG24 vol. 194, Part 1

**Organization, 1912-1930**

RG24 vol. 4459, file 4D. 3-12-1

## **2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery**

### **Background Information**

2<sup>nd</sup> Field Regiment, RCHA, authorized. Composed of "D", "E" and "F" Batteries, 7 August 1950.

Redesignated as 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment, RCHA, 18 June 1951.

"Y" Battery authorized, 1954.

"E" Battery authorized, 5 October 1970.

"F" and "Y" Batteries disbanded, 19 November 1971.

"E" Battery reduced to nil strength, 1 April 1976.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, August 1950-September 1953**

RG24 vols. 18271-18275

#### **History**

RG24 vol. 19054, file 1451-301/2

#### **Director General Information file re regiment**

RG24 vol. 20259

## **2<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment**

### **Background Information**

2<sup>nd</sup> Army Field Brigade placed on active service. Composed of 18<sup>th</sup> and 20<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries, 108<sup>th</sup> and 23<sup>rd</sup> Field Batteries (How.), 1 September 1939.

Converted and redesignated as 2<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment. Composed of 18<sup>th</sup>, 20<sup>th</sup>, 108<sup>th</sup> and 23<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Tank Batteries, 1 October 1939.

Disbanded, 23 September 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, May 1940-September 1945**

RG24 vols. 14557-14560

#### **Organization and administration**

RG24 vol. 12435, file 6/2 A TK R/1

#### **Discipline**

RG24 vol. 12706, file 20/2 A TK R/1

#### **Request for publications**

RG24 vol. 10309, file 63/2 A TK R/1

## **2<sup>nd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Placed on active service. Composed of 5<sup>th</sup>, 2<sup>nd</sup> (Yorkton), 4<sup>th</sup> and 54<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 5 September 1940.

Disbanded, 7 September 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, January 1942-August 1945**

RG24 vols. 14587-14589

#### **Organization and administration**

RG24 vol. 12496, file 6/2 LAA REGT/1

#### **Personal services, officers**

RG24 vol. 10016, file 9/2 LT AA REGT/1

#### **Discipline**

RG24 vol. 12717, file 20/2 LAA REGT/1

## **2<sup>nd</sup> Survey Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized overseas and placed on active service. Composed of 5<sup>th</sup> and 6<sup>th</sup> Survey Batteries, 18 October 1943.

Disbanded, 22 June 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, November 1943-June 1945**

RG24 vols. 14648-14650

#### **Organization and administration**

RG24 vol. 12542, file S.6/2 SVY R/1

#### **Request for publications**

RG24 vol. 10322, file 63/2 SVY R/1

## **2<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Placed on active service but never organized, 1 September 1939.

Disbanded, effective 1 September 1939.

### **Sources**

None

## **2<sup>nd</sup> Searchlight Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Placed on active service but never organized, 1 September 1939.

Disbanded, effective 1 September 1939.

### **Sources**

None



## **2<sup>nd</sup> Canadian Field Artillery Battalion**

### **Background Information**

Authorized for service with the Canadian Army Pacific Force, August 1945.

Disbanded, 1 September 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, August-September 1945**

RG24 vol. 14420

### **3<sup>rd</sup> Field Artillery Regiment (The Loyal Company)**

#### **Background Information**

New Brunswick Brigade of Garrison Artillery authorized, 28 May 1869.

Composed of 9 Batteries: No. 1 (Saint-John), authorized 3 January 1860; No. 2 (Carleton), authorized 8 July 1862; No. 3 (Portland), authorized 8 July 1864; No. 4 (St-Andrews), authorized 14 February 1866; No. 5 (Woodstock), authorized 30 May 1866, became a field battery on March 1874; No.6 (St-George), authorized 9 September 1865, disbanded 8 April 1881; No.7 (Chatham), authorized 20 February 1867; No. 8 (St-Stephen), authorized 13 June 1866, disbanded 8 April 1881; No.9 (St-George), authorized 6 February 1869, converted to a company of infantry on 19 June 1874. A new No. 9 Company (Lancaster) was authorized on 31 May 1878, became No. 5 Company and moved to Fairville on 6 February 1885.

No. 10 Company authorized. Renumbered as No. 4 Battery on 6 February 1885, 14 June 1872.

Redesignated as New Brunswick Battalion of Garrison Artillery, 7 April 1893

Redesignated as 3<sup>rd</sup> "New Brunswick" Battalion of Garrison Artillery, January 1895.

3<sup>rd</sup> "New Brunswick" Regiment of Garrison Artillery, 28 December 1895.

The four companies of the regiment were merged into three companies in accordance with the higher establishment of garrison artillery, 9 May 1905.

Redesignated as 3<sup>rd</sup> "New Brunswick" Regiment (Heavy Brigade), 2 May 1907.

Redesignated as 3<sup>rd</sup> "New Brunswick" Heavy Brigade. Batteries renumbered as No. 4, 5 and 6, CGA, 2 May 1910.

Converted from a brigade of heavy artillery to a regiment of garrison artillery (3 companies) and designated as 3<sup>rd</sup> "New Brunswick" Regiment CGA, 15 April 1912.

Redesignated as 3<sup>rd</sup> (New Brunswick) Heavy Brigade 2 February 1920.

Converted and redesignated as 3<sup>rd</sup> (New Brunswick) Medium Brigade, 1 July 1925.

Redesignated as 3<sup>rd</sup> (New Brunswick) Medium Brigade (The Loyal Company of Artillery), 1 March 1930.

Reorganized as 3<sup>rd</sup> (New Brunswick) Coast Brigade (The Loyal Company of Artillery), 15 April 1938.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Brigade placed on active service, 1 January 1940.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 3<sup>rd</sup> (New Brunswick) Coast Regiment, 1 August 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 1 September 1944.

3<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) (New Brunswick) Coast Brigade (The Loyal Company of Artillery) redesignated as 3<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) (New Brunswick) Coast Regiment (The Loyal Company of Artillery), 21 September 1945.

Redesignated as 3<sup>rd</sup> (New Brunswick) Coast Regiment, 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 3<sup>rd</sup> (New Brunswick) Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 29 April 1948.

Converted and redesignated as 3<sup>rd</sup> (New Brunswick) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 22 August 1955.

Absorbed 23<sup>rd</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment. New unit composed of 4<sup>th</sup>, 6<sup>th</sup> and 15<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1 September 1959.

Redesignated as 3<sup>rd</sup> (New Brunswick) Medium Anti-Aircraft Artillery Regiment, 12 April 1960.

Redesignated as 3<sup>rd</sup> Field Artillery Regiment (The Loyal Company), 10 December 1962.

## **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

### **Register of officers, 1869-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 42, 414-416, 702

### **Register of officers, 1892-1903**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 77

### **Register of officers, 1904-1907**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 194

### **War diary, September 1939-August 1944**

RG24 vols. 14542; 14348-14349

### **Inspection report, c.1940-1944**

RG24 microfilm C-4979, file HQC 8328-100

### **Annual inspection reports, 1905-1914**

RG24 vol. 6422, file 221

### **History, 1948**

RG24 vol. 19054, file 1451-307/3

### **Annual inspection reports, 1944**

RG24 vol. 5699, file HQ 3-11-5

### **Paylists, 1868-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vols. 250-252

### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 87

### **Register of officers, 1920-1937**

RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

### **Register of officers, 1937-1947**

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

**Register of officers, 3<sup>rd</sup> (New Brunswick) Medium Brigade, 1930-1938**

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

**No.3 Battery: building, Fort Howe, 1873**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 53, no. 8144; vol. 57, no. 8788

**Guns at Saint-John, 1877**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 85, no. 03741

**Service rolls of two batteries, 1877**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 86, no. 03906

**No. 4 Battery; reorganisation, 1878**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 90, no. 04555

**Two batteries to be added, 1877**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 88, no. 04306

**Drill shed, 1878**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 89, no. 04396

**Reorganisation, 1884**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 144, no. A572

**Gun for drill, 1884**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 148, no. A968

**Drill, 1885**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 159, no. A1890

**Instructor, 1885**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 161, no. A1988

**Dissolution, No. 4 Battery, 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 53, no. 01438

**Appointments, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 59, no. 03712

**Drill instructor for No. 7 Battery, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 59, no. 03489

**No. 7 Battery to go to Saint-John for practice, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 59, no. 03685

**Reorganisation, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 61, no. 04216

**Appointments, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 67, no. 06884; vol. 70 No. 08266

**Instructor required, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 67, no. 07005

**No. 7 Battery removed, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 69, no. 07905

**Renumbering of batteries, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 70, no. 08301

**Appointments, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 71, nos. 08540, 08761; vol. 72 Nos. 09087, 09088, 09168; vol. 73, nos. 09259, 09352; vol. 74, nos. 09827, 09710; vol. 76, no. 10787; vol. 79, no. 11208

**Drill, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 74, no. 09989

**Headdress, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 76, no. 10863

**Appointments, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 86, no. 14518; vol. 87 Nos. 14833, 15267; vol. 88, no. 15658; vol. 89, no. 16754; vol. 91, no. 17525

**Appointments, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 91, no. 17666; vol. 92 No. 18144; vol. 93, no. 18858; vol. 94, no. 19143; vol. 95, nos. 19910, 20087

**Inspection of guns, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 93, no. 18857

**Jubilee salute, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 92, no. 18006

**Appointments, 1888**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 101, nos. 24361, 24613; vol. 103, no. 25450

**Instructor, 1888**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 101, no. 24516

**Appointments, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 104, no. 26301; vol. 106, no. 27637; vol. 190, nos. 30073, 30074, 30075

**Instructor, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 108, no. 28936

**Appointments, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 113, nos. 32802, 32803, 32804

**Committee statements, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 113, no. 32669

**Appointments, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 121, no. 37508; vol. 124, no. 39362

**Appointments, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 128, no. 42155; vol. 131, no. 44137

**Date of formation, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 131, no. 44187

**Appointments, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 131, no. 44188; vol. 135, no. 46831; vol. 136, no. 47247

**Appointments, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 145, no. 51448; vol. 146, no. 52005; vol. 147, nos. 52300, 52481; vol. 149, no. 53319

**Inspection report, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53161

**Band engagement, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52597

**Appointments, 1895**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 157, nos. 58042, 58134; vol. 158, no. 58912

**Additional company, 1895**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 152, no. 55569

**Precedence, 1895**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 158, no. 59060

**Appointments, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 164, nos. 62883, 62884, 62912

**Appointments, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, nos. 66144, 66693; vol. 172, no. 68404; vol. 173, no. 68831; vol. 175, no. 69788; vol. No. 70787

**Inspection, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 171, no. 67860

**Antiquity, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 166, no. 64935

**Jubilee Day salute, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 66383

**Service, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 66672

**Query re-inspection, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 171, no. 68166

**Appointments, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 178, no. 71516; vol. 185, no. 74322; vol. 192, no. 77719; vol. 193, no. 78417

**Instructor, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 185, no. 74682

**Appointments, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 197, no. 79802; vol. 198, no. 80227; vol. 200, no. 81361

**Instructor, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 198, no. 80205

**Drill and inspection, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 197, no. 79963

**Regimental committees, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 197, no. 80046

**Oliver equipment, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 201, no. 81765

**Establishment, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 205, no. 84312

**Appointments, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 210, no. 87831; vol. 212, nos. 88704, 88786, 88841; vol. 220, no. 93966

**Regimental committees, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 217, no. 92094

**Inspection report, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 241, no. 2922/01

**Half yearly inspection report, 1902**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 257, no. 658/02

**Regimental committees, 1902**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 267, no. 2648/02

**St-Paul's cadet company attached, 1902**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 269, no. 3006/02

**Appointments, 1903**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 290, no. 1052/03; vol. 295, no. 2507/03

**Recruiting tour by Lt.-Col. B.R. Armstrong, 1915**

RG24 vol. 4552, file 6D. 125-1-13

**Offer of battery, 1915-1916**

RG24 vol. 4555, file 6D. 131-1-4

### **3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery**

#### **Background Information**

79<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment reorganized as 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment, RCHA. Composed of "G", "H" and "J" Batteries, [6 December 1951].

"H" Battery disbanded, 19 November 1971.

#### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, May 1951-August 1954**

RG24 vols. 18276-18283

#### **"G" Battery: war diary, January-March 1951**

RG24 vol. 18285

#### **Director General Information file re regiment**

RG24 vol. 20259



## **3<sup>rd</sup> Medium Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 5<sup>th</sup> and 87<sup>th</sup> Medium Batteries, 26 January 1942.

Disbanded, 16 November 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, January 1942-November 1945**

RG24 vols. 14387-14391

#### **History**

RG24 vol. 2266, file HQ 54-28-1170-2

#### **Inspection report, 1942**

RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQC 8328-867

#### **Change of command, 1942**

RG24 vol. 12498, file 6/3 MED REGT/3

#### **Personal services, officers**

RG24 vol. 10016, file 9/3 MED REGT/1

#### **Discipline**

RG24 vol. 12718, file 20/3 MED R/1

#### **Request for publications**

RG24 vol. 10319, file 63/3 MED R/1

## **3<sup>rd</sup> Field Regiment**

### **Background Information**

2<sup>nd</sup> Brigade, CFA reorganised and redesignated as 3<sup>rd</sup> Brigade, CFA. Composed of 9<sup>th</sup> (Toronto) 15<sup>th</sup>, 30<sup>th</sup> and 53<sup>rd</sup> Batteries with 1<sup>st</sup> Siege Battery attached. Headquarters at Toronto, Ontario (MD2), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 3<sup>rd</sup> Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.

7<sup>th</sup> Toronto Regiment authorized. Composed of 3<sup>rd</sup> Field Brigade and 4<sup>th</sup> Medium Brigade, 15 March 1931.

Brigade headquarters placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 3<sup>rd</sup> Field Regiment, 21 December 1939.

3<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Field Brigade redesignated as 3<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment, 15 March 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 27 August 1945.

3<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment redesignated as 29<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment (Self-Propelled), 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, November 1939-July 1945**

RG24 vols. 14 420-14437

#### **Organisation and administration**

RG24 vol. 12477, file 6/3 FLD REGT/1

#### **Change of command**

RG24 vol. 12477, file 6/3 FLD REGT/3

#### **Personal services, officers**

RG24 vol. 10007, file 9/3 FDR/1

#### **Discipline**

RG24 vol. 12715, file 20/3 FDR/1

#### **Documentation**

RG24 vol. 10208, file 31/3 FLD REGT/1

#### **Requests for publications**

RG24 vol. 10315, file 63/3 FDR/1

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1926-1940**

RG24 vol. 6207, file HQ 3-72-5

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

**Register of officers, 1920-1937**

RG24 vol. 1607, part 1

**Register of officers, 1937-1947**

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

### **3<sup>rd</sup> Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery**

#### **Background Information**

Authorized. Composed of 17<sup>th</sup> "Sydney" and 18<sup>th</sup> Batteries, CFA. Headquarters at Sydney, Nova Scotia (MD6), 9 May 1905.

Reorganized and redesignated as 16<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA, 2 February 1920.

#### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1905-1907**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 590

#### **Paylists, staff, 1906-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 230

#### **Register of officers, 1907-1921**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

## **3<sup>rd</sup> Army Field Brigade**

### **Background Information**

Placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Redesignated as 11<sup>th</sup> Army Field Regiment, 12 February 1940.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Inspection reports, c. 1940**

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-2

## **3<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Placed on active service. Composed of 4<sup>th</sup>, 94<sup>th</sup>, 52<sup>nd</sup> and 105<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Batteries, 3 September 1940.

Disbanded, 14 November 1940.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, October 1940-November 1945**

RG24 vols. 14561-14562

#### **Organization and administration**

RG24 vol. 12435, file 6/3 A TR R/1

#### **Change of command, 1943-1945**

RG24 vol. 12435, files 6/3 A TK R/3 and 6/3 A TK R/3A

#### **Discipline**

RG24 vol. 12706, file 20/3 A TK R/1

#### **Messes**

RG24 vol. 10206, file 30/3 A TK R/1

## **3<sup>rd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Placed on active service. Composed of 15<sup>th</sup>, 16<sup>th</sup> and 17<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 28 October 1940.

Dieppe 53<sup>rd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery allocated, 1 January 1941.

Disbanded, 24 September 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, October 1942-September 1945**

RG24 vols. 14590-14592

#### **Organization and administration**

RG24 vol. 12496, file 6/3 LAA REGT/1

#### **Change of command, 1942-1943**

RG24 vol. 12496, files 6/3 LAA REGT/3 and 6/3 LAA REGT/3A

#### **Discipline**

RG24 vol. 12717, file 20/3 LAA REGT/1

#### **Orders**

RG24 vol. 10195, file 28/3 LT AA REGT/1

#### **Requests for publications**

RG24 vol. 10318, file 63/3 LAA R/1

## **2<sup>nd</sup>-3<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized for service with the Canadian Army Occupation Force. Composed of 2<sup>nd</sup>-4<sup>th</sup>, 52<sup>nd</sup>, 94<sup>th</sup>, and 105<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Batteries, 16 June 1945.

Disbanded, 14 May 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, June 1945-May 1946**

RG24 vol. 14563



### **3<sup>rd</sup> Canadian Field Artillery Battalion**

#### **Background Information**

Authorized for service with the Canadian Army Pacific Force, August 1945.

Disbanded, 1 September 1945.

#### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, August-September 1945**

RG24 vol. 14437

## **4<sup>th</sup> “Prince Edward Island” Heavy Brigade**

### **Background Information**

Prince Edward Island Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery authorized. Compose of Nos. 1 and 2 Charlottetown Batteries of Garrison Artillery and the Georgetown Battery of Garrison Artillery. Headquarters at Charlottetown, 31 March 1882.

Redesignated as Prince Edward Island Battalion of Garrison Artillery, 2 April 1893.

Redesignated as 4<sup>th</sup> Prince Edward Island Battalion of Garrison Artillery, c. January 1895.

Redesignated as 4<sup>th</sup> Prince Edward Island Regiment, CA, 28 December 1895.

Reorganized: companies 1-4 at Charlottetown, no. 5 at Montague and No. 6 at Souris, 2 May 1904.

Reorganized: company establishment increased to higher establishment for garrison artillery. Nos. 1 and 4 to be designated as No. 1, nos. 2 and 3 to be No. 2 and Nos. 5 and 6 to be No. 3, 9 May 1905.

4<sup>th</sup> “Prince Edward Island” Regiment (Heavy Brigade) redesignated as 4<sup>th</sup> “Prince Edward Island” Heavy Brigade. Companies (1-3) become Batteries (7-9) of CGA, 2 May 1910.

Reorganized as “Prince Edward Island” Heavy Brigade. Composed of 3<sup>rd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> Heavy Batteries, 1 June 1912.

Redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> (Prince Edward Island) Heavy Brigade, 2 February 1920.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1882-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 423-424

#### **Register of officers, 1892-1903**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, pages 81, 83

#### **Register of officers, 1904-1907**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 200

#### **Confidential reports, 1904-1914**

RG24 vol. 6427, file 261

#### **Annual training, 1906-1914**

RG24 vol. 286, file HQ 4-5-26

#### **Paylists, 1875-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vols. 252-254

**Recommendations, March 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 17, no. 681

**Recommendations, May 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 20, no. 1276

**No. 4 Company. Renting of building for drill, 1895**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 278, no. 13647

**No. 4 Company. Aid to civil power at Souris, 1893**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 270, no. A13004

**Appointments, 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 51, no. 0403

**Appointments, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 57, no. 02999; vol. 59, no. 03640

**Guns, 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 18, no. 963/82

**Appointments, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 63, no. 05185; vol. 66, no. 06523; vol. 68, no. 07464

**Appointments, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 71, no. 08430; vol. 75, no. 10133

**Service in North West, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 73, no. 09273

**Appointments, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 83, no. 12959; vol. 88, no. 15823

**Guns, 1886**

RG9, II-A-1, vol. 181, no. A3465

**Gun practice at Halifax, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 87, no. 15035

**Appointments, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 94, no. 19311; vol. 95, nos. 19955, 20596

**Reports of committees, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 93, no. 18649

**Committee statements, 1888**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 100, no. 23214

**Appointments, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 104, no. 26055; vol. 105, no. 26747; vol. 106, no. 27761; vol. 107, no. 28474

**Committee statements, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 106, no. 27797

**Appointments, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 112, no. 32184

**Drill, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 121, no. 37846

**Appointments, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 131, no. 44193

**Appointments, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 134, no. 46099

**Charges, Moore, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 133, no. 45660

**Appointments, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 146, nos. 51976, 52124; vol. 150, no. 54469

**Inspection report, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53161

**Appointments, 1895**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 154, nos. 56630, 56865

**Regimental committees, 1895**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 152, no. 55930

**Gun practice, 1895**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 156, no. 57885

**Appointments, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 159, no. 59805; vol. 160, nos. 60122, 60169; vol. 163, no. 61915; vol. 164, no. 62396; vol. 165, no. 64196

**Regimental committees, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 161, no. 60502

**Appointments, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 168, no. 65428; vol. 173, nos. 68914, 69167; vol. 177, nos. 70753, 70873

**Regimental committees, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 168, no. 65955

**Drill in camp, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 66049

**Salute, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 170, no. 66943

**Instructor, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 170, no. 66977

**Appointments, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 186, nos. 75082, 52124; vol. 192, no. 77719

**Drill, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 187, no. 25983

**Regimental committees, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 181, no. 22859

**Appointments, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 196, no. 79389; vol. 202, no. 82516; vol. 209, no. 86955

**Regimental committees, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 201, no. 81847

**Bylaws, Military Institute, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 197, no. 79650

**Instructor, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 201, no. 82029

**Establishment, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 205, no. 84312

**Appointments, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 223, no. 95149

**Instructor, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 215, no. 91069

**Tenure of command, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 208, no. 86566

**Inspection and gun practice, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 216, no. 91651

**Inspection return, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 218, no. 92701

**Appointments, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 229, no. 14/01; vol. 237, no. 1901/01; vol. 240, no. 2473/01; vol. 241, no. 2853/01

**Inspection report, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 241, no. 2922/01

**Change of headquarters of rural companies to Charlottetown, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 241, no. 2922/01

**Appointments, 1902**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 261, no. 1386/02

**Orders for dress, 1902**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 264, no. 2017/02

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Regimental committees, 1902**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 267, no. 2572/02

**Annual training, 1902**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 268, no. 2847/02

**Report of camp inspection, 1902**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 273, no. 3967/02

**Appointments, 1903**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 293, nos. 1983/03, 1985/03; vol. 296, nos. 2711/03, 2713/03

## **4<sup>th</sup> Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery**

### **Background Information**

81<sup>st</sup> Field Regiment reorganized as 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment, RCHA. Composed of 205<sup>th</sup> (Montreal), 213<sup>th</sup> (Winnipeg) and 216<sup>th</sup> Guelph Batteries, 16 October 1953.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Band, 1952-1963**

RG24 vols. 18856, file 1065-301/4

#### **DG information file**

RG24 vol. 20259

#### **War diary, March 1953-April 1954**

RG24 vols. 18283-18284

## **4<sup>th</sup> Medium Brigade**

### **Background Information**

4<sup>th</sup> Medium Brigade authorized as part of the 7<sup>th</sup> Toronto Regiment. The brigade was composed of the 21<sup>st</sup>, 23<sup>rd</sup>, 24<sup>th</sup> and 25<sup>th</sup> Medium Batteries, 15 March 1931.

4<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Medium Brigade converted and redesignated as 42<sup>nd</sup> (Reserved) Regiment, 20 May 1942.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **History, 1931-1942**

RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-309/42

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1932-1942**

RG24 vol. 6209, file HO 3-98-5

#### **Register of officers, 1931-1937**

RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

#### **Register of officers, 1937-1947**

RG24 vol. 194, part 1



## **4<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 58<sup>th</sup> and 50<sup>th</sup> Medium Batteries, 1 March 1942.

Disbanded, 26 September 1945

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, February 1942-September 1945**

RG24 vols. 14391-14394

#### **Inspection report, 1942**

RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQC 8328-844

#### **Organization and administration**

RG24 vol. 12498, file 6/4 MED REGT/1

#### **Change of command, 1944**

RG24 vol. 12498, file 6/4 MED REGT/3

#### **Personal services, officers**

RG24 vol. 10016, file 9/4 MED REGT/1

#### **Discipline**

RG24 vol. 12718, file 20/4 MED R/1

#### **Requests for publications**

RG24 vol. 10319, file 63/4 MED R/1

## **4<sup>th</sup> Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized. Composed of 10<sup>th</sup> (Woodstock) and 12<sup>th</sup> (Newcastle) Batteries.  
Headquarters at Woodstock, New Brunswick (MD7), 9 May 1905.  
Reorganized and redesignated as 12<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA, 2 February 1920.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Paylists, staff, 1905-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 230

#### **Register of officers, 1905-1907**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page153

#### **Register of officers, 1907-1921**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

## **4<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment**

### **Background Information**

10<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA authorized. Composed of 14<sup>th</sup> and 24<sup>th</sup> Batteries. Headquarters at Peterborough, Ontario (MD3), 9 May 1905.

Reorganized and redesignated as 4<sup>th</sup> Brigade CFA. Composed of 14<sup>th</sup> (Midland), 4<sup>th</sup> and 34<sup>th</sup> Batteries with 2<sup>nd</sup> (Cobourg) Heavy Battery attached, 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 4<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade. Headquarters at Cobourg, 1 July 1925.

Headquarters transferred to Peterborough, 1 April 1928.

Headquarters transferred to Cobourg, 1 August 1933.

Headquarters placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 4<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment, 1 June 1940.

4<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 43<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment, 24 June 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 19 September 1945.

43<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment redesignated as 4<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment (Self-Propelled), 1 April 1946.

Disbanded, 31 December 1952.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September 1940-September 1945**

RG24 vols. 14437-14442

#### **Organisation and administration**

RG24 vol. 12477, file 6/4 FD REGT/1

#### **Change of command, 1942-1944**

RG24 vol. 12477, file 6/4 FLD REGT/3 to 6/4 FLD REGT/3B

#### **Personal services, officers**

RG24 vol. 10007, file 9/4 FD R/1

#### **Discipline**

RG24 vol. 12715, file 20/4 FD R/1

#### **Requests for publications**

RG24 vol. 10315, file 63/4 FD REGT/1

#### **4<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Brigade. Inspection report, c.1940-1942**

RG24 microfilm C-4985, file HQC 8328-678

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Annual inspection reports, 1927-1943**

RG24 vol. 5699, file HQ 3-14-5

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

**Register of officers, 1920-1937**

RG24 vol. 1607, part 1

**Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

## **4<sup>th</sup> Army Field Brigade**

### **Background Information**

Headquarters placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Redesignated as 8<sup>th</sup> Army Field Regiment, 12 February 1940.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

### **War diary**

*See 8<sup>th</sup> Army Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)*

## **4<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Placed on active service. Composed of 98<sup>th</sup> (Bruce), 24<sup>th</sup>, 82<sup>nd</sup> and 104<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Batteries, 5 September 1940.

16<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery allocated, 1 January 1943.

Disbanded, 28 November 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, April 1941-September 1945**

RG24 vols. 14563-14565

#### **Organization and administration**

RG24 vol. 12435, file 6/4 A TK R/1

#### **Change of command, 1943**

RG24 vol. 12435, file 6/4 A TK R/3

#### **Discipline**

RG24 vol. 12706, file 20/4 A TK R/1

#### **Requests for publications**

RG24 vol. 10309, file 63/4 A TK REGT/1

## **4<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 32<sup>nd</sup>, 62<sup>nd</sup>, 69<sup>th</sup> and 100<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1 January 1941.

Disbanded, 13 November 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, March 1941-November 1945**

RG24 vols. 14592-14595

#### **Organization and administration**

RG24 vol. 12496, file 6/4 LAA REGT/1

#### **Change of command**

RG24 vol. 12496, files 6/4 LT AA REGT/3 and 6/4 LT AA REGT/3A

#### **Personal services, officers**

RG24 vol. 10016, file 9/4 LT AA/1

#### **Discipline**

RG24 vol. 12717, file 20/4 LAA REGT/1

#### **Requests for publications**

RG24 vol. 10318, file 63/4 LAA R/1

## **2<sup>nd</sup>-4<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized for service with the Canadian Army Occupation Force. Composed of 2<sup>nd</sup>-32<sup>nd</sup>, 69<sup>th</sup> and 100<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 16 June 1945.

Disbanded, 4 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, June 1945-March 1946**

RG24 vols. 14595



## **4<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Battalion**

### **Background Information**

Authorized for service with the Canadian Army Pacific Force, August 1945.

Disbanded, 1 September 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, August-September 1945**

RG24 vol. 14442

## **5<sup>th</sup> British Columbia Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

### **Background Information**

British Columbia Provisional Regiment of Garrison Artillery authorized. Composed of Nos. 1 (formerly Seymour Battery), 2, 3 (formerly Victoria Battery) and 4 (formerly No.1 Victoria Company of Rifles, authorized 13 February 1874) Batteries. Headquarters at Victoria British Columbia, 12 October 1883.

Redesignated as British Columbia Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 7 May 1886.

Redesignated as British Columbia Battalion of Garrison Artillery. Batteries redesignated as companies, 7 April 1893.

Companies 1-3 at Victoria, 4 at New Westminster, 5 at Vancouver, 25 August 1893.

No. 4 Company disbanded 8 September 1894.

Redesignated as 5<sup>th</sup> "British Columbia" Battalion of Garrison Artillery, c. January 1895.

Redesignated as 5<sup>th</sup> "British Columbia" Regiment of Garrison Artillery, 28 December 1895.

Reorganized into two battalions, 1 July 1896.

2<sup>nd</sup> Battalion detached and converted to rifles with designation of 6<sup>th</sup> Battalion Rifles, 1 August 1899.

The six small companies to be merged into three on the higher establishment, Garrison Artillery, 9 May 1905.

Reorganized and redesignated as 5<sup>th</sup> (British Columbia) Regiment, CGA, composed of Companies 1 and 2, 12<sup>th</sup> Siege Battery (formerly No. 3 Company) with 58<sup>th</sup> Field Battery attached, 2 February 1920.

Converted and redesignated as 5<sup>th</sup> (British Columbia) Coast Brigade. Companies 1 and 2 became 55<sup>th</sup> and 56<sup>th</sup> Heavy Batteries, respectively. Anti-Aircraft Section attached to Brigade redesignated as 2<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Section, 1 July 1925.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Brigade placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit redesignated as 5<sup>th</sup> (British Columbia) Coast Regiment 1 May 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 31 October 1945.

5<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) (British Columbia) Coast Brigade redesignated as 5<sup>th</sup> (British Columbia) Coast Regiment. Composed of 119<sup>th</sup>, 155<sup>th</sup>, 156<sup>th</sup> and 160<sup>th</sup> Coast Batteries, 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 5<sup>th</sup> (British Columbia), 5 February 1948.

Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment. 75<sup>th</sup> (British Columbia) Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment authorised. Composed of 155<sup>th</sup>, 156<sup>th</sup> and 160<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries. 5<sup>th</sup> (British Columbia) Coast Regiment reduced to one battery (119<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery), 29 September 1949.

5<sup>th</sup> (British Columbia) Coast Regiment, 120<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 75<sup>th</sup> (British Columbia) Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment (155<sup>th</sup>, 156<sup>th</sup> and 160<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft

Batteries) and 8<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Operations Room amalgamated, converted and redesignated as 5<sup>th</sup> West Coast Harbour Defence Battery which was composed of 60<sup>th</sup>, 75<sup>th</sup> and 120<sup>th</sup> Harbour Defence Troops, 17 October 1954.

## **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

### **War diary, August 1939-October 1945**

RG24 vols. 14350-14351

### **History, 1928-1931**

RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-314/75

### **Visits, 1929-1949**

RG24 vol. 19124, file 1961-314/75

### **Annual training and gun practice, 1904-1914**

RG24 vol. 286, file HQ 4-6-9

### **Annual inspection reports, 1904-1915**

RG24 vol. 6364, file HQ 73

### **Alleged Sunday field day, 1914**

RG24 vol. 5854, file HQ 7-7-29

### **Annual inspection reports, 1922-1942**

RG24 vols. 6605-6606, file HQ 6814-34-5, vols. 1-2

### **Inspection report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQ 8328-132

### **Register of officers, 1883-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 578

### **Paylists, 1882-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vols. 254-256

### **Register of officers, 1892-1903**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, pages 69, 539, 541

### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

R24, vol. 1606, part 3, page 124

### **Register of officers, 1920-1937**

R24, vol. 1607, part 2

### **Register of officers, 1937-1947**

R24, vol. 194, part 2

**Formation, 1880**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 102, no. 06378

**New Westminster: battery number to remain unchanged, 1893**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 271, no. A13022

**New Westminster: formation, 1892**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 258, no. A11790

**Visit to Seattle, 1898**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 309, no. 16859

**Victoria Provisional Artillery Brigade: Appointments, 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 61, no. 04213

**Victoria Provisional Artillery Brigade: Additional battery, 1884**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 143, no. A449

**Appointments, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 62, nos. 04759, 04813; vol. 65, nos. 05797, 05936; vol. 66, nos. 06151, 06272; vol. 67, no. 06701

**Gunnery class, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 62, no. 04780

**Additional battery at Nanaimo, 1884**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 143, no. A488

**Drill, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 63, no. 05079

**Appointments, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 71, no. 08836; vol. 73, no. 09365; vol. 76, no. 10626; vol. 79, no. 11197; vol. 83, nos. 12758, 12650

**Inspection, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 82, no. 12254

**Appointments, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 85, no. 14110; vol. 87, no. 15439; vol. 88, no. 15908; vol. 89, no. 16637

**Guns, 1886**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 182, no. A3478

**Appointments, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 93, no. 18904; vol. 95, no. 20572

**Appointments, 1888**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 98, no. 22181; vol. 101, no. 23988

**Appointments, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 104, nos. 26035, 26245; vol. 108, no. 29409; vol. 109, no. 29755

**Attendance at Dunsmuir's funeral, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 105, no. 26999

**Appointments, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 110, nos. 330767, 30883; vol. 111, nos. 31558, 31695

**Extension of drill period for No. 1 Battery, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 115, no. 34623

**Appointments, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 122, no. 38394

**Appointments, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 125, no. 39902; vol. 127, no. 41162; vol. 130, nos. 43193, 43536

**Mobilization return, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 129, no. 42812

**Inspection report, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 131, no. 43970

**Appointments, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 135, no. 46879; vol. 137, no. 48140; vol. 138, no. 48312

**Inspection report, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 139, no. 48869

**Renumbering batteries, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 134, no. 46359

**General report, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 137, no. 47992

**Reorganization, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 140, no. 49433

**Appointments, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 140, nos. 49502, 49503, 49504; vol. 141, no. 49723; vol. 142, nos. 49896, 49897, 49898, 50119, 50194, 50234; vol. 144, no. 50838; vol. 149, no. 53606

**Pipers, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 142, no. 50193

**Parade state, Companies 1-3, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 142, no. 50441

**Chinese labour on fortifications, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 143, no. 50578

**Drill, No. 5 Company, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 143, no. 50614

**Inspection, No. 5 Company, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 144, no. 51218

**Inspection, No. 4 Company, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 144, no. 51219

**Regulations instruction, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 146, no. 52285

**New company at Vancouver, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52335

**Mutiny, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 52916

**Insubordination, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53019

**Postponement of drill, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53020

**Death report: Smallfield, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53107

**Prize for efficiency, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 150, no. 54545

**Appointments, 1895**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 151, nos. 54737, 55125; vol. 155, no. 57098; vol. 157, no. 58624; vol. 158, no. 58812

**Inspection, 1895**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 152, no. 55294

**Appointments, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 159, no. 59681; vol. 161, no. 60476; vol. 163, nos. 61963, 61964; vol. 164, nos. 63830, 63891; vol. 165, no. 64274

**Additional company, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 161, no. 60224

**Regimental committees, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 161, no. 60386

**Competition for Herbert Cup, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 162, no. 61249

**Division into two corps, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 163, no. 62085

**Appointments, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 166, nos. 64617, 64729, 64730; vol. 169, no. 66492; vol. 173, no. 68960; vol. 174, no. 69325; vol. 175, no. 69986; vol. 176, nos. 70163, 71556

**Band added to establishment, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 171, no. 67596

**Parade, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 167, no. 65233

**Ambulance corps, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 171, no. 67597

**2<sup>nd</sup> Battalion: marching and firing competition, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 176, no. 70450

**2<sup>nd</sup> Battalion: offer of service, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 177, no. 70969

**Appointments, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 179, no. 71803; vol. 182, no. 73092; vol. 183, no. 73659; vol. 187, no. 75567; vol. 189, no. 76590; vol. 192, no. 77763

**Inspection report, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 184, no. 74102

**Regimental committees, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 179, no. 71723

**1<sup>st</sup> Battalion: bugle band, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 178, no. 71481

**2<sup>nd</sup> Battalion: regimental committee, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 179, no. 71649

**Trip to Seattle, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 185, no. 74605

**Guns on loan, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 191, no. 77586

**Firing 13-pdr guns, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 193, no. 78044

**Appointments, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 194, no. 78773; vol. 196, no. 79292; vol. 197, no. 80076; vol. 200, no. 81491; vol. 202, no. 82456; vol. 203, no. 82911; vol. 208, no. 86174; vol. 209, no. 86985

**Inspection, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 195, no. 78973

**Regimental committees, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 196, no. 79541

**Competition: Herbert Cup, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 200, no. 80994

**2<sup>nd</sup> Battalion: regimental committee, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 198, no. 80489

**Oliver equipment, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 197, no. 80135

**2<sup>nd</sup> Battalion: music, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 198, no. 80225

**1<sup>st</sup> Battalion: music, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 199, no. 80820

**Inspection return, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 200, no. 81431

**Trip to Vancouver, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 203, no. 83050

**Band's engagement, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 204, no. 83787

**2<sup>nd</sup> Battalion: conversion to Rifles, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 200, no. 81120

**Inspection by Major General Commanding, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 207, no. 85806

**Appointments, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 216, no. 91203; vol. 222, no. 95079

**Drill at Macaulay Point Battery, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 215, no. 90534

**Band to go to England, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 219, no. 93490

**Inspection gun drill, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 223, no. 95359

**Appointments, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 227, no. 99229; vol. 236, nos. 1595/01, 1597/01; vol. 240, no. 2622/01; vol. 250, no. 5201/01

**Practice report and efficiency return, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 235, no. 1310/01

**Inspection return**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 241, no. 2972/01

**Appointments, 1902**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 268, no. 2665/02; vol. 274, no. 4193/02



*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Visit of band to Seattle, 1902**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 270, no. 3202/02

**Inspection return and efficiency, 1902**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 265, no. 2215/02

**Appointments, 1903**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 286, no. 166/03; vol. 290, no. 1043/03; vol. 291, no. 1213/03; vol. 292, no. 1595/03; vol. 298, no. 3573/03

**Organization and administration, 1913-1936**

RG24 vol. 4621, file MD11-2-3-6

**Organization and administration, 1937-1939**

RG24 vol. 4626, file MD11-2-3-B-5

**Mobilization, 1914**

RG24 vol. 4666, file MD11-99-2-14

## **5<sup>th</sup> (British Columbia) Coast Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as British Columbia Coast Regiment. Composed of 120<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery and 8<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Operations Room, 28 October 1948.

Amalgamated with 75<sup>th</sup> (British Columbia) Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment to form 5<sup>th</sup> West Coast Harbour Defence Battery, 60<sup>th</sup>, 75<sup>th</sup> and 120<sup>th</sup> Harbour Defence Troops, 17 October 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **5<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 7<sup>th</sup> and 23<sup>rd</sup> Medium Batteries, 8 March 1941.

Disbanded, 30 June 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, October 1941-June 1945**

RG24 vols. 14394-14396

#### **Organization and administration**

RG24 vol. 12498, file 6/5 MED REGT/1

#### **Personal services, officers**

RG24 vol. 10016, file 9/5 MED REGT/1

#### **Discipline**

RG24 vol. 12718, file 20/5 MED R/1

#### **Requests for publications**

RG24 vol. 10319, file 63/5 MED R/1

## **5<sup>th</sup> Army Field Brigade**

### **Background Information**

Placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Redesignated as 21<sup>st</sup> Army Field Regiment, 1 June 1940.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

### **War diary**

*See 7<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment*

## **5<sup>e</sup> Régiment d'Artillerie Légère du Canada**

### **Background Information**

Authorized. Composed of "Q", "V" and "X" Batteries. Headquarters at Valcartier, 1968.

### **Sources**

None

## **5<sup>th</sup> Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized. Composed of 1<sup>st</sup> and 20<sup>th</sup> Batteries of Québec City. Headquarters at Québec City (MD5), 9 May 1905.

Reorganized and redesignated as 13<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA, 2 February 1920.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1905-1907**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 701

#### **Paylists, 1908-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 230

#### **Register of officers, 1907-1921**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

## **5<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment**

### **Background Information**

14<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA authorized. Composed of 13<sup>th</sup> and 38<sup>th</sup> Batteries. Headquarters at Winnipeg, Manitoba (MD10), 15 June 1914.

Reorganized and redesignated as 5<sup>th</sup> Brigade CFA. Composed of 13<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> and 38<sup>th</sup> Batteries with 11<sup>th</sup> Siege Battery attached, 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 5<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.

Headquarters placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 5<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment, 1 June 1940.

5<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 5<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment, 1 April 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 21 September 1945.

5<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment redesignated as 39<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment, 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, April 1940-September 1945**

RG24 vols. 14443-14446

#### **Change of command, 1942**

RG24 vol. 12477, file 6/5 FLD REGT/3

#### **Personal services, officers**

RG24 vol. 10007, file 9/5 FD R/1

#### **Discipline**

RG24 vol. 12715, file 20/5 FD R/1

#### **Requests for publications**

RG24 vol. 10315, file 63/5 FD R/1

#### **5<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Brigade inspection report, c. 1940-1943**

RG24 microfilm C-4979, file HQC 8328-212 and microfilm C-4984, file HQC 8328-542

#### **Organization and localization, 1941**

RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-92-1

#### **Clothing and equipment, 1920-1948**

RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-92-3

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1921-1942**

RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-92-5

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

**Register of officers, 1920-1937**

RG24 vol. 1607, part 1

**Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1 and part 2



## **5<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 24<sup>th</sup>, 96<sup>th</sup> and 65<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Batteries, 5 September 1941.

3<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Tank Battery allocated to regiment, 26 January 1942.

14<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery authorized and allocated to regiment, 1 January 1943.

Disbanded, 10 December 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, June 1942-December 1945**

RG24 vols. 14566-14569

#### **Organization and administration**

RG24 vol. 12435, file 6/5 A TK R/1

#### **Change of command, 1943-1944**

RG24 vol. 12435, files 6/5 A TK R/3 and 6/5 A TK R/3a

#### **Discipline**

RG24 vol. 12706, file 20/5 A TK R/1

#### **Requests for publications**

RG24 vol. 10309, file 63/5 A TK R/1

## **5<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 41<sup>st</sup>, 47<sup>th</sup> (Napanee) and 88<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 27 February 1941.

Disbanded, 27 November 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, June 1941-November 1945**

RG24 vols. 14599-14599

#### **Organization and administration**

RG24 vol. 12496, file 6/5 LAA REGT/1

#### **Discipline**

RG24 vol. 12717, file 20/5 LAA REGT/1

## **6<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment**

### **Background Information**

6<sup>th</sup> Québec and Lévis regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery authorized. Companies 1-2 at Lévis, 3-4 at Québec (MD5), 1 August 1899.

No. 4 Company transferred to Lévis, 1 January 1900.

Nos. 3 and 4 companies amalgamated, 9 May 1905.

No. 1 Company transferred to Québec, Companies 2 and 3 transferred to Lévis.

Headquarters at Québec, 1 June 1914.

Reorganized and redesignated as 6<sup>th</sup> (Québec and Lévis) Coast Brigade. Composed of 57<sup>th</sup>, 58<sup>th</sup> and 59<sup>th</sup> Heavy Batteries. 3<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Section authorized and attached to Brigade, 1 July 1925.

Reorganized and redesignated as 6<sup>th</sup> (Québec and Lévis) Medium Brigade. Composed of 57<sup>th</sup>, 58<sup>th</sup> and 59<sup>th</sup> Medium Batteries. Headquarters at Lévis, 16 February 1936.

Converted and redesignated as 6<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment, 1 April 1946.

Redesignated as 6<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment, 12 April 1960.

Redesignated as 6<sup>e</sup> Régiment d'artillerie de campagne, 1 September 1970.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1899-1903**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, pages 71, 87

#### **Register of officers, 1904-1907**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 210

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1905-1915**

RG24 vol. 6423, file 228

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1921-1940**

RG24 vol. 6201, file HQ 3-22-5

#### **Paylists, 1899-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vols. 256-257

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 127

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1937**

RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

#### **Register of officers, 1937-1947**

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Appointments, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 205, no. 84291

**Appointments, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 210, no. 87894; vol. 212, no. 89089; vol. 216, nos. 91243, 91308; vol. 219, no. 93220; vol. 220, no. 93840; vol. 221, no. 94179

**Headquarters, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 213, no. 84527

**Appointments, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 239, no. 2347/01; vol. 242, no. 3216/01; vol. 250, nos. 5233/01, 5167/01

**Inspection report, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 269, no. 2922/01

**Appointments, 1902**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 257, no. 683/02; vol. 270, no. 3273/02; vol. 271, no. 3637/02; vol. 275, no. 4343/02

**Inspection of three companies at Québec, 1902**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 276, no. 4521/02

## **6<sup>th</sup> Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized. Composed of 3<sup>rd</sup> and 21<sup>st</sup> Batteries, CFA, both of Montreal. Headquarters at Montreal (MD4), 9 May 1905.

39<sup>th</sup> Battery attached to Brigade, 1914.

Reorganized and redesignated as 2<sup>nd</sup> Brigade, CFA, 2 February 1920.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Paylists, staff, 1908-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 230

#### **Register of officers, 1905-1907**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 137

#### **Register of officers, 1907-1921**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

#### **Organization, 1914-1930**

RG24 vol. 4458, file 4D. 3-6-1

#### **Organization, 1912-1930**

RG24 vol. 4459, file 4D. 3-12-1

## **6<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

### **Background Information**

7<sup>th</sup> Brigade of Field Artillery reorganized and redesignated as 6<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA. Composed of 24<sup>th</sup> (Shefford), 35<sup>th</sup>, 79<sup>th</sup> and 81<sup>st</sup> Batteries. Headquarters at Sherbrooke, Quebec. (MD4), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 6<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.

6<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Brigade redesignated as 6<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment, 1 March 1943. Headquarters transferred to Granby 1 April 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 6<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 1 February 1944.

Converted and redesignated as 38<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **History, 1938-1939**

RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-316/38

#### **Inspection report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4986, file HQ 8328-735

#### **Inspection report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4981, file HQ 8328-347

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1920-1939**

RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-90-5

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

R24, vol. 1604, part 3

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1937**

R24, vol. 1607, part 1

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1947**

R24, vol. 193, part 1 and part 2

## **6<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment**

### **Background Information**

6<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 13<sup>th</sup> (Winnipeg), 91<sup>st</sup> and 109<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries and 21<sup>st</sup> Field Battery (How.), 1 September 1939.

Redesignated as 6<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment, 1 June 1940.

Disbanded, 23 September 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, May 1940-September 1945**

RG24 vols. 14446-14448

#### **Change of command, 1942**

RG24 vol. 12477, file 6/6 FLD REGT/3 to 6/6 FLD REGT/3B

#### **Personal services, officers**

RG24 vol. 10007, file 9/6 FD R/1

#### **Discipline**

RG24 vol. 12715, file 20/6 FD R/1

#### **Requests for publications**

RG24 vol. 10315, file 63/6 FD R/1

## **6<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 33<sup>rd</sup>, 56<sup>th</sup>, 74<sup>th</sup> and 103<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Tank Batteries, 18 March 1942.

Disbanded, 23 June 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, June 1942-June 1945**

RG24 vols. 14569-14570

#### **Inspection report, c. 1942**

RG24 microfilm C-4988, file HQC 8328-959

#### **Organization and administration**

RG24 vol. 12435, file 6/6 A TK R/1

#### **Change of command, 1943**

RG24 vol. 12435, file 6/6 A TK R/3

#### **Discipline**

RG24 vol. 12706, file 20/6 A TK R/1

#### **Requests for publications**

RG24 vol. 10309, file 63/6 A TK R/1



## **6<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 1<sup>st</sup>, 30<sup>th</sup> and 112<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 5 September 1941.

Disbanded, 24 June 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, February 1942-June 1945**

RG24 vols. 14599-14604

#### **Inspection report, 1942**

RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQC 8328-830

#### **Organization and administration**

RG24 vol. 12496, file 6/6 LT AA REGT/1

#### **Discipline**

RG24 vol. 12717, file 20/6 LAA REGT/1

#### **Requests for publications**

RG24 vol. 10318, file 63/6 LAA R/1

## **7<sup>th</sup> Nova Scotia Regiment**

### **Background Information**

2<sup>nd</sup> Division, 1<sup>st</sup> "Halifax" Regiment, CA authorized as a separate regiment to be designated as 7<sup>th</sup> "Nova Scotia" Regiment, 1 May 1906.

Headquarters at Halifax, no. 1 Company at Mahone Bay, no. 2 Company at Digby, no. 3 Company at Pictou and No. 4 Company at Yarmouth, 5 June 1906.

7<sup>th</sup> "Nova Scotia" Regiment of the Heavy Brigade reorganized to form three field batteries of the 11<sup>th</sup> Brigade, authorized the same day. No. 1 Company redesignated as No. 1 Siege Company, no. 2 as 27<sup>th</sup> Battery, no. 3 as 28<sup>th</sup> Battery and No. 4 as 29<sup>th</sup> Battery, 1 February 1912.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Annual training, 1906-1910**

RG24 vol. 287, file HQ 4-10-1

#### **Register of officers, 2<sup>nd</sup> Division of 1<sup>st</sup> Halifax**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 62

#### **Paylists, 1906-1908**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 257

#### **Paylist, No. 1 Siege Company, 1913**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 257

#### **Register of officers, 1906**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 88

#### **Register of officers, 1906-1907**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 186

## **7<sup>th</sup> (Toronto) Regiment**

### **Background Information**

7<sup>th</sup> Toronto Regiment, CA authorized. Composed of 3<sup>rd</sup> Field Brigade and 4<sup>th</sup> Medium Brigade (MD2), 15 March 1931.

Redesignated as 7<sup>th</sup> (Toronto) Regiment, 1 October 1933.

Redesignated as 7<sup>th</sup> Reserve (Toronto) Group, 1 October 1942.

Converted and redesignated as Headquarters, RCA, 2<sup>nd</sup> Division, 1 April 1946.

Headquarters, RCA, 2<sup>nd</sup> Armoured Division disbanded, 1 October 1954.

29<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment redesignated as 7<sup>th</sup> Toronto Regiment, RCA, Composed of 9<sup>th</sup>, 15<sup>th</sup> and 130<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries, 31 March 1965.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Inspection report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4987, file HQC 8328-714

#### **Band, 1948-1963**

RG24 vol. 18856, file 1065-307/7

#### **History, 1953**

RG24 vol. 19054, file 1451-307/7

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1937**

RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

#### **Register of officers, 1937-1947**

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

## **7<sup>th</sup> Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized. Composed of 15<sup>th</sup> (Shefford) and 22<sup>nd</sup> (Eastern Townships) Batteries, 9 May 1905.

Headquarters at Montreal.

Headquarters transferred to Sherbrooke, 1 October 1909.

Redesignated as 6<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA, 2 February 1920.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **History**

RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-316/38

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1908-1920**

RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-90-5

#### **Paylists, staff, 1907-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 230

#### **Register of officers, 1905-1907**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 139

#### **Register of officers, 1907-1921**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

#### **Inspection, 1908-1910**

RG24 vol. 4458, file 4D. 3-6-11

#### **Inspection, 1907-1913**

RG24 vol. 4465, file 4D. 3-4-11-1

## **7<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Medium Regiment**

### **Background Information**

7<sup>th</sup> Medium Brigade authorized. Composed of 11<sup>th</sup>, 16<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> Medium Batteries (How.) and 18<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery. Headquarters at Winnipeg (MD10), 15 December 1936.

7<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Medium Brigade converted and redesignated as 7<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Medium Regiment, 1 February 1943.

Headquarters transferred to Port Arthur, Ontario, 1 April 1943.

Headquarters transferred to Kenora, Ontario, 15 October 1944.

Redesignated as 40<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment, 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **History, 1937-1951**

RG24 vols. 19055, file 1451-309/7

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1937-1946**

RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-94-5

#### **Register of officers, 1936-1946**

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

## **7<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment**

### **Background Information**

7<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA authorized. Composed of 48<sup>th</sup>, 55<sup>th</sup>, 56<sup>th</sup> and 12<sup>th</sup> (London) Batteries (MD1), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 7<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade. Headquarters at London, Ontario, 1 July 1925.

7<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 7<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment, 15 March 1943.

7<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment converted and redesignated as 7<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment. Composed of 12<sup>th</sup> and 55<sup>th</sup> Medium Batteries. Headquarters at Sarnia, 1 April 1946.

7<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment and its batteries amalgamated to form 12<sup>th</sup> Field Battery which was allocated to the 31<sup>st</sup> Field Regiment, 1 October 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Inspection report, c. 1940-1945s**

RG24 microfilm C-4987, file HQC 8328-686

#### **Practice report, Part II, to 1938**

RG24 microfilm C-5100, file HQC 7385

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1925-1942**

RG24 vol. 6201, file HQ 3-25-5

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1937**

RG24 vol. 1607, part 1

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

## **7<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment**

### **Background Information**

5<sup>th</sup> Army Field Brigade placed on active service. Composed of 12<sup>th</sup>, 45<sup>th</sup>, 97<sup>th</sup> and 100<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries, 1 September 1939.

Redesignated as 21<sup>st</sup> Army Field Regiment. Composed of 12<sup>th</sup>/45<sup>th</sup> and 97<sup>th</sup>/100<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries, 1 June 1940.

Redesignated as 7<sup>th</sup> Army Field Regiment, 15 August 1940.

Converted and redesignated as 7<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment, 21 November 1943.

Disbanded, 25 September 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, May 1940-September 1945**

RG24 vols. 14397-14403

#### **Organization and administration 1938**

RG24 vol. 12498, file 6/7 MED REGT/1

#### **Personal services, officers**

RG24 vol. 10016, file 9/7 MED R/1

#### **Discipline**

RG24 vol. 12718, file 20/7 MED R/1

#### **Request for publications**

RG24 vol. 10319, file 63/7 MED R/1

#### **Canteen**

RG24 vol. 10 207, file 30/7 FD REGT/1

#### **Inspection report, c. 1943-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4983, file HQC 8328-454

## **7<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment**

### **Background Information**

31<sup>st</sup> Field Regiment redesignated as 7<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment. Headquarters at Sarnia, Ontario. Composed of 12<sup>th</sup>, 26<sup>th</sup> and 48<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries, 11 May 1960.

Regiment and batteries placed on Supplementary Order of Battle, 31 March 1965.

### **Sources**

None



## **7<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 111<sup>th</sup> (Nelson), 113<sup>th</sup>, 115<sup>th</sup> and 104<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Batteries, 8 March 1941.

Disbanded, 27 June 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, July 1941-June 1945**

RG24 vols. 14570-14573

#### **Organization and administration**

RG24 vol. 12435, file 6/7 A TK R/1

#### **Change of command, 1942**

RG24 vol. 12435, file 6/7 A TK R/3

#### **Discipline**

RG24 vol. 12706, file 20/7 A TK R/1

#### **Requests for publications**

RG24 vol. 10307, file 63/7 A TK REGT/1

#### **Personal services, officers**

RG24 vol. 9989, file 9/7 A TK REGT/1

## **7<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 57<sup>th</sup>, 67<sup>th</sup> and 42<sup>nd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 24 May 1941.

Disbanded, 1 March 1944.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, October 1941-March 1944**

RG24 vols. 14604-14606

#### **Organization and administration**

RG24 vol. 12496, file 6/7 LAA REGT/1

#### **Discipline**

RG24 vol. 12717, file 20/7 LAA REGT/1

#### **Requests for publications**

RG24 vol. 10318, file 63/7 LAA R/1

## **8<sup>th</sup> Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized. Composed of 2<sup>nd</sup> "Ottawa" and 23<sup>rd</sup> "Ottawa" Batteries. Headquarters at Ottawa (MD3), 9 May 1905.

Redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade, CFA, 2 February 1920.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Paylists, 1906-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 230

#### **Register of officers, 1905-1907**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 135

#### **Register of officers, 1907-1921**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

## **8<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment**

### **Background Information**

8<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA authorized. Composed of 11<sup>th</sup> (Hamilton), 10<sup>th</sup> (St. Catharines), 40<sup>th</sup> and 49<sup>th</sup> Batteries. Headquarters at Hamilton, Ontario (MD2), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 8<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.

54<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (How.) allocated to 8<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade, 29 April 1932.

8<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 8<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment, 1 October 1942.

8<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment, 11<sup>th</sup> Reserve (Hamilton) and 102<sup>nd</sup> Reserve (Wentworth) Field Batteries converted and redesignated as 8<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment, 11<sup>th</sup> and 102<sup>nd</sup> Medium Batteries, 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 8<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment. Composed of 11<sup>th</sup>, 33<sup>rd</sup> and 40<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries, 28 November 1946.

Amalgamated with 133<sup>rd</sup> Locating Battery. Regiment now composed of 11<sup>th</sup>, 40<sup>th</sup> and 102<sup>nd</sup> (Wentworth) Field Batteries, 1 October 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Inspection report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4987, file HQC 8328-697

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1925-1944**

RG24 vol. 6201, file HQ 3-28-5

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1937**

RG24 vol. 1607, part 1

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1946**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

## **8<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)**

### **Background Information**

4<sup>th</sup> Army Field Brigade placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Redesignated as 8<sup>th</sup> Army Field Regiment, 12 February 1940.

Converted and redesignated as 8<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment (Self-Propelled), 18 October 1943.

Disbanded, 27 November 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, January 1940-November 1945**

RG24 vols. 14449-14452

#### **Organization and administration**

RG24 vol. 12477, file 6/8 FLD REGT/1

#### **Change of command**

RG24 vol. 12477, files 6/8 FLD REGT/3 and 6/8 FLD REGT/3A

#### **Personal services, officers**

RG24 vol. 10008, file 9/8 FD R/1

#### **Discipline**

RG24 vol. 12715, file 20/8 FD R/1

## **8<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 10<sup>th</sup>, 11<sup>th</sup>, 12<sup>th</sup> and 13<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Batteries, 12 May 1942.

Reorganized as 28<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment, 15 May 1943.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, June 1942-June 1943**

RG24 vols. 14573

#### **Organization and administration**

RG24 vol. 12435, file 6/8 A TK R/1

## **8<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

### **Background Information**

16<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment authorized and placed on active service, 5 September 1940.

Converted and redesignated as 8<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 5 February 1942.

Disbanded, 12 December 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, May 1941-December 1945**

RG24 vols. 14607-14610

#### **Organization and administration**

RG24 vol. 12496, file 6/8 LAA REGT/1

#### **Discipline**

RG24 vol. 12717, file 20/8 LAA REGT/1

#### **Requests for publications**

RG24 vol. 10318, file 63/8 LAA R/1

## **9<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as 9<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA. Composed of 5<sup>th</sup> "Kingston" and 8<sup>th</sup> "Gananoque" Batteries. Headquarters at Deseronto, Ontario (MD3), 9 May 1905.

Headquarters transferred to Gananoque, 2 January 1912.

Reorganized and redesignated as 9<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade. Composed of 3<sup>rd</sup> (Gananoque), 32<sup>nd</sup> (Kingston), 34<sup>th</sup> and 74<sup>th</sup> Batteries. Headquarters at Belleville, Ontario, 1 July 1925.

47<sup>th</sup> (Napanee) and 56<sup>th</sup> (Grenville) (How.) Batteries authorized and allocated to 9<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade, 15 December 1936.

9<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 44<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment, 24 June 1942.

44<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment amalgamated with the (Reserve) Argyll Light Infantry (Tank), converted and redesignated as 9<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment (Self-Propelled) (Argyll Light Infantry), 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Inspection report, c. 1940-1942**

RG24 microfilm C-4985, file HQC 8328-679

#### **Paylists, 1907-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 230

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1908-1943**

RG24 vol. 6202, file HQ 3-31-5

#### **Register of officers, 1905-1907**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 143

#### **Register of officers, 1907-1921**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1937**

RG24 vol. 1607, part 1

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1 and part 2



## **9<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 25<sup>th</sup>, 46<sup>th</sup>, 48<sup>th</sup> and 79<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 18 March 1942.

Disbanded, 15 May 1943.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, July 1942-June 1943**

RG24 vol. 14610

## **10<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as 10<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA. Composed of 18<sup>th</sup>, 60<sup>th</sup>, 65<sup>th</sup> and 77<sup>th</sup> Batteries with 17<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery attached. Headquarters at Regina, Saskatchewan (MD12), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 10<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.

Converted and redesignated as 10<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment 15 March 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 10<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment, 1 April 1946.

10<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment, 18<sup>th</sup> and 113<sup>th</sup> Medium Batteries amalgamated with 22<sup>nd</sup> Field Regiment, 65<sup>th</sup> and 110<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries and with 44<sup>th</sup> and 67<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries to form 10<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment which was composed of 18<sup>th</sup>, 44<sup>th</sup> and 65<sup>th</sup> Medium Batteries, 2 August 1954.

17<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment and 21<sup>st</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery amalgamated to form 21<sup>st</sup> Medium Battery, which was allocated to 10<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment, 1 October 1954.

65<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery converted to a field battery and allocated to 53<sup>rd</sup> Field Regiment, 11 April 1956.

10<sup>th</sup> Medium Artillery Regiment composed of 18<sup>th</sup> and 65<sup>th</sup> Medium Batteries on transfer of 65<sup>th</sup> Field Battery from 53<sup>rd</sup> Field Artillery Regiment, 30 October 1961.

Converted and redesignated as 10<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment. Composed of 18<sup>th</sup> and 65<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries, 1 May 1962.

76<sup>th</sup> Battery allocated to regiment, 21 February 1963.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1937**

RG24 vol. 1607, part 1

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

## **10<sup>th</sup> Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized, composed of 14<sup>th</sup> "Cobourg" and 24<sup>th</sup> "Peterborough" Batteries, CFA, Headquarters at Cobourg, Ontario (MD3), 9 May 1905.

Headquarters transferred to Peterborough, 15 March 1913.

Reorganized and redesignated as 4<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA, 2 February 1920.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Paylists, 1906-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 230

#### **Register of officers, 1905-1907**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 145

#### **Register of officers, 1907-1921**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

## **10<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 6<sup>th</sup>, 7<sup>th</sup>, 8<sup>th</sup> and 9<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 12 May 1942.

8<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 63<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, 15 June 1943.

6<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery redesignated as 96<sup>th</sup>, 7<sup>th</sup> as 97<sup>th</sup> and 9<sup>th</sup> as 99<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 September 1943.

Regiment disbanded, 15 November 1943.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, May 1942-October 1943**

RG24 vol. 14610

#### **Inspection report, c.1942-1943**

RG24 microfilm C-4990, file HQC 8328-995

#### **Personal services, officers**

RG24 vol. 10,216, file 9/10 L.A.A.REGT/1

## **11<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment**

### **Background Information**

1<sup>st</sup> (How.) Brigade, CFA converted and redesignated as 11<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA. Composed of 16<sup>th</sup>, 29<sup>th</sup>, 43<sup>rd</sup> and 63<sup>rd</sup> Batteries, CFA. Headquarters at Guelph, Ontario (MD1), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 11<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.

11<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 11<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment, 15 December 1942.

Redesignation as 11<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment, 12 April 1960.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Inspection report c.1942-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4987, file HQC 8328-706

#### **History, 1866-1966**

RG24 vol. 20409, file 958.009 (D38)

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1922-1943**

RG24 vol. 6202, file HQ 3-36-5

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, Part 3

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1937**

RG24 vol. 1607, Part 1

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, Part 1

## **11<sup>th</sup> Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery**

### **Background Information**

7<sup>th</sup> "Nova Scotia" Regiment (Heavy Brigade) reorganized and redesignated as 11<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA. Composed of 27<sup>th</sup>, 28<sup>th</sup> and 29<sup>th</sup> Batteries. Headquarters at Halifax (MD6), 1 February 1912.

Redesignated as 14<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA, 2 February 1920.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

### **Staff Playlists, 1913-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 230

## **11<sup>th</sup> Army Field Regiment**

### **Background Information**

3<sup>rd</sup> Army Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 11<sup>th</sup> Army Field Regiment.  
Composed of 9<sup>th</sup> (Toronto), 29<sup>th</sup> and 40<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries, 12 February 1940.  
Disbanded, 4 September 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, November 1939-August 1945**

RG24 vols. 14452 to 14458

#### **Organization and administration**

RG24 vol. 12477, file 5.6/11 FLD REGT/1

#### **Personal services, officers**

RG24 vol. 10008, file 9/11 FD R/1

#### **Discipline**

RG24 vol. 12715, file 20/11 FD R/1

#### **Request for publications**

RG24 vol. 10315, file 63/11 FD R/1

## **11<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized, 4<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 6 March 1943.

Disbanded, 1 March 1944.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, February 1943-March 1944**

RG24 vol. 14611

#### **Organization and administration**

RG24 vol. 12496, file 6/11 LAA REGT/a

#### **Personal services, officers**

RG24 vol. 10016, file 9/11 LT AA/1

#### **Discipline**

RG24 vol. 1217, file 20/11 LAA REGT/1

#### **Request for publication**

RG24 vol. 1018, file 63/11 LAA R/1



## **11<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

### **Background Information**

39<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment converted and redesignated as 11<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment (MD11). Composed of 201<sup>st</sup>, 202<sup>nd</sup>, 203<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 13 November 1943.

Disbanded, 31 March 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Inspection report, c. 1943-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4994, file HQC 8328-1279

#### **Register of officers, 1943-1946**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

## **12<sup>th</sup> Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized. Composed of 30<sup>th</sup> "Aylmer" and 31<sup>st</sup> "Goderich" Field Batteries (MD1), 1 April 1912.

Headquarters at Aylmer, Ontario, 1 January 1915.

Reorganized and redesignated as 7<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA, 2 February 1920.

### **Source**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

### **Organization, 1913-1914**

RG24 vol. 4261, file 1D.76-3-11

## **12<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment**

### **Background Information**

4<sup>th</sup> Brigade CFA redesignated as 12<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA. Composed of 89<sup>th</sup> (Woodstock), 90<sup>th</sup> (Newcastle), 8<sup>th</sup> and 28<sup>th</sup> Batteries. Headquarters at Moncton, New Brunswick (MD7), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 12<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.

90<sup>th</sup> (Newcastle) renumbered as 28<sup>th</sup> (Newcastle), 28<sup>th</sup> became 90<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (How.), 15 May 1927.

Headquarters transferred to Fredericton, 15 September 1930.

Brigades reorganized. 12<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade composed of 89<sup>th</sup> (Woodstock), 90<sup>th</sup> (How.), 104<sup>th</sup> and 105<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries, 15 December 1936.

12<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 12<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment, 1 September 1943.

Regiment reorganized. Now composed of 8<sup>th</sup>, 28<sup>th</sup> and 90<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries, 1 April 1946.

89<sup>th</sup> Field Battery replaced 28<sup>th</sup> Field Battery in the 12<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment, 30 September 1954.

Redesignated as 12<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment, 12 April 1960.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 1

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1937**

RG24 vol. 1607, part 1

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, parts 1 and 2

#### **DG Information file**

RG24 vol. 20267

## **12<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service, 5 September 1940.

Disbanded, 31 October 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September 1940-October 1945**

RG24 vols. 14459-14462 and 14541

#### **Change of command, 1942-1943**

RG24 vol. 12478, files 6/12 FLD REGT/3 to 6/12 FLD REGT/3C

#### **Personal services, officers**

RG24 vol. 10008, file 9/12 FD R/1

#### **Discipline**

RG24 vol. 12715, file 20/12 FD R/1

#### **Requests for publications**

RG24 vol. 10315, file 63/12 FD R/1

## **2<sup>nd</sup>-12<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as a unit of the Canadian Army Occupation Force. Composed of 2<sup>nd</sup>-11<sup>th</sup>, 16<sup>th</sup> and 43<sup>rd</sup> Field Batteries, 16 June 1945.

Disbanded, 18 May 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, June-December 1945**

RG24 vol. 14541

## **13<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA**

### **Background Information**

Authorized. Composed of 32<sup>nd</sup> "Brantford" and 33<sup>rd</sup> "Grimsby" Field Batteries (MD2).

Headquarters at Hamilton, Ontario, 1 April 1912.

Reorganized and redesignated as 8<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA, 2 February 1920.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

### **Paylist, staff, 1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 230

## **13<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment**

### **Background Information**

5<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA redesignated as 13<sup>th</sup> Brigade CFA. Composed of 57<sup>th</sup> (Quebec) and 82<sup>nd</sup> Batteries. Headquarters at Quebec City (MD5), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 13<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.

Redesignated as 13<sup>th</sup> (Quebec) Field Brigade, 1 April 1941.

13<sup>th</sup> Reserve (Quebec) Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 13<sup>th</sup> Reserve (Quebec) Field Regiment, 15 April 1943.

Redesignated as 13<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment (94<sup>th</sup> and 57<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries), 1 April 1946.

13<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment, 94<sup>th</sup> Field Battery and 57<sup>th</sup> Field Battery amalgamated and redesignated as 57<sup>th</sup> Locating Battery, 1 October 1954

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Inspections report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4984, file HQC 8328-545

#### **Inspection report, Headquarters and 57<sup>th</sup> (Quebec) Battery, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4984, file HQC 8328-566

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1923-1940**

RG24 vol. 6203, file HQ 3-40-5

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, page 7

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1937**

RG24 vol. 1607, part 1

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1 and part 2

## **13<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service, 5 September 1940.

Disbanded, 14 November 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September 1940-November 1945**

RG24 vols. 14463-14466

#### **Change of command, 1942-1945**

RG24 vol. 12478, files 6/13 FLD REGT/3 to 6/13 FLD REGT/3B

#### **Personal services, officers**

RG24 vol. 10008, file 9/13 F D R/1

#### **Discipline**

RG24 vol. 12715, file 20/13 FD R/1

#### **Request for publications**

RG24 vol. 10315, file 63/13 FD R/1



## **2<sup>nd</sup>-13<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as a unit of the Canadian Army Occupation Force. Composed of 2<sup>nd</sup>-22<sup>nd</sup>, 44<sup>th</sup> and 78<sup>th</sup> Force Batteries, 16 June 1945.

Disbanded, 13 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, June 1945-April 1946**

RG24 vol. 14466

## **14<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment**

### **Background Information**

11<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA redesignated as 14<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA. Composed of 52<sup>nd</sup>, 84<sup>th</sup>, 87<sup>th</sup> and 88<sup>th</sup> Batteries. Headquarters at Halifax, Nova Scotia (MD6), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 14<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.

Headquarters transferred to Yarmouth, 15 February 1928.

Headquarters transferred to Dartmouth, 15 March 1929.

Headquarters transferred to Yarmouth. 84<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 6<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 June 1939.

87<sup>th</sup> and 88<sup>th</sup> Batteries disbanded. King's Canadian Hussars converted and redesignated as 87<sup>th</sup> and 88<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries, 15 August 1939.

14<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 14<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment. 6<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 84<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 January 1943.

14<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment now composed of 84<sup>th</sup>, 133<sup>rd</sup> and 152<sup>nd</sup> Field Batteries, 1 April 1946.

Redesignated as 14<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment, 12 April 1960.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1928-1943**

RG24 vol. 6203, file HQ 3-42-5

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 12

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1937**

RG24 vol. 1607, part 1

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1 and part 2

## **14<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service, 5 September 1940.

Disbanded, 2 November 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September 1940-October 1945**

RG24 vols. 14467-14473

#### **Inspection report c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4981, file HQC 8328-398

#### **Change of command, 1942**

RG24 vol. 12478, file 6/14 FLD REGT/3

#### **Discipline**

RG24 vol. 12715, file 20/14 FD R/1

#### **Requests for publications**

RG24 vol. 10315, file 63/14 FD R/1

#### **Personal services, officers**

RG24 vol. 10008, file 9/14 FD R/1

## **2<sup>nd</sup>-14<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized for service with Canadian Army Occupation Force. Composed of 2<sup>nd</sup>-34<sup>th</sup>, 66<sup>th</sup> and 81<sup>st</sup> Field Batteries, 16 June 1945.

Disbanded, 28 March 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, June 1945-March 1946**

RG24 vol. 14474

#### **Messes and canteens**

RG24 vol. 10207, file 30/2/14 FD BTY/1

#### **Documentation**

RG24 vol. 10208, file 31/2/14 FD BTY/1

## **15<sup>th</sup> Coast Regiment**

### **Background Information**

15<sup>th</sup> Brigade CFA authorized. Composed of 31<sup>st</sup>, 68<sup>th</sup> and 85<sup>th</sup> Batteries. 5<sup>th</sup> Siege Battery attached. Headquarters at Vancouver (MD11), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 15<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade. Composed of 31<sup>st</sup>, 58<sup>th</sup> (attached to 5<sup>th</sup> (British Columbia) Coast Brigade), 68<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries and 85<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.

Reorganized and redesignated as 15<sup>th</sup> Coast Brigade, 7 April 1938.

Redesignated as 15<sup>th</sup> (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, 15 July 1938.

Detachment rolled out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 15<sup>th</sup> (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, 1 June 1942.

15<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) (Vancouver) Coast Brigade converted and redesignated as 15<sup>th</sup> Coast Regiment. Composed of 31<sup>st</sup>, 85<sup>th</sup> and 158<sup>th</sup> Coast Batteries, 1 March 1944.

Amalgamated with 43<sup>rd</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment and designated as 15<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment. Composed of 31<sup>st</sup>, 85<sup>th</sup>, 158<sup>th</sup>, 209<sup>th</sup> and 210<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries, 15 October 1959.

5<sup>th</sup> (British Columbia) Field Battery allocated to 15<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment; 210<sup>th</sup> Battery reduced to cut strength. Regiment now composed of 5<sup>th</sup>, 31<sup>st</sup>, 95<sup>th</sup>, 158<sup>th</sup> and 209<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries, 31 March 1965.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September 1939-February 1944**

RG24 vols. 14352-14353

#### **Inspection report, c.1940-1944**

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-144

#### **Annual Inspection reports, 1921-1942**

RG24 vol. 6204, file HQ 3-44-5

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 18

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1937**

RG24 vol. 1607, part 1

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

**Register of officers, 1937-1947**

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

**Organization and administration, 1920-1937**

RG24 vol. 4621, file 11D 2-3-5

**Organization and administration, 1937-1939**

RG24 vol. 4626, file 11D 2-3-B-15

**History, 1951-1966**

RG24 vol. 19054, file 1451-307/15

## **15<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment**

### **Background Information**

15<sup>th</sup> Coast Regiment and 43<sup>rd</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment amalgamated and designated as 15<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment. Composed of 31<sup>st</sup>, 85<sup>th</sup>, 158<sup>th</sup>, 209<sup>th</sup> and 210<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries, 15 October 1959.

### **Sources**

None

## **15<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service, 5 September 1940.

Disbanded, 12 December 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, August 1941-December 1945**

RG24 vol. 14474-14475, 14525-14526

#### **Change of command, 1942-1945**

RG24 vol. 12478, files 6/15 FLD REGT/3 to 6/15 FLD RGT/3C

#### **Discipline**

RG24 vol. 12715, file 20/15 FD R/1

#### **Request for publications**

RG24 vol. 10315, file 63/15 FD R/1



## **16<sup>th</sup> Coast Regiment**

### **Background Information**

3<sup>rd</sup> Brigade of Field Artillery reorganized and redesignated as 16<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA. Composed of 6<sup>th</sup> (Sydney), 86<sup>th</sup>, 36<sup>th</sup> and 83<sup>rd</sup> Batteries. Headquarters at Sydney, Nova Scotia (MD6), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 16<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.

Headquarters transferred to Antigonish, 15 February 1928.

Headquarters transferred to Sydney Mines, 15 May 1929.

Disbanded for the purpose of reorganization, 14 June 1938.

Reorganized and redesignated as 16<sup>th</sup> Coast Brigade, 15 June 1938.

9<sup>th</sup> Field Company, RCE (authorized 1 April 1912) converted, redesignated as 9<sup>th</sup> (Cape Breton) Searchlight Battery and attached to brigade, 15 May 1939.

Detachment carried out for defensive duties, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

16<sup>th</sup> Coast Brigade placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 16<sup>th</sup> Coast Regiment, 1 August 1942.

Reserve unit converted and redesignated as 16<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment, 1 January 1943.

Headquarters of reserve unit transferred from Sydney to New Glasgow, 20 August 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 15 August 1945.

16<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment converted and redesignated as 16<sup>th</sup> Coast Regiment. Composed of 6<sup>th</sup>, 36<sup>th</sup>, 86<sup>th</sup> and 206<sup>th</sup> Coast Batteries, 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 16<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 29 April 1948.

Headquarters and batteries amalgamated to form 15<sup>th</sup> and 16<sup>th</sup> Harbour Defence Troops, 29 December 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September 1939-June 1941, August 1941-April 1944, November 1944-August 1945**

RG24 vols. 14353-14355

#### **Inspection report c.1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4979, file HQ 3-46-5

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 24

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Register of officers, 1920-1937**

RG24 vol. 1607, part 1

**Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

## **16<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 24<sup>th</sup>/75<sup>th</sup> and 87<sup>th</sup>/88<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries, 5 September 1940.

Converted and redesignated as 8<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 5 February 1942.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

### **War diary**

*See 8<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

## **17<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

### **Background Information**

17<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA authorized. Composed of 21<sup>st</sup>, 44<sup>th</sup>, 64<sup>th</sup> and 67<sup>th</sup> Batteries. 18<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery attached. Headquarters at Saskatoon, Saskatchewan (MD12), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated at 17<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.

64<sup>th</sup> (Yorkton) Field Battery and 1<sup>st</sup> (Yorkton) Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Battery allocated to Brigade, 15 December 1936.

17<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Brigade redesignated as 17<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment, 15 March 1943.

64<sup>th</sup> Yorkton Field Battery and 2<sup>nd</sup> (Yorkton) Anti-Aircraft Battery allocated to 53<sup>rd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment. 17<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment converted and redesignated as 17<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 1 April 1946.

Regiment Headquarters, 17<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment and 21<sup>st</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery amalgamated and designated as 21<sup>st</sup> Medium Battery. Allocated to 10<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment, 1 October 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1920-1940**

RG24 vol. 6204, file HQ 3-48-5

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 30

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1937**

RG24 vol. 1607, part 1

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

## **17<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 60<sup>th</sup>/76<sup>th</sup> and 37<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries, 5 September 1940.

Disbanded, 29 November 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, February 1941-November 1945**

RG24 vols. 14526-14529

#### **Change of command, 1945**

RG24 vol. 12478, file 6/17 FLD REGT/3

#### **Personal services, officers**

RG24 vol. 10008, file 9/17 FD R/1

#### **Discipline**

RG24 vol. 12715, file 20/17 FD R/1

## **17<sup>th</sup> (North British-Columbia) Coast Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service (MD11). Prince Rupert Defenses, 1 May 1942

Disbanded. 9<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery, 31 October 1945

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September 1942-October 1945**

RG24 vol. 14356

#### **Inspection reports, c.1942-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1250 and microfilm C-4994, file HQC 8328-1356

## **18<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment**

### **Background Information**

18<sup>th</sup> Brigade CFA authorized. Composed of 25<sup>th</sup> and 39<sup>th</sup> Batteries. Headquarters at Lethbridge, Alberta (MD13), 2 February 1920.

93<sup>rd</sup> Battery authorized and allocated to brigade, 1 February 1921.

Redesignated as 18<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.

39<sup>th</sup> Field Battery authorized, 15 February 1936.

112<sup>th</sup> Field Battery authorized and allocated to brigade, 1 February 1937.

18<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 18<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment, 1 March 1943.

112<sup>th</sup> Field Battery disbanded, 31 March 1946.

18<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment redesignated as 18<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment (Self-Propelled), 19 June 1947.

107<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (Self-Propelled) allocated to regiment, 18 August 1955.

Redesignated as 18<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment (Self-Propelled), 12 April 1960.

Redesignated as 18<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment. Composed of 20<sup>th</sup>, 39<sup>th</sup>, and 93<sup>rd</sup> Field Batteries, 31 March 1965.

Regiment (less 20<sup>th</sup> Field Battery) transferred to supplementary order of Battle, 1 April 1970.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1921-1940**

RG24 vol. 6204, file HQ 3-50-5

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 36

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1937**

RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

## **18<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service, 10 May 1941.

Converted and redesignated as 2<sup>nd</sup> Medium Regiment. Composed of 18<sup>th</sup> and 25<sup>th</sup> Medium Batteries, 26 January 1942.

### **Sources**

*See 2<sup>nd</sup> Medium Regiment*



## **19<sup>th</sup> Medium Artillery Regiment**

### **Background Information**

19<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA authorized. Composed of 22<sup>nd</sup> and 23<sup>rd</sup> Batteries, CFA. 19<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery attached. Headquarters at Calgary, Alberta (MD13), 2 February 1920.

91<sup>st</sup> Battery authorized and allocated to 19<sup>th</sup> Brigade, 15 January 1921.

Redesignated as 19<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.

95<sup>th</sup> Field Battery authorized and allocated to 19<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade, 1 May 1936.

19<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 19<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field, 1 March 1943.

95<sup>th</sup> Field Battery converted and allocated to 41<sup>st</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment (Self-Propelled), 22<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery amalgamation with 15<sup>th</sup> Alberta Light Horse. 19<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment converted and redesignated as 19<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment. Composed of 23<sup>rd</sup> and 91<sup>st</sup> Medium Batteries, 1 April 1946.

78<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery allocated to 19<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment, 1 October 1954.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March, 1965.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Inspection report c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4982, file HQC 8328-578

#### **Annual inspections reports, 1921-1940**

RG24 Vol.6205, file HQ 3-52-5

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 41

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1937**

RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

## **19<sup>th</sup> Canadian Army Field Regiment**

### **Background Information**

19<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 55<sup>th</sup>, 63<sup>rd</sup> and 99<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries, 29 July 1941.

Converted and redesignated as 19<sup>th</sup> Self-Propelled Regiment, RCHA, 15 May 1943.

Redesignated as 19<sup>th</sup> Regiment (Self-Propelled), RCA, 15 August 1943.

Redesignated as 19<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment (Self-Propelled), 1 September 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 19<sup>th</sup> Army Field Regiment, 18 October 1943.

Disbanded, 16 November 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, December 1941-November 1945**

RG24 vols. 14529-14531

#### **History, 1945**

RG24 vol.2266, file HQ 54-28-1182-3

#### **Organization and administration**

RG24 vol. 12477, file 6/19 FLD REGT/1

#### **Discipline**

RG24 vol. 12715, file 20/19 FD R/1

#### **Requests for publications**

RG24 vol. 10315, file 63/19 FD R/1

#### **Inspection report c. 1941-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4987, file HQC 8328-804

## **20<sup>th</sup> Medium Artillery Regiment**

### **Background Information**

20<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA authorized. Composed of 61<sup>st</sup> and 78<sup>th</sup> Batteries. 20<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery attached. Headquarters at Edmonton, Alberta (MD13), 2 February 1920.

92<sup>nd</sup> Battery authorized and allocated to 20<sup>th</sup> Brigade, 15 January 1921.

Redesignated as 20<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.

Headquarters transferred to Red Deer, 15 March 1927.

Headquarters transferred to Edmonton, 1 December 1930.

96<sup>th</sup> Field Battery authorized and allocated to 20<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade, 1 May 1936.

20<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 20<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment, 1 March 1943.

78<sup>th</sup> Battery converted, redesignated and allocated to 41<sup>st</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment (Self-Propelled). 20<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment converted and redesignated as 20<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 1 April 1946.

The regiment and its batteries (61<sup>st</sup>, 92<sup>nd</sup> and 96<sup>th</sup>) amalgamated to form the 96<sup>th</sup> Independent Medium Battery, 21 September 1954.

Redesignated as 96<sup>th</sup> Independent Medium Artillery Battery, 12 April 1960.

Redesignated as 20<sup>th</sup> Medium Artillery Regiment. Composed of 95<sup>th</sup> and 96<sup>th</sup> Medium Batteries, 17 October 1961.

Converted and redesignated as 20<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment Composed of 28<sup>th</sup>, 95<sup>th</sup> and 96<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries, 31 March 1965.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1926-1940**

RG24 vol.6205, file HQ 3-54-5

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 46

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1937**

RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

#### **Historical records, 1931-1933**

RG24 vol. 4691, file 13D 18-7

## **20<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 58<sup>th</sup>, 72<sup>nd</sup> and 50<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries, 29 July 1941.

Disbanded, 31 December 1944.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War Diaries, March 1942-December 1944**

RG24 vols. 14532-14533

#### **Inspection reports, 1942-1944**

RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQC 8328-869

## **21<sup>st</sup> Field Artillery Regiment**

### **Background Information**

21<sup>st</sup> Field Brigade authorized. Headquarters to be formed from "D" Company of the disbanded Wellington Regiment. Composed of 99<sup>th</sup> and 98<sup>th</sup> (Bruce) Field Batteries and 97<sup>th</sup> (Bruce) Field Battery (How.) Headquarters at Harriston, Ontario (MD1), 1 July 1936.

100<sup>th</sup> Field Battery authorized and brigade with 21<sup>st</sup>, 15 December 1936.

Headquarters moved to Listowel, Ontario, 15 July 1938.

Headquarters moved to Wingham, Ontario, 15 June 1941.

Redesignated as 21<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment, 15 May 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 21<sup>st</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment. Composed of 97<sup>th</sup>, 98<sup>th</sup> (Huron), 99<sup>th</sup> and 100<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Batteries, 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 21<sup>st</sup> Field Regiment. Composed of 97<sup>th</sup>, 98<sup>th</sup>, 99<sup>th</sup> and 100<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries, 1 October 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Inspections report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4986, file HQC 8328-729

#### **Band, 1947-1962**

RG24 vol. 18856, file 1065-307/21

#### **History, 1960**

RG24 vol. 19054, file 1451-307/21

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1938-1944**

RG24 vol. 6205, file HQ 3-56-5

#### **Register of officers, 1936-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

## **21<sup>st</sup> Field Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 59<sup>th</sup>, 64<sup>th</sup> and 39<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries. Victoria and Esquimalt Fortress, 29 July 1941.

Disbanded, 11 October, 1943.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, December 1941-October 1943**

RG24 vol. 14534

#### **Inspection report, 1942**

RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQC 8328-823

#### **Organization and administration**

RG24 vol. 12478, file 6/21 FLD REGT/1

#### **Requests for publications**

RG24 vol. 10315, file 63/21 FD R/1

## **21<sup>st</sup> Army Field Regiment**

### **Background Information**

5<sup>th</sup> Army Field Brigade redesignated as 21<sup>st</sup> Army Field Regiment. Composed of 12<sup>th</sup>/45<sup>th</sup> Field Battery and 97<sup>th</sup>/100<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 June 1940.

Redesignated as 7<sup>th</sup> Army Field Regiment, 15 August 1940.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

### **War diary**

*See 7<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment*

## **21<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Halifax Forces)**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service, 1 June 1942.

Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

Units allocated or attached to the regiment included 1<sup>st</sup>, 4<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 15<sup>th</sup>, 18<sup>th</sup>, 19<sup>th</sup>, 20<sup>th</sup>, 46<sup>th</sup>, 49<sup>th</sup> and 56<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battery, No. 1 Anti-Aircraft Gun operation Room, no. 2 Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Troop.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, October 1942-June 1945**

RG24 vol. 14489

#### **Inspection report, c. 1942-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1097



## **22<sup>nd</sup> Field Regiment**

### **Background Information**

22<sup>nd</sup> (Assiniboia) Field Brigade authorized. Formed from The Assiniboia Regiment. Composed of 65<sup>th</sup>, 76<sup>th</sup> and 101<sup>st</sup> Field Batteries and 110<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (How.) Headquarters at Moosomin, Saskatchewan (MD12), 1 December 1936.

Redesignated as 22<sup>nd</sup> Reserve (Assiniboia) Field Regiment, 15 March 1943.

Redesignated as 22<sup>nd</sup> Field Regiment, 1 April 1946.

22<sup>nd</sup> Field Regiment, 65<sup>th</sup> and 110<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries amalgamated with 10<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment, 18<sup>th</sup> and 113<sup>th</sup> Medium Batteries and with the 44<sup>th</sup> and 67<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries to form the 10<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment which was composed of the 18<sup>th</sup>, 44<sup>th</sup> and 65<sup>th</sup> Medium Batteries, 2 August 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, October 1940-March 1941**

RG24 vol. 14535

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1937-1938**

RG24 vol.6205, file HQ 3-58-5

#### **Register of officers, 1936-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

## **22<sup>nd</sup> Field Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 3<sup>rd</sup>, 6<sup>th</sup> and 80<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries. Terrace, Prince Rupert Defenses, 18 March 1942.

Disbanded, 15 October 1943.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, April-December 1942**

RG24 vol. 14535

#### **Inspection report, c. 1942-1943**

RG24 microfilm C-4988, file HQC 8328-958

## **22nd Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service, Saint John Defenses, 1 June 1942.

Disbanded, 1 September 1944.

Units allocated or attached to regiment included 8th, 15th, 25th and 46th Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 52nd Anti-Aircraft Battery and No.8 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, January 1943-August 1944**

RG24 vol. 14490

#### **Inspection report, c.1942-1944**

RG24 microfilm C-4991, file HQC 8328-1038

## **23<sup>rd</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

### **Background Information**

23<sup>rd</sup> Field Brigade authorized. Composed of 8<sup>th</sup>, 28<sup>th</sup> (Newcastle), 103<sup>rd</sup> Field Batteries and 106<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (How.) Headquarters at Moncton, New Brunswick (MD7), 15 December 1936.

Redesignated as 23<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment, 1 September 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 23<sup>rd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 23<sup>rd</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment. Composed of 105<sup>th</sup>, 124<sup>th</sup> and 206<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 22 August 1955.

Amalgamated with 3<sup>rd</sup> (New Brunswick) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment under that designation, 1 September 1959.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1936-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

## **23<sup>rd</sup> Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 31<sup>st</sup>, 36<sup>th</sup> and 83<sup>rd</sup> Field Batteries, 18 March 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 23<sup>rd</sup> Self-Propelled Regiment, RCHA, 15 May 1943.

Redesignated as 23<sup>rd</sup> Regiment (Self-Propelled), RCA, 15 August 1943.

Redesignated as 23<sup>rd</sup> Field Regiment (Self-Propelled), 1 September 1943.

Disbanded, 18 December 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, June 1942-December 1945**

RG24 vols. 14535-14537

#### **Inspected report, c. 1942-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4991, file HQC 8328-1048

#### **Organization and administration**

RG24 vol. 12478, file 6/23 FLD REGT SP/1

#### **Request for publications**

RG24 vol. 10315, file 63/23 FD R/1

## **23<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment Ottawa Command**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 6<sup>th</sup>, 24<sup>th</sup>, 50<sup>th</sup> and 51<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Batteries, Sydney and Canso Defences, 1 June 1942.

Disbanded, 31 December 1944.

Units allocated or attached to regiment included 15<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery and No. 7 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, November 1942-December 1944**

RG24 vol. 14490

#### **Inspection report, c. 1942-1944**

RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1098

## **24<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment**

### **Background Information**

24<sup>th</sup> (Kootenay) Field Brigade authorized. Formed from the disbanded Kootenay Regiment. Composed of the 107<sup>th</sup>, 117<sup>th</sup> and 109<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries and the 108<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (How.). Headquarters at Cranbrook, British Columbia (M.D.11), 15 December 1936.

Redesignated as 24<sup>th</sup> Reserve (Kootenay) Field Regiment, 15 March 1943.

Redesignated as 24<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment. 108<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (How.) converted, redesignated and transferred to 41<sup>st</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment (Self-Propelled). 24<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment now composed of 107<sup>th</sup>, 109<sup>th</sup> and 111<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries, 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 24<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 5 February 1948. 107<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery converted, redesignated and transferred to 18<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment (Self-Propelled), 18 August 1955.

Converted and redesignated as 24<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment. Composed of 109<sup>th</sup> and 111<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 22 August 1955.

Redesignated as 24<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Artillery Regiment, 12 April 1960.

Converted and redesignated as 24<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment. Composed of 109<sup>th</sup> and 111<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries, 10 December 1962.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1938-1939**

RG24 vol. 6206, file HQ 3-62-5

#### **Register of officers, 1936-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

#### **Organization and administration, 1936-1939**

RG24 vol. 4626, file IID 2-3-B-24

## **24<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 49<sup>th</sup>, 84<sup>th</sup> and 85<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries Nanaimo, 18 March 1942.

Disbanded, 31 March 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, April 1942-February 1945**

RG24 vols. 14537-14538

#### **Inspection reports, regiment at Shilo, c. 1942-1944**

RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQC 8328-884



## **24<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service, Arvida, 1 June 1942.

Disbanded, 15 January 1945.

Units allocated or attached to the regiment included 12<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup>, 41<sup>st</sup>, 60<sup>th</sup>, 61<sup>st</sup> and 63<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery and No. 3 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, January 1942-January 1945**

RG24 vols. 14491-14492

#### **Inspected report, regiment at Arvida, c. 1942-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4988, file HQC 8328-913

## **25<sup>th</sup> Medium Field Regiment (Norfolk Regiment)**

### **Background Information**

25<sup>th</sup> (Norfolk) Field Brigade authorized. Formed from the disbanded Norfolk Regiment. Composed of 33<sup>rd</sup>, 41<sup>st</sup> and 42<sup>nd</sup> Field Batteries and 46<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (How.).

Headquarters at Simcoe, Ontario (MD2), 15 December 1936.

Redesignated as 25<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment (Norfolk Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 25<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment (Norfolk Regiment). Composed of 41<sup>st</sup> and 42<sup>nd</sup> Medium Batteries, 28 November 1946.

Regiment and its batteries absorbed by 56<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment (Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles) under latter designation, 1 October 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **History, 1948**

RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-309/25

#### **Inspection report, 25<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) (Norfolk) Field Regiment at Niagara Camp, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4985, file HQC 8328-666

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1938-1945**

RG24 vol. 6206, file HQ 3-64-5

#### **Organization and localization, 1946-1947**

RG24 vol. 6206, file HQ 3-64-1

#### **Register of officers, 1936-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

## **25<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 114<sup>th</sup>, 115<sup>th</sup> and 116<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries, Shilo, 12 May 1942.

Disbanded, 31 March 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September 1942-January 1945**

RG24 vols. 14538-14539

#### **Inspection report, c. 1942-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4991, file HQC 8328-1081

## **25<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service, Newfoundland, 1 June 1942.

Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

Units allocated or attached to regiment included 14<sup>th</sup>, 27<sup>th</sup>, 48<sup>th</sup>, 49<sup>th</sup> and 54<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 55<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 16<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft (Machine Gun) Battery and No. 5 Anti-Aircraft Fun Operation Room.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, November 1942-June 1945**

RG24 vols. 14492-14493

## **26<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment (Self-Propelled)**

### **Background Information**

Authorized. Formed from the disbanded Manitoba Rangers and 59<sup>th</sup> Field Battery.

Composed of 37<sup>th</sup>, 59<sup>th</sup> and 70<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries and 71<sup>st</sup> Field Battery (How.).

Headquarters at Brandon, Manitoba (MD10), 15 December 1936.

Redesignated as 26<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment, 1 April 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 26<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment (Self-Propelled). Composed of 70<sup>th</sup>, 71<sup>st</sup> and 159<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries (Self-Propelled), 1 April 1946.

Headquarters transferred from Brandon to Portage la Prairie, 29 September 1955.

Headquarters transferred from Portage la Prairie to Brandon, 1 January 1963.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Inspection report (Headquarters, 59<sup>th</sup> and 70<sup>th</sup> Batteries), c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4984, file HQC 8328-558

#### **Register of officers, 1936-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

## **26<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 117<sup>th</sup>, 118<sup>th</sup> and 119<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries and No. 4 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room, 12 May 1942.

Disbanded, 15 November 1943.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, July 1942-November 1943**

RG24 vol. 14539

#### **Inspection report, c. 1942-1943**

RG24 microfilm C-4990, file HQC 8328-994

## **26<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service. Gander, Newfoundland, 1 June 1942.

Disbanded, 15 August 1945.

Units allocated or attached to regiment included 5<sup>th</sup>, 7<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup>, 28<sup>th</sup>, 56<sup>th</sup>, 60<sup>th</sup> and 61<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 29<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft troop, 52<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, 2<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battery and No. 4 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, October 1942-August 1945**

RG24 vols. 14493-14494

## **27<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Eastern Townships mounted Rifles reorganized, converted and designated as 27<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade. Composed of 72<sup>nd</sup>, 74<sup>th</sup> and 75<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries and 73<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery (How.). Headquarters at Coaticook (MD4), 15 December 1936.

Redesignated as 27<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field regiment, 1 March 1943.

Reorganized. Composed of 24<sup>th</sup> and 184<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries from the disbanded 61<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 1 June 1959.

To Supplementary Order of Battle, 1 April 1970.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Inspection report, c.1940-1955**

RG24 microfilm C-4986, file HQC 8328-736

#### **Inspection report, c-1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4981, file HQC 8328-348

#### **Band 1948-1963**

RG24 vol. 18856, file 1065-307/27

#### **History, 1951-1966**

RG24 vol. 19054, file 1451-307/27

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1938-1939**

RG24 Vol.6206, file HQ 3-68-5

#### **Register of officers, 1936-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2



## **27<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 120<sup>th</sup>, 121<sup>st</sup> and 122<sup>nd</sup> Field Batteries Valcartier, 12 May 1942.

Disbanded, 15 October 1943.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, May 1942-October 1943**

RG24 vol. 14540

#### **Inspection report c. 1942-1943**

RG24 microfilms C-4990 and C-4992, file HQC 8328-1008

## **27<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service. Esquimalt Fortress.

Composed of No. 1 Anti-Aircraft (MG) Troop, no.2 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room, 2<sup>nd</sup>, 10<sup>th</sup>, 13<sup>th</sup>, 22<sup>nd</sup>, 31<sup>st</sup>, 42<sup>nd</sup> and 43<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1 June 1942.

Disband, 31 October 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, August 1945-September 1945**

RG24 vols. 144994-14497

#### **Inspection report, c.1942-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1118

## **28<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment**

### **Background Information**

8<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment reorganized as 28<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment. Composed of 123<sup>rd</sup>, 124<sup>th</sup> and 125<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries, 15 May 1943.

Disbanded, 15 October 1943.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, July-October 1943**

RG24 vol. 14540

## **28<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service. Vancouver Defenses, 1 June 1942.

Disbanded, 1 December 1944.

Units allocated or attached to regiment included 11<sup>th</sup>, 21<sup>st</sup> and 44<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, 47<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Troop and No.6 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room, 1 December 1944.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, June 1942-January 1945**

RG24 vols.14498-14501

#### **Inspection report, c. 1942-1944**

RG24 microfilm C-4994, file HQC 8328-1265

## **28<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service. Vancouver Defenses, 1 June 1942.

Disbanded, 1 December 1944.

Units allocated or attached to regiment included 11<sup>th</sup>, 21<sup>st</sup> and 44<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, 47<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Troop and No.6 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, June 1942-January 1945**

RG24 vols.14498-14501

#### **Inspection report, c. 1942-1944**

RG24 microfilm C-4994, file HQC 8328-1265

## **29<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service, Pacific Command, 29 March 1943.

Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

Units allocated or attached to regiment included 22<sup>nd</sup> High Anti-Aircraft Battery, 11<sup>th</sup>, 32<sup>nd</sup>, 34<sup>th</sup>, 44<sup>th</sup>, and 62<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 35<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Troop and No.9 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, June 1943-March 1945**

RG24 vols.14502-14503

#### **Inspection report, c.1943-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1247

## **29<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment (Self-Propelled)**

### **Background Information**

3<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment redesigned as 29<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment (Self-Propelled).

Composed of 9<sup>th</sup>, 15<sup>th</sup> and 130<sup>th</sup> Field batteries, 1 April 1946.

Redesignated as 7<sup>th</sup> Toronto Regiment, RCA, 31 March 1965.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

### **History, 1940-1956**

RG24 vol. 19054, file 1451-307/29

## **30<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment (The Bytown Gunners)**

### **Background Information**

1<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment redesignated as 30<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment. Composed of 1<sup>st</sup>, 2<sup>nd</sup> and 25<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries, 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

### **History, 1952**

RG24 vol. 19054, file 1451-307/30

### **DG Information files**

RG24 vol. 20267



## **30<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service, Pacific Command, 29 March 1943.

Disbanded, 31 December 1943.

Units allocated or attached to regiment included 33<sup>rd</sup> and 59<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 36<sup>th</sup> and 39<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Troops.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, July-December 1943**

RG24 vol. 14503

#### **Inspection report, 1943**

RG24 microfilm C-4992, file HQC 8328-1163

## **31<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group**

### **Background Information**

Authorized. Composed of 12<sup>th</sup>/155<sup>th</sup> and 16<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Batteries, 1 April 1942.

12<sup>th</sup>/55<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery removed from Group and replaced by 97<sup>th</sup> Reserve (Bruce) Field Battery, 1 April, 1943.

26<sup>th</sup>/48<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery removed from Group and replaced by 29<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery, 15 May, 1943.

### **Sources**

None

## **31<sup>st</sup> Field Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as 31<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group (MD1), 1 April 1942.

Headquarters at London, Ontario, 24 June 1954.

12<sup>th</sup> Field Battery allocated to 31<sup>st</sup> Field Regiment. Regiment composed of 12<sup>th</sup>, 26<sup>th</sup>, and 48<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries, 1 October 1954.

Redesignated as 7<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment. Headquarters at Sarnia, Ontario, 11 May 1960.

26<sup>th</sup>/48<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery, 1 April 1942.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Inspection report c.1942-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4991, file 8228-902

## **32<sup>nd</sup> Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)**

### **Background Information**

32<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment authorized (MD2). Composed of 21<sup>st</sup>/23<sup>rd</sup> and 208<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Batteries, 1 April 1942.

Headquarters at Toronto, 24 June 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 32<sup>nd</sup> Field Regiment (Self-Propelled). Composed of 121<sup>st</sup>, 134<sup>th</sup> and 208<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries, 1 April 1946.

Disbanded, 21 July 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Inspection report c.1942-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4991, file HQC 8328-904

#### **Annual inspection report 1942-1945**

RG24 vol. 6208, file HQ 3-28-5

## **33<sup>rd</sup> Medium Artillery Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (MD3). Composed of 14<sup>th</sup> and 45<sup>th</sup> Medium Batteries. Headquarters at Cobourg, Ontario, 1 April 1946.

33<sup>rd</sup> Medium Artillery Regiment and 22<sup>nd</sup> Independent Medium Artillery Battery amalgamated under former designation. Composed of 14<sup>th</sup> and 47<sup>th</sup> Medium Batteries, 6 July 1960.

Reduced to nil strength (except 14<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery), 31 March 1964.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Band, 1947-1960**

RG24 vol. 18857, file 1065-309/33

## **33<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (MD3). Composed of 1<sup>st</sup>, 2<sup>nd</sup> (Ottawa) (Reserve) Field Batteries and 51<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 1 April 1942.

Headquarters at Ottawa, 24 June 1942.

51<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery removed from Group and replaced by 4<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery, 15 May 1943.

4<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery removed from Group and replaced by 3<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, 15 August 1943.

Disbanded, 31 March 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Inspection reports, c 1942-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4991, file HQC 8328-905

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1942-1945**

RG24 vol. 6606, file HQ 6814-90-3

#### **Register of officers, 1942-1946**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

## **34<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as 34<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group composed of 5<sup>th</sup>, 7<sup>th</sup> and 27<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Batteries (MD4), 1 April 1942.

Headquarters at Montreal, 24 June 1942.

Regiment (except 7<sup>th</sup> Field Battery) reduced to unit strength, 31<sup>st</sup> March 1965.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Inspection reports c. 1942-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4995, file HQC 8328-1391

## **35<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group**

### **Background Information**

Authorized. Composed of 35<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment, 57<sup>th</sup> (Quebec), 82<sup>nd</sup> (Gaspé) and 94<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field batteries, 1 April 1942.

### **Sources**

None



## **35<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment**

### **Background Information**

35<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment authorized and placed in 35<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group (MD5), 1 April 1942.

Headquarters at Québec City, 24 June 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 35<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment. Composed of 143<sup>rd</sup> and 144<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Batteries, 1 April 1946.

Amalgamated with 59<sup>th</sup> Field Battery under latter designation, 1 September 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **36<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

### **Background Information**

36<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment authorized. Composed of 1<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, 87<sup>th</sup> and 205<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Batteries (MD6). Headquarters at Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1 April 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 36<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment. Composed of 87<sup>th</sup>, 201<sup>st</sup> and 205<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1 April 1946.

Headquarters transferred to Dartmouth, 20 October 1952.

Converted and redesignated as 36<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 22 August 1955.

1<sup>st</sup> (Halifax) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment and 36<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment amalgamated and designated as 1<sup>st</sup> (Halifax-Dartmouth) Field Artillery Regiment.

Composed of 51<sup>st</sup>, 52<sup>nd</sup>, 87<sup>th</sup> and 201<sup>st</sup> Field Batteries, 1 November 1960.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1942-1947**

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

#### **DG Information file**

RG24 vol. 20267

## **37<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group**

### **Background Information**

Authorized. Composed of headquarters of 37<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment, 28<sup>th</sup>, 89<sup>th</sup> and 90<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Batteries, 1 April 1942

### **Sources**

None

## **37<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed in 37<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group (MD7), 1 April 1942.

Disbanded, 31 March 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Annual inspection reports 1944**

RG24 vol. 6606, file HQ 6814-94-3

## **37<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment**

### **Background Information**

2<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment redesignated as 37<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment (MD4). Headquarters at Montreal, 1 April 1946.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

### **DG Information File**

RG24 vol. 20267

## **38<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed in 38<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group (MD10). Composed of 13<sup>th</sup> and 17<sup>th</sup>/119<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Batteries, 1 April 1942.

Headquarters at Winnipeg, Manitoba, 21 June 1942.

Disbanded, 31 March 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Annual Inspection reports 1942-1946**

RG24 vol. 6606, file HQ 6814-95-2

#### **Register of officers, 1942-1946**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

## **38<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

### **Background Information**

6<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment converted and redesignated as 38<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (MD4) Headquarters at Sherbrooke (Granby then), 1 April 1946.

Headquarters transferred to Cowansville, 15 January 1951.

38<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment and 75<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery amalgamated under latter designation, 1 September 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **39<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as 39<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group (MD11). Composed of 201<sup>st</sup>, 202<sup>nd</sup>, and 203<sup>rd</sup> Field Batteries, 1 April 1942.

Headquarters at Vancouver, 24 June 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 11<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 13 November 1943.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1942-1943**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2



## **39<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment**

### **Background Information**

5<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment redesignated as 39<sup>th</sup> Field regiment. Composed of 17<sup>th</sup> and 19<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries (MD10), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 39<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment (Self-Propelled), 19 June 1947.

Absorbed 52<sup>nd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment and 6<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Operations Room (Mobile) with no change in designation. Composed of 13<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> and 19<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries (Self-Propelled), 31 December 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **40<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment**

### **Background Information**

40<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment authorized (MD12). Composed of 64<sup>th</sup>, 76<sup>th</sup> and 101<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Field Batteries, 1 April 1942.

Headquarters at Regina, Saskatchewan, 24 June 1954.

Disbanded, 31 March 1946.

### **Sources**

None

## **40<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment**

### **Background Information**

7<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Medium Regiment redesignated as 40<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment (MD10).

Composed of 116<sup>th</sup> and 118<sup>th</sup> Medium Batteries, 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 40<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment. Composed of Headquarters and 116<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 31 March 1965.

### **Sources**

None

## **41<sup>st</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment (Self-Propelled)**

### **Background Information**

41<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment authorized (MD13). Composed of 20<sup>th</sup>, 23<sup>rd</sup>, 61<sup>st</sup> and 78<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Batteries, 1 April 1942.

Headquarters at Calgary, Alberta, 24 June 1942.

41<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment, 78<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) and 95<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Batteries amalgamated, converted and redesignated as 41<sup>st</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment (Self-Propelled). Composed of 78<sup>th</sup> and 95<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Batteries (Self-Propelled). 108<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled) allocated to the regiment, 1 April 1946.

41<sup>st</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled), 95<sup>th</sup> and 108<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Batteries (Self-Propelled) amalgamated, converted and redesignated as the South Alberta Light Horse (29<sup>th</sup> Armoured Regiment), 28 September 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **42<sup>nd</sup> Medium Artillery Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Headquarters, 4<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Medium Brigade converted and redesignated as 42<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment, 20 May 1942.

42<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment converted and redesignated as 42<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment (MD2), 15 February 1944.

Converted and redesignated as 42<sup>nd</sup> Medium Regiment, 1 April 1946.

Reduce to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Inspection report of 42<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment of Niagara, c.1944**

RG24 microfilm C-4988, file HQC 8328-918

#### **History, 1946-1955**

RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-309/42

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1942-1945**

RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-98-5

#### **Register of officers, 1942-1947**

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

## **43<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment**

### **Background Information**

4<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 43<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment (MD3), 24 June 1942.

Redesignated as 4<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment, 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Inspection report of regiment at Connaught Rangers c.1942-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4988, file HQC 8328-924

#### **Register of officers, 1942-1946**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

## **43<sup>rd</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

### **Background Information**

1<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment converted and redesignated as 43<sup>rd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment (MD11). Composed of 209<sup>th</sup>, 210<sup>th</sup> and 211<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1 April 1946.

102<sup>nd</sup> Coast Regiment amalgamated with 43<sup>rd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment under latter designation, 25 October 1954.

Converted and redesignated as 43<sup>rd</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 22 August 1955.

Amalgamated with 15<sup>th</sup> Coast Regiment and designated as 15<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment, 15 October 1959.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1946**

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

## **44<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment**

### **Background Information**

9<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 44<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment. Headquarters at Kingston, Ontario (MD3), 24 June 1942.

Headquarters transferred to Gananoque, 1 April 1943.

Amalgamated with the Argyll Light Infantry (Tank) (Reserve), converted and redesignated as 9<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment (Self-Propelled) (Argyll Light Infantry), 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Inspection report of regiment at Connaught Rangers c.1942-45**

RG24 microfilm C-4988, file HQC 8328-926

#### **Register of officers, 1942-1946**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1



## **44<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as 44<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment. Composed of 10<sup>th</sup>, 40<sup>th</sup> and 46<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries (MD2), 1 April, 1946.

Now composed of 10<sup>th</sup>, 46<sup>th</sup> and 102<sup>nd</sup> Field Batteries, 28 November, 1946.

33<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery allocated to regiment, 20 March 1947.

Redesignated as 44<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment, 12 April 1960.

Regiment, 46<sup>th</sup> and 102<sup>nd</sup> Field Batteries reduced to nil strength; 10<sup>th</sup> Field Battery transferred to 57<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment (2<sup>nd</sup>/10<sup>th</sup> Dragoons), 31 March 1965.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

### **History, 1961**

RG24 vol. 19, 054, file 1451-307/44

## **45<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment (Grey and Simcoe Foresters)**

### **Background Information**

The Grey and Simcoe Foresters (Reserve) converted and redesignated as 45<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment (Grey and Simcoe Foresters). Composed of 135<sup>th</sup>, 136<sup>th</sup>, 137<sup>th</sup> and 138<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Batteries (MD2), 1 April 1946.

Redesignated as 45<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment (Self-Propelled) (Grey and Simcoe Foresters), 19 June 1947.

Amalgamated with 55<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, converted and redesignated as The Grey and Simcoe Foresters (28<sup>th</sup> Armoured Regiment), RCAC, 1 October 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **46<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment**

### **Background Information**

12<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Army Tank Regiment (The Three Rivers Regiment (Tank)), RCAC converted and redesignated as 46<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment (Three Rivers Regiment). Composed of 139<sup>th</sup>, 140<sup>th</sup>, 141<sup>st</sup> and 142<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Tank Batteries, 1 April 1946. Redesignated as 46<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment. Headquarters at Drummondville, 1 September 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **47<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment**

### **Background Information**

36<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group Reconnaissance Squadron, RCAC and 88<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery amalgamated, converted and redesignated as 47<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment.

Composed of 88<sup>th</sup> and 146<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Batteries (MD6), 1 April 1946.

Regimental headquarters, 88<sup>th</sup> and 146<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Batteries amalgamated to form the 88<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (14<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment), 1 December 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **48<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment**

### **Background Information**

18<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Reconnaissance Regiment (2<sup>nd</sup> Armoured Car Regiment) and 38<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery amalgamated, converted and were designated as the 48<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment (2<sup>nd</sup> Armoured Car Regiment) (Self-Propelled). Composed of 60<sup>th</sup>, 101<sup>st</sup> and 147<sup>th</sup> and 38<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Batteries (MD10), 1 April 1946.

Redesignated as 48<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment (Self-Propelled). Composed of 38<sup>th</sup>, 60<sup>th</sup>, 101<sup>st</sup> and 147<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Batteries (Self-Propelled), 26 January 1948.

48<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment, 38<sup>th</sup>, 60<sup>th</sup> and 147<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Batteries (Self-Propelled) amalgamated and designated as 38<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 October 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1946**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

## **49<sup>th</sup> (Sault Ste Marie) Field Artillery Regiment**

### **Background Information**

The Sault Ste Marie and Sudbury Regiment was converted and redesignated as 58<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Sault Ste Marie and Sudbury Regiment), 1 April 1946  
Redesignated as 49<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Sault Ste Marie Regiment), 3 July 1937.  
Converted and redesignated as 49<sup>th</sup> (Sault Ste Marie) Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 16 May 1949.

49<sup>th</sup> (Sault Ste Marie) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 22 August 1955.

Redesignated as 49<sup>th</sup> (Sault Ste Marie) Field Artillery Regiment, 10 December 1962.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Band, 1948-1965**

RG24 vol. 18857, file 1065-307/49

#### **History, 1947-1964**

RG24 vol. 19054, file 1451-307/49

#### **DG Information file**

RG24 vol. 20267

## **50<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment (Prince of Wales Rangers)**

### **Background Information**

The Prince of Wales Rangers (Peterborough Regiment) converted and redesignated as 50<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The Prince of Wales Rangers). Composed of 149<sup>th</sup>, 150<sup>th</sup> and 151<sup>st</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries (MD3), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 50<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 22 August 1955.

Converted and redesignated as 50<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment (The Prince of Wales Rangers). Composed of 149<sup>th</sup>, 150<sup>th</sup> 151<sup>st</sup> and 45<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries, 6 July 1960.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Band, 1949-1959**

RG24 vol. 18857, file 1065-307/50

## **51<sup>st</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

### **Background Information**

51<sup>st</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment authorized. Composed of 79<sup>th</sup>, 112<sup>th</sup> and 126<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries (MD4), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 51<sup>st</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 22 August 1955.

Amalgamated with 2<sup>nd</sup> Medium Regiment under that designation. Amalgamated regiment composed of 50<sup>th</sup>, 83<sup>rd</sup> and 112<sup>th</sup> Medium Batteries, 15 September 1959.

### **Sources**

None



## **52<sup>nd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized. Composed of 154<sup>th</sup>, 157<sup>th</sup> and 161<sup>st</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries (MD10), 1 April 1946.

Absorbed by 39<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment (Self-Propelled), 31 December 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

### **Organization and localization, 1949**

RG24 vol. 6210, file HQ 3-118-1

## **53<sup>rd</sup> Field Artillery Regiment**

### **Background Information**

53<sup>rd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment authorized. Headquarters at Saskatoon (MD12).

Composed of 64<sup>th</sup> and 202<sup>nd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1 April 1946.

202<sup>nd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery amalgamated with 162<sup>nd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, converted and redesignated as 162<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery, 30 July 1954.

65<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery transferred from 10<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment to 53<sup>rd</sup> Field Regiment, converted and redesignated as 65<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 16 August 1956.

65<sup>th</sup> Field Battery transferred to 10<sup>th</sup> Medium Artillery Regiment. 53<sup>rd</sup> Field Artillery Regiment now composed of 64<sup>th</sup> and 162<sup>nd</sup> Field Batteries, 30 October 1961.

202<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery allocated to regiment, 19 October 1962.

To Supplementary Order of Battle, 15 October 1968.

### **Sources**

None

## **54<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Scots Fusiliers of Canada)**

### **Background Information**

The Scots Fusiliers of Canada (Reserve) converted and redesignated as 54<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Scots Fusiliers of Canada). Composed of 163<sup>rd</sup>, 164<sup>th</sup> and 165<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries. Headquarters at Kitchener, Ontario (MD1), 1 April 1946.

Converted to infantry and designated as The Scots Fusiliers of Canada, 1 December 1959.

### **Sources**

None

## **55<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized. Composed of 166<sup>th</sup>, 167<sup>th</sup> and 168<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries.

Headquarters at Windsor, Ontario (MD1), 1 April 1946.

Headquarters transferred to Midland, 19 February 1949.

Amalgamated with 45<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment (Grey and Simcoe Foresters) converted and redesignated as The Grey and Simcoe Foresters (28<sup>th</sup> Armoured Regiment), RCAC, 1 October 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **56<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment (Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles)**

### **Background Information**

The Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles of Canada converted and redesignated as 56<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles). Composed of 169<sup>th</sup>, 54<sup>th</sup> and 69<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries (MD2), 1 April 1946.

25<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment (41<sup>st</sup> and 42<sup>nd</sup> Medium Batteries) amalgamated with the 56<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles) (54<sup>th</sup>, 69<sup>th</sup> and 169<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries) to form the 56<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment (Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles) (54<sup>th</sup>, 69<sup>th</sup> and 169<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries), 1 October 1954.

Redesignated as 56<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment (Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles), 13 June 1960.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Band, 1948-1962**

RG24 vol. 18857, file 1065-307/56

#### **History, 1943-1956**

RG24 vol. 19054, file 1451-307/56

#### **History, 1866-1966**

RG24 vol. 20409, file 958.009 (D 38)

#### **DG Information file re unit**

RG24 vol. 20267

## **57<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment (2<sup>nd</sup>/10<sup>th</sup> Dragoons)**

### **Background Information**

2<sup>nd</sup>/10<sup>th</sup> Dragoons (Reserve) converted and redesignated as 57<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (2<sup>nd</sup>/10<sup>th</sup> Dragoons). Composed of 170<sup>th</sup>, 171<sup>st</sup> and 172<sup>nd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries (MD2), 1 April 1946

Converted and redesignated as 57<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment (2<sup>nd</sup>/10<sup>th</sup> Dragoons), 10 December 1962.

Headquarters transferred from Welland to Niagara Falls; 10<sup>th</sup> Field Battery transferred from 44<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment to 57<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment (2<sup>nd</sup>/10<sup>th</sup> Dragoons). Regiment now composed of 109<sup>th</sup>, 170<sup>th</sup>, 171<sup>st</sup> and 172<sup>nd</sup> Field Batteries, 31 March 1965.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

### **History, 1943-1956**

RG24 vol. 19054, file 1451-307/57

## **58<sup>th</sup> (Sudbury) Field Regiment**

### **Background Information**

The Sault Ste Marie and Sudbury Regiment was converted and designated as 58<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Sault Ste Marie and Sudbury Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Redesignated as 49<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Sault Ste Marie Regiment). Redesignated as 58<sup>th</sup> (Sudbury) Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 3 July 1947.

Redesignated as 58<sup>th</sup> (Sudbury) Field Artillery Regiment, 10 December 1962.

Converted and redesignated as 2<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, [Irish?] Regiment of Canada (Sudbury), 31 March 1965.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

### **DG Information File**

RG24 vol. 20267

## **59<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Lanark and Renfrew Scottish)**

### **Background Information**

The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment (Reserve) converted and redesignated as 59<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Lanark and Renfrew Scottish). Composed of 176<sup>th</sup>, 177<sup>th</sup> and 178<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1 April 1946.

Converted to infantry and redesignated as The Lanark and Scottish Regiment, 1 December 1959.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

### **DG Information File**

RG24 vol. 20267



## **60<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Brockville Rifles)**

### **Background Information**

2<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Battalion, The Brockville Rifles converted and redesignated as 60<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Brockville Rifles). Composed of 179<sup>th</sup>, 180<sup>th</sup> and 181<sup>st</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1 April 1946.

Amalgamated with 32<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled) and designated as 32<sup>nd</sup> Locating Battery (Brockville Rifles), 1 September 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **61<sup>st</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized. Composed of 182<sup>nd</sup>, 183<sup>rd</sup> and 184<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries (MD4).

Headquarters at Verdun. By 1950 at Valleyfield, 1 April 1946.

Headquarters transferred to Farnham, 15 September 1954.

Disbanded, 1 June 1959.

### **Sources**

None

## **62<sup>e</sup> Régiment d'Artillerie du Canada**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as 62<sup>nd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment. Composed of 81<sup>st</sup>, 185<sup>th</sup> and 186<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries. Headquarters at Shawinigan Falls, Quebec (MD4), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 62<sup>nd</sup> (Shawinigan) Field Regiment, 10 December 1962.

Redesignated as 62<sup>e</sup> Shawinigan Régiment d'artillerie de campagne, 1 September 1970.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Band, 1955-1963**

RG24 vol. 18857, file 1065-307/62

## **63<sup>rd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized. Composed of 187<sup>th</sup>, 188<sup>th</sup> and 203<sup>rd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries.

Headquarters at Quebec City (MD5), 1 April 1946.

Transferred to Arvida, 31 July 1950.

Headquarters and batteries amalgamated to form the 187<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 September 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

### **History, 1952**

RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-316/63

## **64<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (New Brunswick Regiment)**

### **Background Information**

19<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Armoured Regiment (The New Brunswick Tank Regiment) converted and redesignated as the 64<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (New Brunswick Regiment). Composed of 190<sup>th</sup>, 191<sup>st</sup> and 192<sup>nd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1 April 1946. Disbanded, 31 August 1959.

### **Sources**

None

## **65<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Irish Fusiliers)**

### **Background Information**

Irish Fusiliers (Vancouver Regiment) converted and redesignated as 65<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Irish Fusiliers). Composed of 193<sup>rd</sup>, 194<sup>th</sup> and 195<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1 April 1946.

Amalgamated with 120<sup>th</sup> Independent Field Battery, converted and redesignated as Irish Fusiliers of Canada (The Vancouver Regiment), 1 September 1958.

Placed on Supplementary Order of Battle, 31 March 1965.

### **Sources**

None

## **66<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Canadian Scottish Regiment)**

### **Background Information**

2<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Battalion, The Canadian Scottish Regiment converted and redesignated as the 66<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Canadian Scottish Regiment). Composed of 196<sup>th</sup>, 197<sup>th</sup> and 198<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1 April 1946.

66<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 62<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled) and The Canadian Scottish Regiment (Princess Mary's) amalgamated under the latter designation, 17 October 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **67<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Manitoba Mounted Rifles)**

### **Background Information**

Authorized. Formed by the amalgamation of the 37<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, RCA and The Manitoba Mounted Rifles (MD10). Headquarters at Portage la Prairie, 1 April 1946.

Headquarters transferred to Fort William, 12 July 1948.

67<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment and 118<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery amalgamated to form 118<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery, 1 December 1954.

### **Sources**

None



## **68<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

### **Background Information**

15<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Alberta Light Horse and 22<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery amalgamated, converted and redesignated as 68<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment. Composed of 122<sup>nd</sup>, 207<sup>th</sup> and 212<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1 April 1946.

68<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 122<sup>nd</sup>, 297<sup>th</sup> and 212<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries amalgamated, converted and redesignated as The South Alberta Light Horse (29<sup>th</sup> Armoured Regiment), 28 September 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **69<sup>th</sup> Observation Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as 69<sup>th</sup> Survey Regiment. Composed of "A" and "B" Survey Batteries (MD2). Headquarters at Toronto. Redesignated as 69<sup>th</sup> Observation Regiment, 1 April 1946.

Perpetuated as 2<sup>nd</sup> Survey Regiment, 1950.

Redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> Locating Regiment, 1 October 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

### **History, 1960**

RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-319/1

## **70<sup>th</sup> Observation Regiment**

### **Background Information**

2<sup>nd</sup> Survey Company converted and redesignated as 70<sup>th</sup> Survey Regiment.

Headquarters at Montreal, 1 April 1946.

Redesignation as 70<sup>th</sup> Observation Regiment, date unknown.

Amalgamated with 134<sup>th</sup> Locating Battery and redesignated as 3<sup>rd</sup> Locating Battery, 1 October 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **71<sup>st</sup> Coast Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Shelburne Coast Regiment redesignated as 71<sup>st</sup> Coast Regiment. Transferred to St. John's, Newfoundland, 15 December 1951.

Converted and redesignated as 103<sup>rd</sup> Harbour Defence Troop, 1 October 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **71<sup>st</sup> Regiment (Royal Canadian Horse Artillery)**

### **Background Information**

2<sup>nd</sup> – 1<sup>st</sup> Field Regiment, RCHA redesignated as 71<sup>st</sup> Regiment, RCHA. Composed of “A” Battery, “B” Battery and “C” Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 March 1946.

Became a unit of 23<sup>rd</sup> Infantry Brigade Group of the Permanent Force, 27 June 1946.

The Royal Canadian Horse Artillery was redesignated as 71<sup>st</sup> Regiment (Royal Canadian Horse Artillery), 16 October 1946.

Redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> Field Regiment, RCHA, 1949.

### **Sources**

None

## **75<sup>th</sup> (British Columbia) Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized. Composed of 155<sup>th</sup>, 156<sup>th</sup> and 160<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 29 September 1949.

Amalgamated with 5<sup>th</sup> (British Columbia) Coast Regiment to form 5<sup>th</sup> West Coast Harbour Defence Battery, 60<sup>th</sup>, 75<sup>th</sup> and 120<sup>th</sup> Harbour Defence Troops, 17 October 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **79<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized. Composed of 209<sup>th</sup> (Toronto), 284<sup>th</sup> (Yarmouth), 258<sup>th</sup> (Levis) Batteries, 10 August 1951.

Reorganized as 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, 6 December 1951.

### **Sources**

None

## **81<sup>st</sup> Field Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized, 10 April 1952.

Absorbed 213<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, June 1952.

Redesignated as 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment, RCHA, 16 October 1953.

### **Sources**

None



## **102<sup>nd</sup> Coast Regiment**

### **Background Information**

Vancouver Coast Regiment redesignated as 102<sup>nd</sup> Coast Regiment, 29 September 1949.

Amalgamated with 43<sup>rd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment under latter designation, 25 October 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **166<sup>th</sup> Newfoundland Field Regiment**

### **Background Information**

57<sup>th</sup> (Newfoundland) Heavy Regiment converted and redesignated as 166<sup>th</sup> (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, RA, 15 November 1941.

Became a unit of the Canadian Army (Militia). Composed of 213<sup>th</sup> and 214<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries, October 1949.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **DG Information File**

RG24 vol. 20267

## **“A” Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized. To be stationed at Kingston with a detachment in Toronto. “A” and “B” Batteries were the first units of the Permanent Force, 20 October 1870.

Transferred to Quebec City, June 1880.

Struck off strength of the Permanent Force. Taken on strength of Canadian Active Service Force (1<sup>st</sup> Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Redesignated as “A”/”B” Field Battery, 21 December 1939.

Redesignated as “A” Battery (1<sup>st</sup> Field Regiment, RCHA), 1 January 1941.

Disbanded, 25 August 1945.

“A” Battery, 2<sup>nd</sup>-1<sup>st</sup> Field Regiment, RCHA redesignated as “A” Battery, 71<sup>st</sup> Regiment, RCHA, 1 March 1946.

“A” Battery, RCHA, 1949.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1870-1992**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 66-67

#### **Register of officers, 1892-1903**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6

#### **Register of officers, 1904-1920**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 15

#### **Register of officers, 1919-1932**

RG24 vol. 1603

#### **Register of officers, 1922-1940**

RG24 vols. 190-191226

#### **Paylists, 1874-1914**

RG9 II-F-8 vols. 112-117, 125-130

#### **Paylists, 1885 Rebellion**

RG9 II-F-7 vol. 7

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Correspondence book, North West Field Force, 1885**

RG9 II-J-1 vol. 20

**Letterbooks, 1873-1893**

RG9 II-J-1 vols. 13-19

**Register of letters, 1871-1885, 1885-1900**

RG9 II-J-1 vols. 1-11

**Order book, 1871-1894**

RG9 II-J-1 vol. 21

**Daily orders, 1898-1899**

RG9 II-J-1 vol. 27

**Seniority lists, 1883-1898**

RG9 II-J-1 vol. 28

**Register of marriages, baptisms, 1875-1915**

RG9 II-J-1 vol. 29

**Nominal roll of men enlisted, 1876-1893**

RG9 II-J-7 vol. 1

**List of men enrolled, 1871-1905**

RG9 II-K-3 vol. 2

**Report re formation, 1871**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 28, no. 4518

**Enlistment of men, 1871**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 33, no. 5319

**Formation, 1871**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 36, no. 5706

**Officers, 1871**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 36, no. 5796

**Non-commissioned officers from Royal Artillery, 1872**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 38, no. 6005

**Allowance to men re-entering, 1873**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 50, no. 7760

**Re-admission of men, 1873**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 50, no. 7884

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Band allowance, 1873**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 56, no. 8623

**Re-engagement of men, 1873**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 57, no. 8847; vol. 58, no. 8965

**Working party for removal of guns etc. from Iroquois Battery, 1874**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 62, no. 9708

**Band complaint: Montgomery, 1874**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 65, no. 0107

**Pay and passage for NCOs returning to England, 1874**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 65, no. 0146

**Wives of NCOs and men to pass free on Cataraqui Bridge, 1874**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 67, no. 0591

**Library grant, 1874**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 68, no. 0809

**Re-engagement of men, 1875**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 70, no. 01029; vol. 76, no. 02174

**Pay and rations when in hospital**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 71, no. 01172

**Enrolment of men, 1874**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 71, no. 01314

**Grant to library etc., 1874**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 71, no. 01194

**Boat, 1876**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 80, no. 02812

**Boats to be struck off, 1875**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 75, no. 01967

**Encampment for seven days, 1875**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 75, no. 01972

**Men: kit allowance, 1875**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 77, no. 02300

**Commandant: exchange station, 1875**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 74, no. 01809

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Increase in Toronto detachment, 1876**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 81, no. 02940

**Band engagement at Toronto, 1876**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 82, no. 03066

**Withdrawal of detachment from Toronto, 1878**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 88, no. 04200

**Men belonging to Orange Association, 1878**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 88, no. 04208

**Sittings for men in St. George's Cathedral, 1878**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 90, no. 04492

**Attendance of band at Orange procession, 1878**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 91, no. 04785

**Attendance of men's children at public schools, 1878**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 94, no. 05115

**Increase strength, 1879**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 96, no. 05488

**Band allowance, 1879**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 97, no. 05651

**Increase strength, 1879**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 98, no. 05789

**Band allowance, 1879**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 98, no. 05823

**Desertions, 1879**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 101, no. 06179

**Officers' service and pay increase, 1880**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 102, no. 06324

**Officers' rank and pay, 1880**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 107, no. 06985

**Prisoners' form of commitment, 1881**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 109, no. 07222

**Reconnaissance survey of Quebec province, 1881**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 110, no. 07263

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Summer helmets, 1881**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 110, no. 07264

**Band allowance, 1881**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 113, no. 07653

**To form brigade with "B" Battery, 1881**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 114, no. 07704

**Detachment for competition at Kingston, 1881**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 116, no. 07918

**Below strength, 1881**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 118, no. 08274

**To form brigade with "B" Battery; rank of officers, 1882**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 124, no. 08846

**Men not British subjects, 1882**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 126, no. 09098

**Handing over of two guns, 1883**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 127, no. 09133

**Inducement to desert, 1883**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 127, no. 09147

**Head dress, 1883**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 129, no. 09147

**Enlistment of soldiers of Regular Force, 1883**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 130, no. 09390

**Below strength, 1883**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 131, no. 09476

**Scarlet bag on winter caps, 1883**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 139, no. A124

**Strength according to language, 1883**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 141, no. A244

**Transfer men to other batteries, 1883**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 141, no. A295

**Band in St. Patrick's procession, 1884**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 143, no. 491

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Increase establishment, 1884**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 146, no. A749

**Aid to school, 1884**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 151, no. A1233

**Increase establishment, 1885**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 156, no. A1619

**Men for "C" Battery, 1885**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 158, no. A1771

**Return of men discharged by purchase, 1885**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 158, no. A1774

**Diagram of march, 1885**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 158, A1826

**Increase married establishment, 1885**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 169, no. A2569

**Riding school burnt, 1885**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 161, no. A2014

**Removal of families to Lévis on account of sickness, 1885**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 162, no. A2086

**Transport to Kingston, 1885**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 166, no. A2374

**Reports on wounded, etc., 1885**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 167, no. A2386

**Establishment, 1885**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 170, no. A2586

**Gatling gun unserviceable, 1885**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 170, no. A2643

**Increase strength, 1885**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 174, no. A2918

**Rolls of men on service, 1885**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 177, no. A3081

**9-pdr guns handed over to NWMP, 1886**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 180, no. A3343



*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Land grants, 1886**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 181, no. A3400

**Withdrawal from North West, 1886**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 181, no. A3420

**List of officers, 1886**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 183, no. A3599

**Recruits, 1886**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 186, no. A3782

**State of detachment in North West, 1886**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 186, no. A3795

**Recruits, 1887**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 206, no. A7274

**Increase strength, 1887**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 208, no. A7414

**Band to play for Orangemen, 1888**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 216, no. A8095

**Recruits, 1888**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 217, no. A8211

**Officers' annual reports, 1889**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 224, no. A8871

**Instruction of soldiers' children in public schools, 1889**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 225, no. A8983

**Appointments in Canadian Artillery for RMC graduates, 1889**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 226, no. A9074

**Aid, Kingston Penitentiary, 1889**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 227, no. A9113

**Band to play in Orange procession, 1889**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 228, no. A9242

**Arm badges, 1889**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 233, no. A9698

**Field service caps, 1890**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 235, no. A9863

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Band to play for St. Patrick's Society, 1890**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 235, no. A9866

**Band to Play in Orange procession, 1890**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 238, no. A10107

**Men for "C" Battery, 1890**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 241, no. A10348

**Clothing regulations for sergeants to be amended, 1890**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 242, no. A10466

**Band to play for St Jean-Baptiste Society, 1891**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 246, no. A10711

**Increase in number of officers, 1891**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 247, no. A10771

**Paylist irregularities, 1892**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 259, no. A11916

**Rank of major for commanding officer, 1893**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 267, no. A12690

**New boat for Cedar Island, 1893**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 271, no. A13108

**Band to form part of battery, 1894**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 273, no. 13243

**Musical ride at Kingston Autumn Carnival, 1897**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 292, no. 15037

**Increase strength, 1898**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 308, no. 16753

**Musical ride at Ottawa Exhibition, 1899**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 315, no. 17478

**Visit to Rochester, 1899**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 316, no. 17604

**Recruits, 1900**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 324, no. 18318

**Men: termination of engagement, 1885**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 160, no. A1901

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Martin's death, 1885**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 164, no. A2167

**Drury to command Mounted Infantry at Winnipeg, 1885**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 166, no. 2351

**Land, etc. for sale by nuns, 1886**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 193, no. A6200

**Gratuity to Quebec Fire Brigade, 1885**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 161, no. A2037

**Increase in gunners' married establishment, 1885**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 169, no. A2569

**Buglers' increase, 1885**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 169, no. A2571

**Boat damaged, 1885**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 173, no. A2836

**Officers' pay, 1885**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 174, no. A2927

**Barracks in danger of fire, 1887**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 201, no. A6827

**Discharge, time-expired men, 1886**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 181, no. A3435

**Russell's death, 1886**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 183, no. A3587

**NCOs at Moose Jaw, 1886**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 185, no. A3761

**Board of survey on band instruments, 1887**

RG9 II-A-1 Vol.202, no. A6925

**Glazier's horse killed by band playing, 1888**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 209, no. A7543

**Flaherty: term in penitentiary, 1889**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 224, no. A8816

**Camp, 1889**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 228, no. A9171

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Camp, 1890**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 238, no. A10181

**Camp, 1891**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 249, no. A11032

**Musical ride at Toronto, 1898**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 310, no. 16972

**Recruiting, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 56, no. 02133

**Morning state, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 54, no. 01615

**Increase and decrease returns, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 54, no. 01708

**Salutes, 24 May and 1 July, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 56, no. 02328

**Transport to Richmond Camp, 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 51, no. 0690

**Court martial: wording of charge sheet, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 54, no. 01644

**Men enrolled not British subjects, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 53, no. 01412

**Annual report, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 54, no. 01583

**Competition with "B" Battery, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 59, no. 03818

**Annual report, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 59, no. 03863

**Court martial instructions, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 58, no. 03450

**Queen's birthday salute, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 74, no. 09866

**Reward for arrest of deserter, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 70, no. 08399

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Marching state, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 72, no. 09060

**Recruiting, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 72, no. 09090

**Return of strength, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 73, no. 09324

**Termination of engagement, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 Vol.74, no. 10039

**List of casualties in North West, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 75, no. 10193

**Regulations and orders, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 64, no. 05454

**Formation of Rifle Association, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 65, no. 05839

**Returns, North West, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 76, no. 10659

**Nominal roll, North West, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 79, no. 11128

**Mess and library grants, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 79, no. 11351

**Transport to Kingston, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 80, no. 11402

**Widows' pension, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 81, no. 11941

**Working pay, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 82, no. 12011

**Arms at Battleford, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 82, no. 12246

**Circular instruction, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 70, no. 08243

**Good conduct pay, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 82, no. 12325

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Attack on sentries, North West, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 83, no. 12620

**Pension for widows and orphans, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 83, no. 12708

**Circular re confinement of prisoners, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 70, no. 08402

**Time-expired men, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 83, no. 13014

**Circular re discharges, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 74, no. 09634

**Salute on Queen's birthday, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 74, no. 09866

**Moving to CPR, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 84, nos. 13575 and 13610

**To move at once, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 85, no. 13702

**Establishment increase, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 81, no. 11808

**Firing gun daily at Fort Henry, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol.86, no. 14333

**Enlistment, North West, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 86, no. 14519

**Complaint re sale of liquor, North West, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 86, no. 14522

**Flying column not formed, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 85, no. 13865

**Salute, Queen's birthday, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 86, no. 14575

**Joining "B" Battery, North West, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 88, no. 15567

**Annual report, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 90, no. 16974

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**New edition of standing orders, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 91, no. 17490

**North West Canada medals, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 80, no. 11486

**Clasps to medal, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 92, no. 17937

**War games, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 84, no. 13572

**Salute, jubilee, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 92, no. 18006

**List of volunteers for "C" Battery, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 96, no. 20750

**Recruiting, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 95, no. 20519

**Bombardiers reduced, 1888**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 100, no. 23431

**Attestation papers, 1888**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 101, no. 24190

**Strength return, 1888**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 101, no. 24363

**Salute at Kingston, 1888**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 102, no. 24801

**Gun shipped to "B" Battery, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 95, no. 20033

**Changes and additions, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 104, no. 25946

**Hire of boat, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 104, no. 25965

**Transfer of instructor to "C" Battery, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 105, no. 26632

**Circular re passes, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol.105, no. 26835

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Inspection, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 107, no. 28027

**Lease of Cedar Island, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. vol. 107, no. 28381

**Band playing for Orangemen, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 107, no. 28684

**Circular re muster, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 108, no. 29430

**Annual report, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 108, no. 29640

**Wearing of arm badges, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 110, no. 30552

**Band playing on St. Patrick's day, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31237

**Recruiting**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 114, no. 33625

**Enlistment for "C" Battery, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 117, no. 35623

**Band playing in procession, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 119, no. 36572

**Funeral of Sir John A. Macdonald**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 119, no. 36745

**Return of court martial convictions, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 121, no. 37730

**Competition medal, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 122, no. 38552

**Annual report, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 123, no. 39042

**Monthly musters, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 123, no. 39314

**List of officers, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 124, no. 39361



*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Statement of character, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 124, no. 39402

**Deserters' reports, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 124, no. 39418

**Gunners rejected as unfit, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 124, no. 39459

**Circular re enlistment, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 125, no. 40038

**Inspection report, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 127, no. 41438

**Marching out state, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 127, no. 41779

**Annual return, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 128, no. 42039

**Value of Tête du Pont Barracks, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 129, no. 42693

**Lectures on military subjects, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 129, no. 42754

**Complaint re transfer of men to "C" Battery**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 130, no. 43303

**Return of officers and servants, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 132, no. 44655

**Reorganization, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 133, no. 45529

**Transfer of men, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 138, no. 48210

**Recruiting, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 138, no. 48526

**Boat, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 138, no. 48575

**Letters sent by officers' wives, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 139, no. 49042

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Occupation return, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 140, no. 49451

**Query re power of commanding officer, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 141, no. 49686

**Instructions to NCOs and men, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 141, no. 49569

**Amendments to regulations, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 145, no. 51469

**Annual return, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52387

**Working pay, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52462

**Flags at half mast, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 150, no. 54407

**Married return, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 150, no. 54523

**Old helmet plates, etc., 1895**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 153, no. 55958

**Reduction in strength, 1895**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 153, no. 56189

**Attendance at unveiling of monument, 1895**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 157, no. 58188

**Change in married roll, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 162, no. 61521

**Revision of syllabus, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 162, no. 61523

**Annual return, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 163, no. 61600

**Gun practice report, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 167, no. 65120

**Annual report, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 177, no. 20930

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Establishment, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 177, no. 71131

**Report, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 178, no. 71631

**Men as voters, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 179, no. 71658

**Establishment, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 180, no. 72082

**Occupation return, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 180, no. 72421

**Musical drive at Toronto, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 186, no. 75239

**Report on Tête du Pont Barracks, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 189, no. 76763

**Adjutancy, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 191, no. 77505

**Reduction of strength (Yukon), 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 192, no. 77933

**Remarks of General Officer Commanding, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 193, no. 78241

**Higher instruction, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 193, no. 78454

**Annual return, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 194, no. 78561

**Confidential report, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 194, no. 78632

**Command, RA officer, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 195, no. 78845

**Married roll, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 196, no. 79578

**Establishment increase, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 197, no. 79700

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Trip to Rochester, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 202, no. 82599

**Drury relieved of command, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 203, no. 83521

**Actual strength, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 207, no. 86149

**Married establishment, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 208, no. 86238

**Filling up of vacancies, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 208, no. 86291

**Training and instruction, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 208, no. 86419

**Married quarters, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 208, no. 86213

**Strength, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 211, no. 88219

**Casualties, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 212, no. 88621

**Fire, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 212, no. 88622

**Annual returns, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 223, no. 95628

**Married quarters, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 224, no. 96026

**Battery sergeant-major, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 225, no. 96339

**Church attendance, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 225, no. 96647

**Counsel at courts martial, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 230, no. 238/01

**Annual competition report, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 231, no. 615/01

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Commandant, "A" Battery requests permission for Major Colton to proceed to Toronto to inspect detachment, 1874**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 6, no. 387

**Commandant, "A" Battery. Payment of library grant, 1875**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 7, no. 225

**Return of NCOs entitled to clothing compensation, 1876**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 7, no. 754

**Grant to library, 1876**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 7, no. 1234

**Account for medical comforts, 1876**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 7, no. 1235

**Transport expenses of Major W. H. Cotton, 1876**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 7, no. 1577

**Travelling claims of men joining Kingston School of Gunnery, 1876**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 7, no. 1689

**Return, "A" Battery, School of Gunnery, Kingston, 1879**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 10, no. 258

**Recruits for "A" Battery, 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 16, no. 366

**Issue of chevrons, braid, etc., 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 19, no. 1165

**Price of busby, 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 20, no. 1230

**For permission for band to play at St Jean-Baptiste parade in Montreal, 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 21, no. 1546

## **“B” Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized to be stationed at Québec City with detachments at St. Helen’s Island and Lévis. Formed into a mounted (or field) division and a dismounted (or garrison) division. “A” and “B” Batteries were the first units of the Permanent Force, 20 October 1870.

Transferred to Kingston, June 1880.

Mounted division designated as “B” Field Battery, Royal Canadian Field Artillery. Dismounted division absorbed into Nos. 1 and 2 Companies, Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, 1893.

RCFA redesignated as Royal Canadian Horse Artillery. Became “B” Battery, RCHA, 1905.

Struck off strength of the Permanent Forces. Taken on Strength of Canadian Active Service Force (1<sup>st</sup> Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Redesignated as “A”/“B” Field Battery, 21 December 1939.

Redesignated as “B” Battery, RCHA (1<sup>st</sup> Field Regiment, RCHA), 1 January 1941.

Disbanded, 25 August 1945.

“B” Battery, 2<sup>nd</sup>-1<sup>st</sup> Field Regiment, RCHA redesignated as “B” Battery, 71<sup>st</sup> Regiment, RCHA, 1 March 1946.

“B” Battery, RCHA, 1949.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of Officer, 1870-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 66-67

#### **Register of Officer, 1892-1903**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6

#### **Register of Officer, 1904-1920**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 15

#### **Register of Officer, 1919-1932**

RG24 vol. 1603

#### **Register of Officer, 1922-1940**

RG24 vols. 190-191226

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Paylists, 1871-1914**

RG9 II-F-8 vols. 117-124, 130-134

**Paylists, 1885 Rebellion**

RG9 II-F-7 vol. 7

**Register of letters, 1886-1907**

RG9 II-J-2 vols. 1-28

**Letterbooks, 1872-1908**

RG9 II-J-2 vols. 29-48

**Letterbooks, 1874-1881**

RG9 II-J-2 vols. 54-55

**Letterbook, St. Helen's Island detachments, 1874-1875**

RG9 II-J-2 vol. 56

**Daily orders, 1874-1922**

RG9 II-J-2 vols. 54-115

**Monthly casualty lists, 1891-1899**

RG9 II-J-2 vols. 120-121

**Nominal roll of men enlisted, 1876-1893**

RG9 II-J-7 vol. 1

**List of men enrolled, 1871-1905**

RG9 II-K-3 vol. 2

**Accounts for library, gymnasium, etc., 1872**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 6, no. 246

**Return of NCOs and men re-engaged and entitled to kit compensation, 1875**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 7, no. 2003

**Clothing compensation for NCOs, 1878**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 9, no. 2919

**Nominal roll, "B" Battery, School of Gunnery, 1879**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 10, no. 304

**Library allowance, 1879**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 10, no. 408

**Clothing compensation, 1879**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 10, no. 1110

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Return of men entitled to kit compensation, 1880**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 10, no. 770; vol. 11, no. 2143

**Library allowance, 1880**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 11, no. 2182

**Return of men entitled to kit compensation, 1880**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 11, no. 1859

**Instruction in free hand drawing and painting by RMC staff to officers attached to "B" Battery, 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 14, no. 36

**Court martial, Bdr. Samuel Kelley, 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 19, no. 1133

**For authority to enlist John Wright, a musician, 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 21, no. 1544

**Report, re formation, 1871**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 28, no. 4518

**Enlistment of men, 1871**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 33, no. 5319

**Formation, 1871**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 36, no. 5706

**Organization, 1871**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 36, no. 5794

**Non-commissioned officers, Royal Artillery, 1872**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 38, no. 6005

**Musical instructor, 1872**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 39, no. 6194

**NCOs, RA, 1872**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 42, no. 6622

**St. Helen's Island detachment, 1872**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 42, no. 6621

**State of quarters, St. Helen's Island, 1872**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 49, no. 7678

**St. Helen's detachment to be relieved, 1873**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 52, no. 8100



*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Recruits, Rimouski, 1873**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 53, no. 8241

**Band allowance, 1874**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 56, no. 8623

**Re-engagement of men, 1874**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 59, no. 9146

**Re-engagement, 1874**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 60, no. 9304; vol. 61, no. 9448; vol. 62, no. 9569; vol. 63, no. 9753; vol. 64, no. 9906

**Library allowance, 1874**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 68, no. 0809

**Increase in band grant, 1874**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 71, no. 01254

**Removal of detachment from St. Helen's Island, 1876**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 78, no. 02453

**Issue of busbies, 1876**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 80, no. 02772

**Officers pay, 1876**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 81, no. 02945

**Over strength, 1877**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 82, no. 03232

**Strength increase, 1877**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 84, no. 03488

**Aid to civil power, 1877**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 85, no. 03600

**Band allowance, 1877**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 86, no. 03837

**Aid to civil power, 1877**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 87, no. 04070

**Band to go to Montreal for Governor General, 1877**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 87, no. 04188

**Men in excess of strength, 1877**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 87, no. 04029

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Aid to civil power, 1878**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 90, no. 04632

**Withdrawal of Montreal detachment, 1879**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 93, no. 05025

**Nominal return, 1879**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 94, no. 05213

**Strength increase, 1879**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 96, no. 05455

**Band allowance, 1879**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 98, no. 05823

**Strength increase, 1879**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 98, no. 05789

**Band allowance, 1880**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 104, no. 06705

**Form of commitment for prisoners, 1881**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 109, no. 07222

**Strength increase, 1881**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 110, no. 07278

**Summer helmets, 1881**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 110, no. 07264

**Men to join N.W.M.P., 1881**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 111, no. 07455

**Band allowance, 1881**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 113, no. 07653

**To form a brigade with "A" Battery, 1881**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 114, no. 07704

**Reward to Macdonald for saving fisherman, 1881**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 117, no. 08043

**Service rendered at fire, 1881**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 119, no. 08279

**Gold lace and chevrons for NCOs' clothing, 1882**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 123, no. 08810

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**To form a brigade with "A" Battery, 1882**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 124, no. 08846

**Men not British subjects, 1883**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 126, no. 09098

**Headdress, 1883**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 129, no. 09364

**Jackets for mounted division, 1883**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 129, no. 09267

**Enlistment of soldiers of Regular Force, 1883**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 130, no. 09390

**Protest against sale of ground at Kingston, 1883**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 133, no. 09626

**Establishment, 1883**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 134, no. 09709

**Drains cause of sickness, 1883**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 138, no. A68

**Scarlet bag on winter caps, 1884**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 139, no. A124

**Return of nationalities, 1884**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 141, no. A244

**Transfer of men to other batteries, 1884**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 141, no. A295

**Attendance of band at UEL celebration at Adolphustown, 1884**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 146, no. A713

**Men sent to North West, 1885**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 155, no. A1563

**Men for "C" Battery, 1884**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 158, no. A1771

**Return of men discharged by purchase, 1885**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 158, no. A1774

**Diagram of march, 1885**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 158, no. A1826

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Establishment, 1885**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 170, no. A2586

**Use of Governor Generals' quarters at the Citadel, 1885**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 171, no. A2679

**Reduction in strength, 1885**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 174, no. A2918

**Pay, North West, 1885**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 179, no. A3263

**Land grants, 1886**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 181, no. A3400

**Withdrawal from North West, 1886**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 181, no. A3420

**Discharge of time expired men, 1886**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 181, no. A3435

**List of officers, 1886**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 183, no. A3599

**Report on Gatling gun, 1886**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 193, no. A6186

**Band instruments, 1887**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 196, no. A6458

**Plan of Citadel and surrounding works, 1887**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 203, no. A6984

**Recruits, 1887**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 205, no. A7184; vol. 206, no. A7274

**Erection of shooting gallery, 1888**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 215, no. A8034

**Recruits, 1888**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 217, no. A8211

**Detachment for artillery competition at Kingston, 1888**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 218, no. A8329

**Band instruments, 1888**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 220, no. A8498

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Annual reports on officers, 1889**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 224, no. A8871

**Appointment of RMC graduates, 1889**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 226, no. A9074

**Muster parades discontinued, 1889**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 229, no. A9326

**Report on regimental tailor, 1889**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 234, no. A9733

**Band to play for St. Patrick's Society, 1890**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 235, no. A9866

**Shooting badges for annual practice, 1890**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 235, no. A9877

**Field service caps, 1890**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 235, no. A9863

**Men for "C" Battery, 1890**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 241, no. A10348

**Musical instruments, 1890**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 241, no. A10368

**Regulations re sergeants' clothing, 1890**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 242, no. A10466

**NCOs to go on recruiting duty, 1891**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 244, no. A10542

**Increase in number of officers, 1891**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 247, no. A10771

**Gun presented to battery, 1891**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 253, no. A11380

**Detachment to Ile aux Coudres to arrest smuggler, 1892**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 151, no. A1204

**Rank of commanding officer, 1892**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 267, no. A12690

**Band to form part of battery, 1894**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 273, no. A13243

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Working pay for NCOs and men, 1894**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 276, no. 13504

**Grocery store of canteen to be separated from liquor bar, 1895**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 278, no. 13677

**To take part in Jubilee Celebration, 1897**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 299, no. 15822

**Transfer from Quebec to Kingston, 1900**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 322, no. 18155

**1<sup>st</sup> Field Battery to replace "B" Battery, 1899**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 320, no. 17984

**Return to Quebec, 1901**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 337, no. 19744

**Enlistment, 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 50, no. 025

**Band grant, 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 53, no. 01266

**Men enrolled who are not British subjects, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 53, no. 01412

**Rates of pay for NCOs, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 54, no. 01714

**Return of men who served in "A" Battery, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 56, no. 02278

**Salutes, 24 May, 1 July 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 56, no. 02328

**Band playing in Orange procession, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 58, no. 03221

**Going into camp, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 59, no. 03493

**Competition with "A" Battery, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 59, no. 03818

**Plates for helmets, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 59, no. 03876

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Transfer of property, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 60, no. 03941

**Transfer of recruits, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 61, no. 04401

**Annual report, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 59, no. 03863

**Kingston fortifications, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 62, no. 04616

**Band to go to Montreal, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 68, no. 07305

**Salute on Queen's birthday, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 74, no. 09866

**Attendance at Kingston camp, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 66, no. 06290

**Marching state and recruiting, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 72, no. 09060

**Transport to Quebec, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 80, no. 11462

**Circular re confinement of prisoners, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 70, no. 08402

**Rations for wives of soldiers in North West, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 73, no. 09289

**Increase in establishment, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 81, no. 11808

**Relief and marching state, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 81, no. 11809

**Flying column not formed, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 85, no. 13865

**Queen's birthday salute, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 86, no. 14575

**Return from North West, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 88, no. 15539

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Joined by "A" Battery, North West, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 88, no. 15567

**Band playing at Sherbrooke, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 89, no. 16516

**Artillery competition with "A" Battery, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 89, no. 16726

**Establishment increase, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 90, no. 17092

**Annual report, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 90, no. 16974

**Militia report, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 94, no. 19433

**Recruiting, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 95, no. 20519

**Volunteers for "C" Battery, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 96, nos. 20750 and 20933

**Posters: recruits wanted, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 96, no. 20801

**Permission to go into camp, 1888**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 101, no. 24025

**Attestation papers, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 101, no. 24190

**Return of strength, 1888**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 101, no. 24363

**Detachment to Kingston, 1888**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 102, no. 24891

**Sentences remitted, Queens Jubilee, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 93, no. 18929

**Recruiting, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 104, no. 26218

**Inspection, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 107, no. 28027



*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Landslide, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 108, no. 29450

**Gun transferred to Quebec, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 108, no. 28817

**Annual report, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 108, no. 29640

**Place for firing salutes, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 110, no. 30506

**Ice bridge at Quebec, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31681

**Going into camp, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 112, no. 32219

**Recruiting, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 116, no. 34863

**Printing posters, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 116, no. 34996

**Enlistment for "C" Battery, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 117, no. 35623

**Recruiting, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 118, no. 35733

**Posters for recruits, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 118, no. 35777

**Court martial conviction return, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 119, no. 37730

**Annual report, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 123, no. 39042

**Statement of Character, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 124, no. 39402

**Reports re deserters, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 124, no. 39495

**Circular re enlistment, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 125, no. 40038

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Inspection report, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 127, no. 41438

**Annual return, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 128, no. 42039

**Distribution of officers, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 128, no. 42561

**Band to play in St Jean Baptiste procession, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 128, no. 42663

**Lectures on military subjects, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 129, no. 42754

**Band at Montreal, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 129, no. 42901

**Guns fired from King's Bastion, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 130, no. 43277

**Complain re transfer of men to "C" Battery, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 130, no. 43303

**Carronade Battery unsafe, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 130, no. 43749

**Scarlet fever, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 131, no. 43979

**Retention of men below standard, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 131, no. 44377

**Removal of unfit men, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 131, no. 44378

**Adjutancy, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 132, no. 44396

**Occupation return, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 132, no. 44637

**Reorganization, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 133, no. 45529

**Enlistment before standard height, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 135, no. 46899

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Return for militia report, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 135, no. 47194

**Transfer of men, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 138, no. 48210

**Recruiting, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 138, no. 48526

**Occupation return, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 140, no. 49451

**New dress regulations, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 140, no. 49461

**Meeting, Royal Canadian Artillery Institute, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 144, no. 50842

**Recruiting, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 146, no. 52244

**Band engaged, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 146, no. 52249

**Helmet plates, etc., 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 149, no. 53461

**Undress pouch ornament, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 149, no. 53706

**Recruiting, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 149, no. 53883

**Money cost by commandant, 1895**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 151, no. 54967

**Dress regulations, 1895**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 152, no. 55539

**Old helmet plates, 1895**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 153, no. 55958

**Reduction in strength, 1895**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 153, no. 56189

**Camping at Lévis, 1895**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 155, no. 57316

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Soldiers attending church, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 159, no. 59552

**Addition to band, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 161, no. 60599

**Instructions re ceremonial, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 162, no. 60880

**Annual return, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 163, no. 61600

**Instruction, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 166, no. 64905

**Visit of English team, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 167, no. 64946

**Test of projectiles, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 171, no. 67819

**Health report, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 176, no. 70613

**Annual report, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 177, no. 70930

**Occupation return, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 180, no. 72421

**Report re Citadel armament, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 183, no. 73798

**Halifax gun practice at Québec, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 187, no. 75844

**Inspection by Governor General, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 191, no. 77591

**Reduction of strength in Yukon, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 192, no. 77933

**Higher instruction, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 193, no. 78454

**Annual return, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 194, no. 78561

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Married roll, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 196, no. 79578

**Increase of establishment, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 197, no. 79700

**Report by Col. Drury, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 195, no. 78978

**Duties of officers, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 198, no. 80299

**Inspection, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 200, no. 81086

**Inspection, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 203, no. 83181

**Inspection report, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 203, nos. 83346 and 83331

**Command pay, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 206, no. 85524

**Actual strength, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 207, no. 86149

**Married establishment, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 208, no. 86238

**Musical instruction, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 208, no. 86347

**Training and instruction, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 208, no. 86419

**Concentration at Kingston, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 209, no. 87325

**Strength, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 211, no. 88219

**Casualties, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 212, no. 88621

**Query re men in Yukon Force, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 214, no. 89963

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Salute for relief of Mafeking, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 215, no. 90721

**Salute for Pretoria, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 216, no. 91090

**Annual returns, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 223, no. 95628

**Recruiting, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 227, no. 98779

**Recruiting, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 236, no. 1715/01

**Band designation and uniform, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 242, no. 5171/01

**Band, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 247, no. 4496/01

**Counsel at courts martial, 1902**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 260, no. 1202/02

**Band, 1903**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 291, no. 1336/03

## **“C” Battery**

### **Background Information**

“C” Battery, Canadian Artillery authorized at Vancouver but was not organized, 10 August 1883.

Organized at Victoria. A unit of the Permanent Force, 6 October 1887.

Disbanded at Winnipeg. Personnel absorbed into Nos. 1 and 2 Companies, Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, 1893.

Royal Canadian Field Artillery redesignated as Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, 1905.

RCGA redesignated as “C” Battery RCHA, 192?

Struck off strength of Permanent Force. Taken on strength of Canadian Active Service Force (1<sup>st</sup> Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Redesignated as “C”/54<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 21 December 1939.

Redesignated as “C” Battery, RCHA (1<sup>st</sup> Field Regiment, RCHA), 1 January 1941.

Disbanded, 25 August 1945.

“C” Battery, 2<sup>nd</sup>-1<sup>st</sup> Field Regiment, RCHA, redesignated as “C” Battery (Self-Propelled), 71<sup>st</sup> Regiment, RCHA, 1 March 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1887-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 64

#### **Register of officers, 192\_-1940**

RG24 vols. 190-191, page 226

#### **Paylists, South African War, 1901**

RG9 II-F-7 vol. 10

#### **Letterbook, 1887-1893**

RG9 II-J-3 vol. 1

#### **Register of correspondence, 1887-1893**

RG9 II-J-3 vol. 2

#### **Nominal roll of men enlisted, 1887-1893**

RG9 II-J-7 vol. 1

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Formation, 1883**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 135, no. 09776

**Guns, 1883**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 135, no. 09765

**Scarlet bags on winter caps, 1883**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 139, no. A124

**Transfer of men to other batteries, 1884**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 141, no. A295

**Royal Navy pensioners, etc. to serve in battery, 1885**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 149, no. A1012

**Trained men for battery, 1885**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 158, no. A1771

**Establishment, recruits, gratuity to men on discharge, 1886**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 178, no. A3167

**Officer's pay while in British Columbia, 1888**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 211, no. A7680

**Maintenance of prisoners in civil goal, 1888**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 212, no. A7802

**Alterations to soldiers' equipment, 1888**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 212, no. A7808

**Barracks, 1888**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 214, no. A7931

**Boat, 1888**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 214, no. A7946

**Recruits, 1888**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 217, no. A8211

**18 men wanted; pay increase, 1888**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 220, no. A8507

**Annual reports on officers, 1889**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 224, no. A8871

**Occupation of barracks at York Point, 1889**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 227, no. A9114



*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Appointment of RMC graduates, 1889**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 226, no. A9074

**Camp, 1889**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 228, nos. A9172 and A9229

**Renewal of barracks lease, 1889**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 228, no. A9237

**Strength reduced, 1889**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 232, no. A9580

**To camp until barracks ready, 1890**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 236, no. A9975

**Accommodation for prisoners, 1890**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 238, no. A10167

**Aid to civil power at Nanaimo, 1890**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 239, no. A10234

**Depots at Kingston and Quebec; recruits, 1890**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 241, no. A10348

**Sergeants' clothing regulations to be amended, 1890**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 242, no. A10466

**Increase in number of officers, 1891**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 247, no. A10771

**Erection of hospital, 1891**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 254, no. A11471

**Irregularities in paylists, 1892**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 259, no. A11916

**Barrack site, 1892**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 263, no. A12283

**Band to form part of battery, 1894**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 273, no. 13243

**Guns history sheet, 1901**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 336, no. 19687

**Guns for Charlottetown Battery, 1901**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 342, no. 20419

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**“Rhodesia” clasp for officers and men, 1902**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 356, no. 22043

**Drill instructor from “A” Battery, 1874**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 136, no. 09925

**Enlistment, 1874**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 135, nos. 09776, 09802, 09825; vol. 136, nos. 09878, 09888, 09891, 09896, 09904; vol. 137, no. 09961

**Organization, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 74, no. 10071

**Impossible to raise “C” Battery in British Columbia, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 67, no. 07004

**Annual report, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 90, no. 16974

**Circular re Attestation papers, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 90, no. 17352

**Increase in establishment, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 92, no. 18252

**Organization, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 95, no. 20536

**Roll of volunteers from “B” Battery, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 96, no. 20933

**Court martial returns, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 96, no. 21201

**Firing evening gun, 1888**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 97, no. 21550

**Military prisoners in civil goal, 1888**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 99, no. 22588

**Peters writing in newspapers, 1888**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 100, no. 23455

**Return of strength, 1888**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 101, no. 24363

**Attendance at Dunsmuir’s funeral, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 105, no. 26999

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Annual report, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 108, no. 29640

**Guard of honour for Prince Arthur, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 112, nos. 32118 and 32227

**Annual militia report, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 115, no. 34250

**Half monthly state, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 117, no. 35292

**Enlistments in "A" and "B" Batteries, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 117, no. 35623

**Master gunner, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 121, no. 38181

**Annual report, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 123, no. 39042

**Monthly musters, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 123, no. 39314

**List of officers, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 124, no. 39361

**Reports on deserters, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 124, no. 39619

**Discharges, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 124, no. 39620

**Annual return, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 128, no. 42039

**Occupation return, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 132, no. 44637

**Return from militia report, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 135, no. 47194

**Transfer from Victoria, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 136, no. 47744

**Recruiting, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 138, no. 48526

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**MD10 file re "C" Battery, 1920-1923**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 4585, file 10D. 3-39 (vols. 1-2)

## **No. 4 Battalion, Garrison Artillery, Grand Trunk Railway Brigade**

### **Background Information**

Authorized, 27 April 1866.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1866-1869**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 183

## **No. 1 Charlottetown Battery of Garrison Artillery**

### **Background Information**

Charlottetown Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 25 June 1875.

Redesignated as No. 1 Charlottetown Battery of Garrison Artillery, 2 July 1875.

Became No. 2 Battery, Prince Edward Island Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 31 March 1882.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1875-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 50, 425

#### **Guns for battery, April 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 18, no. 963

## **Georgetown Battery of Garrison Artillery**

### **Background Information**

Georgetown Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 25 June 1875.

Became No. 3 Battery, Prince Edward Island Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 31 March 1882.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1875-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 50, 425

#### **Paylists, 1875-1880**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

#### **Guns for battery, April 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 18, no. 963

## **Summerside Battery of Garrison Artillery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized: headquarters at Summerside, P.E.I. (Capt. Thomas Kelly), 13 August 1875.  
Disbanded, 30 July 1880.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1875-1880**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 65

#### **Paylists, 1876-1879**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 261



## **Pictou Battery of Garrison Artillery**

### **Background Information**

Pictou Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 13 August 1875.

Redesignated as Pictou Company of Garrison Artillery, 7 April 1893.

Reorganized as No. 7 Company of 1<sup>st</sup> "Halifax" Regiment of Garrison Artillery, 1 June 1899.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Paylists, 1875-1899**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

#### **Register of officers, 1875-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 65

#### **Register of officers, 1892-1899**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 91

#### **Clothing, May 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 16, no. 540

#### **Band uniforms, 1878**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 91, no. 04654

#### **Aid to civil power, 1880**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 102, no. 06340

#### **Instruction, 1898**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 312, no. 17220

#### **Proposed formation of field battery at Pictou, 1892**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 269, no. A12899

#### **Target practice returns, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 90, no. 16974

#### **Inspection report, 1888**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 97, no. 21631

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Appointments, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 105, no. 27162; vol. 106, no. 27554; vol. 108, no. 28834

**Appointments, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 125, no. 40239; vol. 127, no. 41436

**Appointments, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 66391

**Inspection report, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 149, no. 53365

**Drill, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 183, no. 73627

**Drill in camp, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 163, no. 62098

**Appointments, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 187, no. 75824

**Salute, 24 May 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 200, no. 81275

**Inspection, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 199, no. 80929; vol. 200, no. 81434

**No practice in 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 196, no. 79468

**Band, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 196, no. 79598

**Appointments, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 191, no. 77684

**Appointments, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 214, no. 90092

## **Mahone Bay Battery of Garrison Artillery**

### **Background Information**

Mahone Bay Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 5 March 1869.

Redesignated as Mahone Bay Company of Garrison Artillery, 7 April 1893.

Became No. 5 Company in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Division of the 1<sup>st</sup> "Halifax" Regiment of Garrison Artillery, 1 June 1899.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1869-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 56

#### **Register of officers, 1893-1899**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 88

#### **Paylists, 1869-1898**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

#### **Drill Organization, 1883**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 140, no. A192

#### **Disbandment, 1887**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 200, no. A6780

#### **Rent of drill ground, 1899**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 314, no. 17360

#### **Instruction, 1899**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 312, no. 17220

#### **Disorganization, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 93, no. 18777

#### **Appointments, 1888**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 103, no. 25829

#### **Appointments, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 115, no. 34550

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Appointments, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 201, no. 81996

**Drill, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 121, no. 37733

**Inspection report, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 149, no. 53364

**Drill in camp, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 163, no. 62098

**Inspection report, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 164, no. 78657

**No practice in 1898, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 196, no. 79468

## **Liverpool Battery of Garrison Artillery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized: headquarters at Liverpool, Nova Scotia (Capt. John A. Grant), 14 June 1878.

Disbanded, 27 April 1883.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1878-1883**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 702

#### **Paylists, 1878-1879**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

## **Purcell's Cove Battery of Garrison Artillery**

### **Background Information**

Herring Cove Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 19 November 1869.

Transferred to Purcell's Cove, 4 February 1870.

Redesignated as Purcell's Cove Battery of Garrison Artillery, 8 April 1870.

Became No. 5 Battery of 2<sup>nd</sup> "Halifax" Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 9 December 1870.

Disbanded, 18 April 1884.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1869-1884**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 57

#### **Paylists, 1871-1882**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 247

## **Eastern Passage Battery of Garrison Artillery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized. Was No. 6 Battery of 2<sup>nd</sup> "Halifax" Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 9 December 1870.

Disbanded, 18 April 1884.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1870-1884**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 64

#### **Paylists, 1871-1882**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 247

## **Halifax Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized, 10 September 1869.

Converted redesignated as No. 7 Batter, 1<sup>st</sup> Halifax Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 2 May 1884.

Disbanded, 7 April 1893.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1869-1884**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 28

#### **Paylists, 1869-1883**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 231

#### **Guns, 1874**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 62, no. 9619

#### **Ownership of guns, 1881**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 117, no. 08031

#### **Pay for salute, 1879**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 97, no. 05631

#### **Expenses, boat service, 1881**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 117, no. 08019

#### **Reorganization, 1881**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 117, no. 08031

#### **Inspection, 1886**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 87, no. 04051

#### **Pay for salute, 1879**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 96, no. 05486

#### **Drill, 1883, 1890**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 134, no. 09724



*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Appointments, 1884**

RG9 II-B-6 vol. 61, no. 04437; vol. 62, no. 04788

## **Lunenburg Battery of Garrison Artillery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized. Headquarters at Lunenburg, Nova Scotia. Formerly attached to 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Lunenburg, 1862.

Disbanded, 16 December 1892

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1868-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 56

#### **Paylists, 1868-1890**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

#### **February 1869. Lt-Col. Sinclair (DAG, Halifax). Reports 97 artillery volunteers re-enlisted at Lunenburg. Applies for a drill instructor.**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 1, no. 914

#### **Guns, 1880**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 104, no. 06587

#### **Appointments, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 62, no. 04690

#### **Appointments, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 86, no. 14419; vol. 87, no. 14919; vol. 89, no. 16556

#### **Appointments, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 106, no. 27497

#### **Efficiency, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 109, no. 29845

#### **Disbandment, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 131, no. 43922

#### **Drill in Camp, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 163, no. 62098

## **Portland Battery of Garrison Artillery**

### **Background Information**

Portland Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 8 July 1864.

Became No. 3 (Portland) Battery of New Brunswick Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 28 May 1869.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Paylists, 1868-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 251

## **Carleton Battery of Garrison Artillery**

### **Background Information**

Carleton Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 8 July 1862.

Became No. 2 Battery (Carleton) of New Brunswick Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 28 May 1869.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Paylists, 1868-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 251

## **St. Stephen Battery of Garrison Artillery**

### **Background Information**

St. Stephen Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 13 June 1866.

Re-enrolled, 6 February 1869.

Became No. 8 Battery (St. Stephen) of New Brunswick Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 28 May 1869.

Disbanded, 8 April 1881.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1868-1881**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 45

#### **Paylists, 1869-1872**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 252

## **St. George (New Brunswick) Battery of Garrison Artillery**

### **Background Information**

St. George (New Brunswick) Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 9 September 1865.

Became No. 6 Battery (St. George) of New Brunswick Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 28 May 1869.

Disbanded, 8 April 1881.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1868-1881**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 44

#### **Paylists, 1868-1881**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 252

## **St. George (New Brunswick) Battery of Garrison Artillery**

### **Background Information**

St. George Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 6 February 1869.

Became No. 9 Battery (St. George) of New Brunswick Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 28 May 1869.

Converted and redesignated as St. George Infantry Company, 19 June 1874.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1869**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 50

#### **Register of officers, 1869-1874**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 45

#### **Paylists, 1868-1885**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 252

## **Chatham (N. B.) Battery of Garrison Artillery**

### **Background Information**

Chatham Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 20 February 1867.

Became No. 7 Battery (Chatham) of New Brunswick Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 28 May 1869.

Disbanded, 12 December 1884.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1868-1884**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 44

#### **Paylists, 1868-1885**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 252



## **St. Andrews (New Brunswick) Battery of Garrison Artillery**

### **Background Information**

St. Andrews Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 14 February 1866.

Re-enrolled, 6 February 1869.

Became No. 4 Battery (St. Andrews) of New Brunswick Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 28 May 1869.

Disbanded, 27 April 1883.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1868-1883**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 43

#### **Paylists, 1869-1883**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 251

## **Beauce Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Beauce Field Battery of Artillery. Authorized: headquarters at Ste Marie de Beauce (Capt. Maurice E. J. Duchesnay), 7 June 1872.

Disbanded 2 June 1874.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1872-1874**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 31

#### **Paylists, 1872**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 231

## **Sherbrooke Battery of Garrison Artillery**

### **Background Information**

The First Volunteer Foot Artillery Company of Sherbrooke authorized, Capt. G. F. Bowen, 13 December 1861.

Sherbrooke Garrison Battery, later.

Attached to 53rd Sherbrooke Battalion of Infantry, 22 March 1867.

Independent battery, 6 June 1871.

Disbanded, 16 April 1875.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1868-1875**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 51

#### **Register of officers, 1861-1867**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 137

#### **Register of officers, 1862-1869**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 36

#### **Sherbrooke. Hon. A. T. Galt. Recommends Col. Bowen's application to form a field Battery at Sherbrooke, 25 November 1861**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 172, no. 758 of 1861

#### **Montreal. Military Secretary Proposal to organize battery at Sherbrooke approved, 10 December 1861**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 172, no. 780 of 1861

#### **Sherbrooke. Lt.-Col. G. Bowen. Greatcoats, arms for foot Artillery Company. Uniform, 28 January 1862**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 179, no. 385 of 1862

#### **Sherbrooke. Bowen. For company to be placed in class A, 18 June 1862**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 182, no. 761 of 1862

#### **Sherbrooke. Bowen. Clothing, 1 October 1862**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 185, no. 1185 of 1862

#### **Sherbrooke. Bowen. Re substitution of yellow cord and buttons for white, 25 September 1863**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 199, no. 1743 of 1862

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Sherbrooke. Bowen. Uniform etc., for his company, 29 September 1863**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 199, no. 1762 of 1863

**Sherbrooke. Bowen. Applies with officers of Sherbrooke for aid in the erection of drill shed, 1 January 1865**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 216, no. 2 of 1865

**Sherbrooke. Bowen. Reports attempt of three prisoners to escape and suggests that volunteers be employed as jail guards, 10 January 1865**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 216, no. 114 of 1865

**Sherbrooke. Capt. L.E. Morris. Re officers' uniforms, 3 April 1867**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 243, no. 417 of 1867

**Paylists, 1864-1871**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 261

**To be struck off Militia List, 1875**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 70, no. 01120

## **Quebec Company of Garrison Artillery**

### **Background Information**

No. 1 Battery of Garrison Artillery, Quebec authorized, 4 January 1878.

No. 2 Battery of Garrison Artillery, Quebec authorized, 27 February 1880.

The two batteries amalgamated to form the Quebec Company of Garrison Artillery, 24 November 1894.

Became No. 4 Company, 6<sup>th</sup> Québec and Lévis Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, 1 August 1899.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1878-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 64, 706-707

#### **Paylists, 1864-1898**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 260

#### **June 1882. Recommendations, No. 2 Battery**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 20, no. 1393

#### **No. 2 Quebec. Service roll, 1880**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 102, no. 06298

#### **No. 1 Quebec. Parade at Montreal, 1879**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 97, no. 05530

#### **No. 2 Quebec. Recruits for "B" Battery, 1887**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 205, no. A7184

#### **No. 2 Quebec. Letter for 1890**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 238, no. A10178

#### **No. 1 and 2 Quebec. Drill and gun practice, 1891**

RG9, II A 1, vol. 252, no. A11202

#### **No. 2 Quebec. Letters for shoulder straps, 1892**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 261, no. A12084

#### **No. 2 Quebec. Offer of services, 1886**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 175, no. A2990

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Quebec and Lévis Garrison Battery: formation, 1876**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 80, no. 02733

**Quebec and Lévis Garrison Battery: service at Citadel, 1885**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 156, no. A1675

**Quebec and Lévis: to form a brigade, 1886**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 178, no. A3212

**No. 1 Battery:**

**Drill, 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 52, no. 01207

**Appointments, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 60, no. 03938

**Drill, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 61, no. 04207

**Appointments, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 61, no. 04511; vol. 70, no. 08066

**Gun from Kingston, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 67, no. 06998

**Arrest of Donoghue, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 71, no. 08873

**Called out for duty, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 72, no. 09089

**Appointments, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 74, no. 09865; vol. 81, no. 11597

**Relieved from duty, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 83, no. 12987

**Drill, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 91, no. 17908

**Appointments, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 105, no. 26783

**Formed into one unit with No. 2 Battery, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52716

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Inspection report, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 149, no. 53528

**Additional company, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 149, no. 53914

**Appointments, 1895**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 152, no. 55460; vol. 153, no. 56412; vol. 156, nos. 57879, 57920

**Gun practice, 1895**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 156, no. 57885

**Additional company, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 159, no. 59667

**Appointments, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 66460

**Drill, 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 52, no. 01207

**Drill, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 61, no. 04207

**Appointments, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 61, no. 04533; vol. 70, no. 08107

**Gun from Kingston, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 67, no. 06998

**Called out, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 84, no. 13541

**Appointments, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 95, no. 20298

**Formed into one unit with No. 1 Battery, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52716

**Inspection report, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 149, no. 53528

**Gun practice, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 188, no. 76154

**Appointments, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 190, no. 77128

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Remark of GOC, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 205, no. 84291



## **Volunteer Militia Company of Foot Artillery of Quebec**

### **Background Information**

Volunteer Militia Company of Fort Artillery of Quebec authorized (John Boomer, John Lindsay, John Barrow), 31 August 1855.

Became a battery of garrison artillery, before October 1864.

No. 1 Battery, Quebec Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 28 October 1864.

Disbanded, 10 April 1874.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1855-1861**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 9

#### **Register of officers, 1858-1867**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 8

#### **Register of officers, 1862-1869**

RG9 I-C-6 20, page 32

#### **Register of officers, 1868-1874**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 48

#### **Quebec, 21 August 1855. John Boomer to AG. List of persons desirous of serving the Provincial Foot Artillery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 126

#### **Quebec, 21 August 1855. Charles Panet to AG. Companies proposed by Boomer and Corneil**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 126

#### **Quebec, 1 October 1855. Boomer to AG. Organization of volunteer militia artillery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

#### **Quebec, 27 November 1855. Boomer to AG. Accommodation for company**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

#### **Quebec, 8, December 1855. F. Gamache to AG. Capt. Boomer's request to borrow guns and ammunition**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 129

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Quebec, 31 December 1855. Boomer. Paylist**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 132, no. 43 of 1855

**Quebec, 22 April 1856. Boomer. Return of gun practice**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 135, no. 1124 of 1856-57

**Quebec, 5 May 1856. F. Gamache. Guns lent to Capt. Boomer**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1220 of 1856-57

**Quebec, 18 June 1856. Boomer to AG. For issuance of order for arms in order that company may turn out to meet Crimean troops**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1457 of 1856-57

**Montreal, 18 June 1856, Lt.-Col. Ermatinger, IFO. Swords, arms for Boomer's company**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1458 of 1856-57

**Montreal, 11 August 1856, Ermatinger to AG. Sends letter from Boomer re drill**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1840 of 1856-57

**Montreal, 14 August 1856, Ermatinger. Appointments to Boomer's company**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1862 of 1856-57

**Quebec, 24 December 1856. Boomer. Answer to inspection report**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 140, no. 2673 of 1856-57

**Quebec, 21 January 1857. Boomer. Duty on musical instruments**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 141, no. 2800 of 1856-57

**Quebec, 16 March 1857. Boomer. In favour of Mr. McKay being allowed to raise a company at Quebec**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 142, no. 3093 of 1856-57

**Montreal, 28 March 1857. Boomer's Request for two iron 24-pounder guns**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3198 of 1856-57

**Quebec, 4 April 1857. Boomer. Results of practice**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3242 of 1856-57

**Quebec, 16 April 1857. Boomer. Practice at Citadel, Mr. Wells**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3309 of 1856-57

**Quebec, 20 April 1857. Boomer. Lieut. Lindsay**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 144, no. 3360 of 1856-57

**Quebec, 23 July 1857. Lt-Col. Sewell. Major Boomer wishes to be appointed commandant of the two Companies of artillery at Quebec. Lieut. Lindsay. Sgt. R. Winfield**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 146, no. 3899 of 1856-57

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Quebec, 24 December 1857. Sewell. Boomer wishes to be appointed to command whole artillery force at Quebec**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 149, no. 4604 of 1856-57

**Montreal, 26 December 1857. Lt.-Col. Ermatinger (IFO). Inspection report**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 149, no. 4606 of 1856-57

**Quebec, 30 April 1858. Boomer. Sending practice returns**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 153, no. 521 of 1858

**Quebec, 24 May 1858. Boomer. Field state**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 154, no. 626 of 1858

**Montreal, 1 December 1857. Ermatinger. Major Boomer requests annual ammunition allowance for Foot Artillery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 148, no. 2495 of 1856-57

**Quebec, 21 December 1860. C. Alleyn. Payment of clothing allowance to Quebec Foot Artillery Company**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 166, no. 610 of 1860

**Quebec, 30 August 1861. Capt. John Lindsay. For augmentation of company to 83**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 170, no. 463 of 1861

**Quebec, 4 October 1861. Major John Boomer. Explanation re drill of 1<sup>st</sup> Company**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 170, no. 583 of 1861

**Quebec, 15 March 1862. Capt. Lindsay (1<sup>st</sup> Artillery Company) for carbines, greatcoats, etc. field state**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 180, no. 471 of 1862

**Quebec, 27 January 1863. Major Suzor (Brigade Major). Gun drill for Quebec Foot Artillery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 193, no. 545 of 1863

**Quebec, 26 May 1863. Major Bernard. Complaint of disorderly conduct against the Volunteer Foot Artillery under the command of Lt.-Col. Boomer returning from the review on 25 May 1863**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 196, no. 1180 of 1863

**Quebec, 1 October 1863. Suzor. Recommendations**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 199, no. 1771 of 1863

**Quebec, 16 November 1863. Capt. Barrow. Complaint against Lieut. Winfield**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 201, no. 2017 of 1863

**Quebec, 29 March 1864. Lieut. E. Barrow. Re selection of officers by his men**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 206, no. 464 of 1864

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Paylists, 1864-1874**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 260

## **2<sup>nd</sup> Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Quebec**

### **Background Information**

2<sup>nd</sup> Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Quebec authorized (Boomer, McKay), 16 June 1857.

Disbanded, 8 August 1861.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1857-1861**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 14

#### **Register of officers, 1858-1861**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 146

#### **Montreal, 15 March 1857. Lt.-Col. Ermatinger (IFO). Nominal roll of a foot artillery company proposed to be formed at Quebec**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 142, no. 3090 of 1856-57

#### **Quebec, 16 March 1857. Major John Boomer. In favour of Mr. William McKay being allowed to raise a company at Quebec**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 142, no. 3093 of 1856-57

#### **Quebec, 24 September 1857. Lt.-Col. Sewell. Recommendations**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4170 of 1856-57

#### **Quebec, 16 December 1857. Capt. McKay. Arms. Cannot go out to practice the great guns because they have no greatcoats**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 149, no. 4577 of 1856-57

#### **Montreal, 26 December 1857. Lt.-Col. Ermatinger (IFO). Inspection report**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 149, no. 4606 of 1856-57

#### **Quebec, 30 June 1860. Col. Sewell. Recommendations**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 164, no. 355 of 1860

#### **Montreal, 21 January 1861. Col. Ermatinger. Sending payroll of Capt. William McKay's foot artillery company at Quebec**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 167, no. 22 of 1861

## **2<sup>nd</sup> Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Quebec**

### **Background Information**

2<sup>nd</sup> Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Quebec authorized. B (No. 2 Battery of Quebec Battalion of Artillery), 27 December 1861.

Became a battery of garrison artillery, before October 1864.

No. 2 Battery, Quebec Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 28 October 1864.

Disbanded, 10 April 1874.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1861**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 201

#### **Register of officers, 1861-1867**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 146

#### **Register of officers, 1862-1869**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 32

#### **Register of officers, 1868-1874**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 49

#### **Quebec, 6 January 1862. Col. Sewell. Recommendations, Capt. McKay's No. 2 Company, Quebec Volunteer Foot Artillery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 177, no. 22 of 1862

#### **Quebec, 20 May 1863. Capt. W. McKay. Resignation and recommendation**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 195, no. 1000 of 1863

#### **Quebec, 24 August 1863. McKay. Yearly allowance for ammunition**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 198, no. 1531 of 1863

#### **Paylists, 1864-1874**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 260

### **3<sup>rd</sup> Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Quebec**

#### **Background Information**

3<sup>rd</sup> Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Quebec authorized (Maj. N. H. Bowen, Capt. Denis Murray), 7 March 1862.

Became a battery of garrison artillery, before October 1864.

No. 3 Battery, Quebec Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 28 October 1864.

Disbanded, 10 April 1874.

#### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1862-1867**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 230

#### **Register of officers, 1862-1869**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 32

#### **Register of officers, 1868-1874**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 178, no. 244 of 1862

#### **Quebec (February 1862) Capt. N. H. Bowen. Service roll of foot Artillery Company**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 180, no. 475 of 1862

#### **Quebec, 31 January 1863. Bowen. Publication of a drill book for artillery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 192, no. 349 of 1863

#### **Paylists, 1864-1874**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 260

## **4<sup>th</sup> Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Quebec**

### **Background Information**

4<sup>th</sup> Volunteer Foot Artillery Company of Quebec authorized (R. S. Cassels, T. H. Grant), 14 March 1862.

Became a battery of garrison artillery, before October 1864.

No. 4 Battery, Quebec Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 28 October 1864.

Disbanded, 10 April 1874.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1862-1867**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 231

#### **Register of officers, 1862-1869**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 32

#### **Register of officers, 1868-1874**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 99

#### **Quebec (February 1862) Capt. R. Cassels. Service roll of foot Artillery Company**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 179, no. 312 of 1862

#### **Quebec, 16 May 1862. Cassels. For arms, accoutrements, etc.**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 182, no. 786 of 1862

#### **Quebec, 23 October 1862. Cassels. Resignation**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 185, no. 1323 of 1862

#### **Quebec, 18 November 1862. Lieut. T. H. Grant. Recommendations**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 186, no. 1482 of 1862

#### **Quebec, 26 January, 1863. Grant. Greatcoats**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 192, no 263 of 1863

#### **Paylists, 1864-1874**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 260



## **No. 3 Battery Garrison Artillery of Quebec**

### **Background Information**

Authorized: headquarters at Quebec (Capt. Hon. Charles Edward Stewart Ruthven), 24 March 1880.

Disbanded, 16 December 1892.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1880-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 706

#### **Paylists, 1880-1892**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 260

#### **Formation, 1881**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 110, no. 07325; vol. 111, no. 07377

#### **Attendance at celebration at St. Colomb de Sillery, 1180**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 104, no. 06607

#### **Drill, 1880**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 196, no. A6420

#### **Disbandment, 1892**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 265, no. A12472

#### **Recommendations, No. 3 Battery Quebec, April 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 18, no. 896

#### **Drill, 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 52, no. 01207

#### **Appointments, 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 53, no. 01225

#### **Drill, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 61, no. 04207

#### **Guns from Kingston, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 67, no. 06998

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Drill, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 67, no. 06836

**Appointments, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 61, no. 04531

**Appointments, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 71, no. 08732

**Appointments, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 85, no. 13963

**Appointments, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 108, no. 29470

**Drill, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31535

**Reorganization, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 131, no. 44128

## **Grosse Isle Battery of Garrison Artillery**

### **Background Information**

“Detachment” of artillery authorized for service on Grosse Isle. Attached to Quebec Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 6 May 1870.

Detached from Quebec Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery. Became an independent detachment of garrison artillery, 19 April 1874.

Authorized as a battery, 12 June 1874.

Disbanded, 4 October 1878.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1870**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 32

#### **Register of officers, 1870-1878**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 50

#### **Paylists, 1870-1878**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 260

#### **Drill instruction, 1871**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 33, no. 5250

## **St. Johns Battery of Garrison Artillery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized: headquarters at St. Johns, P.Q., 3 July 1868.

“Placed under Brigade Major Aylmer by letter”, 25 April 1877.

“Reverts to 12<sup>th</sup> Brigade”, 29 March 1881.

Disbanded, 3 February 1888.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1868-1888**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 55

#### **Register of officers, 1868-1869**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 357

#### **St. Johns. H. Gillespie. For permission to raise a company of foot artillery, 24 January 1862**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 182, no. 736 of 1862

#### **Montreal. Lt-Col. Smith, (AAG). Forwards roll of proposed battery at St. Johns, P.Q., 23 June 1868**

RG9 II-C-1 vol. 252, no. 691 of 1868

#### **Paylists, 1868-1884**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 260

#### **St. Johns. Maj. W. Drumm. For greatcoats clothing, 1872**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 2, no. 2081

#### **Clothing, 1872**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 44, no. 7011

#### **Guns, etc., 1876**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 80, no. 02734

#### **Transfer of property at St. Jean to Department of Militia, October 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 15, no. 283

## **Gaspé Battery of Garrison Artillery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as an infantry company, 23 October 1868.

Converted and redesignated as Gaspé Battery of Garrison Artillery, 3 November 1873.

Disbanded, 22 July 1892.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1868-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 57

#### **Paylists, 1874-1887**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

#### **Quebec. Inspector of artillery. Repairs to gun platforms and requisition for percussion fuzes, December 1880**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 12, no. 3377

#### **Company, Gaspé Basin, 1873**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 51, no. 7946

#### **Guns, 1875**

RG9, li A1, vol. 74, no. 01717

#### **[...?], 1872**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 208, no. 07082

#### **Disbandment 1891**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 253, no. A11356

#### **Appointments, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 59, no. 03652

#### **Inspection, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 95, no. 20440

#### **Appointments, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 109, no. 29969

## **Richmond Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized: headquarters at Richmond, P.Q., (Capt. Hon. Henry Aylmer), 9 November 1877.

Disbanded, 16 December 1892.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1877-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 32, 569

#### **Paylists, 1878-1889**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 231

#### **Drill at local headquarters, 1881**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 113, no. 07569

#### **Guns, 1881**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 112, no. 07534

#### **Drill, 1883**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 133, no. 09621

#### **State of Battery, 1892**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 258, no. A11853

#### **Transfer of headquarters to Sherbrooke, 1891**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 249, no. A11039

#### **Appointments, 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 52, no. 01174

#### **Drill, 1883**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 133, no. 09621

#### **Appointments, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 57, no. 02863

#### **Drill, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 64, no. 05769

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Appointments, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 64, no. 05761; vol. 65, no. 06107

**Drill Instructor required, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 66, no. 06356

**Appointments, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 74, no. 11266

## **Montreal Garrison Battery of Artillery**

### **Background Information**

Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Montreal authorized. (Maj. W. F. Coffin, Henry Hogan, Henry Bulmer, A.A. Stevenson, A. Ramsay, A. Wand), 3 July 1856.

Montreal Garrison Battery, later [1863].

To be one of the batteries of the Brigade Garrison Artillery, Montreal, 25 May 1866.

Disbanded, 10 August 1866.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1858-1866**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 10

#### **Register of officers, 1856-1861**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 12

#### **Montreal. Lt.-Col. G. Moffatt to AG. Company of foot artillery in Montreal, 18 September 1855**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

#### **Montreal. Major W. Coffin. Formation of two artillery battalions in Montreal, 3 April 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 135, no. 1068 of 1856-57

#### **Montreal. Coffin. Begg a company of foot artillery be reserved, 15 April 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 135, no. 1083 of 1856-57

#### **Montreal. Coffin. Wants a company of foot artillery, 16 April 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 135, no. 1099 of 1856-57

#### **Montreal. Col. Hon. George Moffatt. Major Coffin's request to have a foot company of artillery attached to field battery, 27 May 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1358 of 1856-57

#### **Montreal. W. P. Bartley. Has a sufficient number of men for a foot artillery company, 4 June 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1370 of 1856-57

#### **Montreal. Moffatt. Names of officers for foot Artillery Company at Montreal, 24 June 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1526 of 1856-57

#### **Montreal. Maj. Coffin. Reasons why battery will not turn out, 13 November 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2378 of 1856-57



*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Montreal. Col. The Hon. G. Moffatt (DOC). Sends draft of rules and regulations for Montreal Foot Company of Artillery, 22 April 1857**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 144, no. 3374 of 1856-57

**Montreal. Capt. Ramsay. Resignation, 11 May 1858**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 153, no. 574 of 1858

**Montreal. Lt-Col. Dyde, Recommendations, 24 April 1860**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 163, no. 176 of 1860

**Montreal. Dyde. Capt. Wand of the Foot Artillery Company requests \$3 per man in lieu of greatcoats, 19 March 1861**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 167, no. 113 of 1861

**Montreal. Military Secretary. No guns at present for foot artillery at Montreal and Ottawa, 30 December 1861**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 174, no. 1008 of 1861

**Montreal. Lieut. Isaacson. For rank of captain, 2 April 1863**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 195, no. 819 of 1863

**Montreal. Lt-Col. Hogan. Isaacson's resignation, 23 April 1863**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 195, no. 887 of 1863

**Montreal. Capt. Wand. For promotion (*See also no. 1325*), 25 June 1863**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 197, no. 1318 of 1863

**Montreal. Wand. Uniform for his company, 25 April 1863**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 198, no. 1533 of 1863

**Montreal. Maj. Macpherson (Brigade Major) Resignation of Major Wand, Garrison Artillery Battery, 16 November 1863**

RG9 I-C-1 202, no. 2247 of 1863

**Montreal. Maj. Stevenson. Why batter cannot turn out on Queen's Birthday, 20 May 1864**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 207, no. 663 of 1864

**Montreal. Stevenson. Uniforms, 19 September 1864**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 210, no. 1243 of 1864

**Montreal. Stevenson. Drill, 19 September 1864**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 210, no. 1244 of 1864

**Montreal. Stevenson. For more busbies (*See also no. 1325*), 30 September 1864**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 210, no. 1291 of 1864

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Ottawa. General Order: disbandment of Montreal Garrison Battery of Artillery, 11 August 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 234, no. 2017 of 1866

**Paylists, 1856-1866**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 258

## **Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Ottawa**

### **Background Information**

Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Ottawa authorized (William Duck, A. Parsons, J. Eagleson) Attached to the Volunteer Field Battery. (A. G. Forrest), 22 March 1861.

Became a battery of garrison artillery, before August 1866.

The four batteries of garrison artillery at Ottawa became a Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery (redesignated as Ottawa Brigade of Garrison Artillery on 14 August 1869). This was No. 1 Battery, 10 August 1866.

Disbanded, 5 April 1878.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1861**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 163

#### **Register of officers, 1861-1867**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, pages 13, 460

#### **Register of officers, 1862-1869**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 35

#### **Register of officers, 1868-1878**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 38

#### **Ottawa. Turner. Capt. Forrest's request to form a foot artillery company, class B, at Ottawa, 13, March 1861**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 167, no. 102 of 1861

#### **Ottawa. Capt. A. G. Forrest. Nearly all company uniformed, 18 September, 1861**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 170, no. 578 of 1861

#### **Ottawa. Forrest. Uniforms expected from England, 14 December, 1861**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 172, no. 828 of 1861

#### **Montreal. Military Secretary. No guns at present for use of foot artillery companies at Montreal and Ottawa, 30 December 1861**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 174, no. 1008 of 1861

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Quebec. Lt.-Col. Macdougall. Recommends issue of arms and greatcoats to company, 4 January 1862**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 177, no. 18 of 1862

**Services, 1866-1870, 1886**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 192, no. A6132

**Ottawa. Forrest. Omission of his corps in recent militia report, 11 April 1862**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 180, no. 454 of 1862

**Ottawa. Forrest. For promotion, 3 May 1862**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 180, no. 553 of 1862

**Ottawa. Forrest. Company roll. Applies to be placed in class A, 25 July 1862**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 183, no. 887 of 1862

**Ottawa. Forrest. Applies for a large gun and mortar for practice, 4 July 1862**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 196, no. 1072

**Ottawa. Forrest. Statement of the cost of clothing furnished to his company, 22 September 1864**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 210, no. 1263 of 1864

**Ottawa. Forrest. Report on Queen's Birthday, 25 May 1865**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 222, no. 1400 of 1865

**Ottawa. General order re promotion of Capt. Forrest, 23 March 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 410 of 1866

**Prescott. Forrest. Clothing for battery, 27 March 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 459 of 1866

**Prescott. Forrest. Recommendations, 27 March 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 460 of 1866

**Ottawa. Forrest. Recommendation, 6 September 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 236, no. 2508 of 1866

**Ottawa. Forrest. Recommendation, 25 September 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 237, no. 2717 of 1866

**Ottawa. Forrest. For leave, 26 September 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 237, no. 2728 of 1866

**Ottawa. William Duck. Resigning, 11 August 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 235, no. 2400 of 1866

**Ottawa. Duck. Leave, 14 September 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 236, no. 2600 of 1866

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**For Wellington. Forrest. Recommendation, 31 May 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 230, no. 943 of 1866

**Prescott. Lt.-Col. Atcherly. Recommends that Capt. Duck be confirmed in his command of 1<sup>st</sup> Ottawa Garrison Battery, 19 June 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 232, no. 1510 of 1866

**Ottawa. Major Forrest. Recommendation, No. 1 Battery, 1 June 1867**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 244, no. 613 of 1867

**Ottawa. Major T. Ross. Recommendation, No. 1 Battery, 14 January 1868**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 248, no. 26 of 1868

**Ottawa. Forrest. Recommendation, No. 1 Battery, 16 June 1868**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 251, no. 557 of 1868

**Paylists, 1864-1878**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 261

## **Ottawa Garrison Battery of Artillery**

### **Background Information**

Ottawa Garrison Battery of Artillery authorized, (Thomas Ross, H. Steele, W.H. Cotton), 16 March 1866.

The four batteries of garrison artillery at Ottawa became a Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery (redesignated as Ottawa Brigade of Garrison Artillery on 14 August 1868). This battery was No. 2, 10 August 1866.

Disbanded, 5 April 1878.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1866-1869**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 20, page 44

#### **Register of officer, 1868-1878**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 38

#### **Ottawa. Lieut. W. Duck. Proposes formation of a garrison battery at Ottawa, 17 March 1865**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 219, no. 674 of 1865

#### **Ottawa. Major Thomas Ross. To raise a new battery (No. 2 Battery, Ottawa Garrison Battery) , 8 March 1861**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 227, no. 183 of 1866

#### **Ottawa. Ross. Service roll of volunteer battery, 15 March 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 227, no. 299 of 1866

#### **Ottawa. Ross. Wishes his company gazetted, 15 March 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 300 of 1866

#### **Ottawa. Ross. Recommends John Adams, 26 March 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 441 of 1866

#### **Ottawa. Ross. Re artillery uniforms, 5 May 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 230, no. 887 of 1866

#### **Ottawa. Ross. Recommendation, 5 June 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 230, no. 1066 of 1866

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Ottawa. Ross. His rank in the volunteer militia of Ottawa, 3 August 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 234, no. 1919 of 1866

**Ottawa. Ross. Recommendation, 16 August 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 235, no. 2117 of 1866

**Paylists, 1856-1877**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 261

### **3<sup>rd</sup> Battery Garrison Artillery, Ottawa**

#### **Background Information**

3<sup>rd</sup> Battery Garrison Artillery, Ottawa authorized (C.E. Perry), 8 June 1866.

The four batteries of garrison artillery at Ottawa became a Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery (redesignated as Ottawa Brigade of Garrison Artillery on 14 August 1868). This was No. 3 Battery, 10 August 1866.

Disbanded, 5 April 1878.

#### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1866-1869**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 47

#### **Register of officers, 1868-1878**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 39

#### **Gloucester. C. Perry. Service roll of an artillery company, 9 June 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 231, no. 1176 of 1866

#### **Ottawa. Perry. Recommendation, 24 August 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 235, no. 2248 of 1866

#### **Ottawa. Perry. Recommendation, 28 August 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 235, no. 2310 of 1866

#### **Ottawa. Perry. His artillery company is anxious for frontier service, 27 November 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 238, no. 3108 of 1866

#### **Ottawa. Perry. Completion of drill shed for his battery, 1 August 1867**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 244, no. 770 of 1867

#### **Ottawa. Perry. Completion of the Gloucester drill shed, 1 August 1867**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 245, no. 944 of 1867

#### **Paylists, 1866-1876**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 261



## **4<sup>th</sup> Battery Garrison Artillery, Ottawa**

### **Background Information**

4<sup>th</sup> Battery Garrison Artillery, Ottawa authorized (J Adams, W.H. Cluff), 10 August 1866.

The four batteries of garrison artillery at Ottawa became a Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery (redesignated as Ottawa Brigade of Garrison Artillery on 14 August 1868). This was No. 4 Battery, 10 August 1866.

Disbanded, 5 April 1878.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1866-1869**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, P. 53

#### **Register of officers, 1868-1878**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, P. 40

#### **Ottawa. James Adams. Service roll of a battery, Ottawa, July 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 232, no. 1560 of 1866

#### **Paylists, 1866-1872**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 262

## **Nepean Battery of Garrison Artillery**

### **Background Information**

Nepean Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized. (E.B. Hopper) To be No. 5 Battery, Ottawa Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery (redesignated as Ottawa Brigade of Garrison Artillery on 14 August 1868), 3 July 1868.

Headquarters transferred to Ottawa, 13 August 1875.

Disbanded, 5 April 1878

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1868-1869**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 47

#### **Register of officers, 1868, 1878**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 40

#### **Ottawa. Major Forrest. Service roll of a garrison battery, 1 July 1868**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 252, no. 699 of 1868

#### **Ottawa. Forrest. Recommendation, 9 September 1868**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 254, no. 1053 of 1868

#### **Paylists, 1868-1877**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 262

## **Garrison Battery, Ottawa**

### **Background Information**

Another garrison battery at Ottawa authorized. To be No. 6 Battery, Ottawa Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery (redesignated as Ottawa Brigade of Garrison Artillery on 14 August 1868) (A. Graham), 10 July 1868.

Disbanded, 5 April 1878.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1868-1869**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 44

#### **Register of officers, 1868-1878**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 40

#### **Ottawa. A. Graham. Service roll, 9 July 1868**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 253, no. 808 of 1868

#### **Paylists, 1868-1875**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 262

## **Toronto Battery of Garrison Artillery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (Capt. T. A. McLean), 5 October 1866.

Disbanded, 22 July 1892.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1868-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 54

#### **Register of officers, 1866-1867**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 457

#### **Register of officers, 1866-1869**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 51

#### **Toronto. T. McLean. Nominal roll of Toronto Garrison Battery, 24 September 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 236, no. 2696 of 1866

#### **Toronto. McLean. Recommendation, 16 May 1867**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 243, no. 589 of 1867

#### **Paylists, 1869-1887**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 261

#### **Annual store return, May 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 19, no. 1044

#### **Appointments, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 65, no. 05876; vol. 68, no. 07323

#### **Additional artillery batteries, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 71, no. 08848

#### **Called out, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 73, no. 09239

#### **Practice with 40-pdr. Gun, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 77, no. 10973

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Appointments, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 82, no. 12171

**Re Old Fort Toronto, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 89, no. 16782

**Increase, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 92, no. 18301

**Reorganization, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 138, no. 48429

**Revival, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 145, no. 51484

**Reorganization, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 159, no. 59528

## **Field Battery of Artillery of Toronto**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as Volunteer Militia Field Battery of the County of York (R. B. Denison, J. S. Dennis, R. L. Denison), 7 February 1856.

Toronto Field Battery, later.

Disbanded, 9 March 1866.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1858-1866**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 5

#### **Register of officers, 1856-1861**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 4

#### **Register of officers, 1862-1866**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 43

#### **Toronto. George T. Denison to AG. Organization of a six-pounder field battery, 14 August 1855**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 126

#### **Toronto. D. MacDougall. Transmits payroll for Toronto Field Battery, 7 July 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 130

#### **Toronto. G. T. Denison. Re battery, 18 November 1865**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 131

#### **Toronto. Lt.-Col. Denison. Is confident of success in raising battery, 29 January 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 133, no. 244 of 1855-56

#### **Toronto. Denison. Captain named for Toronto Battery, 2 February 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 133, no. 339 ½ of 1855-56

#### **Toronto. Henry Goodwin. For appointment as sergeant-major of Toronto Battery, 22 February 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 133, no. 497 of 1855-56

#### **Toronto. Major Dennis. Recommendations, 30 April 1857**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 144, no. 3411 of 1856-57

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Toronto. Major Dennis. Remits £8/12 for ammunition used in trying to raise the bodies of two men drowned in Humber Bay, 6 July 1857**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 145, no. 3782 of 1856-57

**Toronto. Major Dennis. Offers battery for active service in this country, 26 August 1857**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4047 of 1856-57

**Toronto. Dennis. Battery ready for inspection, 2 October 1857**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4202 of 1856-57

**Toronto. Lt.-Col. Denison. Recommendations, Major Dennis' field battery, 19 November 1857**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 148, no. 4477 of 1856-57

**Toronto. Sgt. Mahoney and others. Charges against Lieut. Patterson, Toronto Field Battery, 20 January 1858**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 151, no. 303 of 1858

**Toronto, 15 March 1858. Lt.-Col. Denison. Recommendations, Toronto Field Battery (*See also nos. 310 and 363*)**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 151, no. 349 of 1858

**Toronto. Major Denison. Lieut. Patterson (*See also no. 515*), 19 April 1858**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 153, no. 502 of 1858

**Toronto. Major R. B. Denison. Retirement, 29 July 1858**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 155, no. 763 of 1858

**Toronto. Lt.-Col. Denison. Recommendations, Toronto Field Battery, 10 August 1858**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 155, no. 780 of 1858

**Toronto. Governor General. Permission granted fire 100 guns at the corporation's expense in honour of the success of the Atlantic cable, 18 August 1858**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 155, no. 802 of 1858

**Toronto. Ordnance Storekeeper. An account forwarded for 100 rounds blank cartridges etc. issued for the corporation celebration of the Atlantic telegraph cable, 24 August 1858**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 155, no. 820 of 1858

**Toronto. Lt.-Col. G.T. Denison. Recommendations, 20 September 1858**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 155, no. 896 of 1858

**Toronto. Denison. Appointment of sergeant-major and caretaker to the battery, 19 December 1859**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 161, no. 472 of 1859

**Toronto. Denison. Sgt-Maj. Gray, 14 July 1860**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 164, no. 376 of 1860

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Toronto. Macdougall. Quarterly returns, 11 May 1861**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 168, no. 298 of 1861

**Toronto. Capt. Denison. Recommends Lieut. William Patterson, 14 June 1861**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 169, no. 331 of 1861

**Toronto. Patterson. His promotion, 23 August 1861**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 170, no. 475 of 1861

**Toronto. Capt. R. L. Denison. For leave of absence, 18 November 1861**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 171, no. 745 of 1861

**Toronto. Col. Denison. Accounts, 6 November 1861**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 175, no. 1107 of 1861

**Toronto. Capt. R. L. Denison. Recommends William George Denison, 12 March 1862**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 179, no. 353 of 1862

**Toronto. Denison with petition from men of Toronto Field Battery showing the hardship of their not receiving clothing allowance and requesting it may be submitted to Commander in Chief, 31 December 1862**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 190, no. 1945 of 1862

**Toronto. Denison. For promotion (*See also no. 1475*), 15 April 1863**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 195, no. 838 of 1863

**Toronto. Major Denison (Brigade Major) Inquiring if any charge was made against him by the officers of the Toronto Field Battery. (*See also nos. 1654, 1704, 1737*), 11 September 1863**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 199, no. 1673 of 1863

**Toronto. Capt. R. L. Denison. Pay, 14 December 1863**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 202, no. 2155 of 1863

**Toronto. Capt. W. Paterson, Pay, 2 February 1864**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 204, no. 91 of 1864

**Toronto. Denison (Brigade Major) Allowance in lieu of clothing, 15 February 1864**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 204, no. 137 of 1864

**Toronto. Paterson. Clothing allowance for battery, 26 February 1864**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 205, no. 314 of 1864

**Toronto. R. L. Denison. Arrears of pay and allowances, 5 April 1864**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 206, no. 442 of 1864

**Quebec. J. G. Vansittart. Re a communication from Major R. L. Denison, 14 April 1864**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 206, no. 500 of 1864



*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Toronto. Denison (B/M). Complaint against Maj. R.L. Denison, 29 August 1864**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 209, no. 1141 of 1864

**Toronto. Denison. Paylist, 3 September 1864**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 210, no. 1165 of 1864

**Toronto. Denison (B/M). Re battery, 23 September 1864**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 210, no. 1268 of 1864

**Toronto. Denison (B/M). Pay and liabilities of battery, 11 November 1864**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 211, no. 1502 of 1864

**Toronto. Capt. W. Paterson. Offer to raise another battery, 16 December 1864**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 213, no. 1754 of 1864

**Toronto. Capt. W. Paterson. New clothing for battery, 29 March 1865**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 219, no. 858 of 1865

**Toronto. Paterson. For uniforms, 1 June 1865**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 222, no. 1479 of 1865

**Toronto. Major Denison (B/M). Reports on Toronto Field Battery, 1 November 1865**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 224, no. 2044 of 1865

**Toronto. Maj. R. L. Denison. Resignation, 5 December 1865**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 226, no. 2271 of 1865

**Paylists, 1856-1861**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 237

## **Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Toronto**

### **Background Information**

Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Toronto authorized. Attached to Volunteer Field Battery of Toronto (R. B. Denison, Henry Goodwin), 13 November 1856.

Converted into a rifle company (No. 5 Company, 2<sup>nd</sup> Queen's Own Rifles), 26 April 1860.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1856-1860**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 13

#### **Register of officers, 1858-1867**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 457

#### **Paylists, 1856-1859**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 258

#### **Toronto, 28 October 1856. Lt.-Col. Denison. For permission to raise a volunteer militia foot artillery company in class A**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2260 of 1856-57

#### **Toronto, 29 October 1856. Capt. R. B. Denison. Sending nominal roll**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2279 of 1856-57

#### **Toronto, 13 November 1856. Capt. Dennis. Recommendations**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2375 of 1856-57

#### **Toronto, 24 November 1856. Lt.-Col. Denison. 40 men enrolled. Requests arms etc. to begin 10 days drill**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 140, no. 2481 of 1856-57

#### **Toronto, 20 December 1856. Capt. Dennis. Recommends J. H. Richardson as company surgeon**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 140, no. 2654 of 1856-57

#### **Toronto, 13 January 1857. Lieut. McLeod. Resignation**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 141, no. 2761 of 1856-57

#### **Toronto, 16 January 1857. Lt.-Col. Denison. Recommends Jessop Will McLeod**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 141, no. 2772 of 1856-57

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Toronto, 26 March 1857. Capt. R. B. Denison. 51 men enrolled. Requests inspection, promotion**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3156 of 1856-57

**Toronto, November 1857. Maj. Denison. Wishes to use one of the condemned cannon in the Old Fort for drill**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 148, no. 4430 of 1856-57

**Toronto, July 1858. Maj. Denison. For permission to retire**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 155, no. 763 of 1858

**Toronto, August 1858. Lt.-Col. Denison. Recommendations**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 155, no. 780 of 1858

**Toronto, September 1858. Lt.-Col. Denison. Recommendations**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 155, no. 896 of 1858

**Toronto, 23 June 1860. Lt.-Col. W. S. Durie. Remuneration for clothing**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 164, no. 349 of 1860

## **First Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Gananoque**

### **Background Information**

First Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Gananoque authorized, 26 February 1863.

Did not re-enrol. Disbanded, 6 February 1869.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1863-1867**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 163

#### **Cornwall. Major Jackson (Brigade Major). Recommendations, 21 February 1863**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 193, no. 483 of 1863

#### **Gananoque. Lieut. McCammon. Uniform for First Foot Artillery Company, 16 June 1863**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 196, no. 1137 of 1863

*See also 8<sup>th</sup> (Gananoque) Field Battery*

## **Brockville Foot Artillery Company Sub-Division**

### **Background Information**

Authorized: attached to Major Smythe's Volunteer Rifle Company of Brockville (James Crawford, Thomas Hume, W. H. Jackson, Robert Barrie), 18 December 1856.

Did not re-enrol, 6 February 1869.

### **Sources**

In section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1858-1867**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 71

#### **Register of officers, 1856-1861**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 117

#### **Toronto, May 6, 1856. Hon. James Morris. Wants a brass 6-pounder and a 12-pounder howitzer with carriages complete for Capt. Holmes' artillery company at Brockville**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 136, no. 1204 of 1856-57

#### **Brockville, 27 May 1856. Lt-Col. Hon. J. Morris. Re-embodiment Artillery Company**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 136, no. 1339 of 1856-57

#### **Brockville, 9 September 1856. Capt. T. W. Smythe. There is a brass gun at Brockville. Requests to raise a gun detachment to his company. Would recommend a gentleman who has already served in the artillery**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 138, no. 2012 of 1856-57

#### **Brockville, 1 November 1856. Smythe. Nominal roll of gun detachment. Drill, lost of gun repair**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 139, no. 2288 of 1856-57

#### **Brockville, 11 December 1856. Major Smythe. Gun detachment**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 140, no. 2596 of 1856-57

#### **Montreal, 12 December 1856. Military Secretary. Gun carriage at Brockville to be repaired**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 140, no. 2599 of 1856-57

#### **Brockville, 17 December 1856. Smythe. Recommends Thomas Hume for artillery appointment**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 140, no. 2624 of 1856-57

#### **Toronto, 20 December 1856. Lieut. Douglas (ADC). Subdivision of Foot Artillery at Brockville**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 140, no. 2656 of 1856-57

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Montreal, 12 January 1857. Lt-Col. Thackwell (Mil. Sec.) Brass gun at Brockville; objections to breaking up a 9-pounder battery at Kingston**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 141, no. 2762 of 1856-57

**Montreal, 23 January 1857. Thackwell. Gun at Brockville**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 141, no. 2815 of 1856-57

**Brockville, 26 February 1857. Smythe. Room for gun and stores**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 142, no. 2963 of 1856-57

**Brockville, 3 April 1857. Smythe. Brass gun has arrived**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 143, no. 3238 of 1856-57

**Brockville, 8 April 1857. Smythe. Arrival of gun and carriage**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 143, no. 3313 of 1856-57

**Brockville, 25 April 1857. Smythe. Artillery received**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 144, no. 3397 of 1856-57

**Cornwall, 3 October 1863. Lt.-Col. Jackson (Brigade Major). Re Subdivision of Artillery at Brockville**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 201, no. 2101 of 1863

**Cornwall, 9 February 1863. Jackson. Increase of Brockville Subdivision**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. [ ], no. 2275 of 1863

**Brockville, 11 March 1864. Jackson. Service roll of foot Artillery Company to be formed at Brockville in connection with gun detachment**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 205, no. 363 of 1864

**Brockville, 8 April 1864. Jackson. Re increase of artillery at Brockville**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 206, no. 476 of 1864

## **Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Prescott**

### **Background Information**

Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Prescott authorized, 5 December 1862.

Did not re-enrol, 6 February 1869.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1862-1867**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, P. 160½

#### **Prescott, 10 February 1857. Lt-Col. Jessup. Whether Artillery Company there can be formed in Class A**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 141, no. 2903 of 1856-57

#### **Prescott, 7 January 1862. Lt-Col. H. D. Jessup. Enclosed application from Capt. John Simpson Roebuck for permission to raise a company of foot artillery. Service roll. Recommendations**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 177, no. 27 of 1862

#### **Prescott, 29 January 1862. Capt. J. S. Roebuck. For drill instructor, arms, accoutrements, etc.**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 184, no. 1103 of 1862

#### **Prescott, 29 November 1862. Roebuck. Armament, clothing, drill**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 187, no. 1572 of 1862

#### **Prescott, 29 November 1862. Jessup. Promotion and appointment in Roebuck's company**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 187, no. 1587 of 1862

#### **Cornwall, 8 January 1863. Major Jackson (Brigade Major). Roebuck's application for arms**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 191, no. 60 of 1863

#### **Cornwall, 11 April 1863. Jackson. Guns for company**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 194, no. 787 of 1863

#### **Prescott, 1 August 1863. Roebuck. Clothing for company**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 198, no. 1434 of 1863

#### **Prescott, 9 December 1865. Roebuck. Resignation**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 225, no. 2244 of 1865

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Prescott, 23 September 1867. Lt-Col. Atcherly (DAG). Guns for Gananoque, Iroquois and Morrisburg batteries**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 245, no. 867 of 1867



## **Prescott Garrison Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Prescott (V.C.) (J. S. Roebuck, William Twonley), 22 January 1862.

Prescott Garrison Battery, later.

Became No. 1 Battery, Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, Prescott, 8 October 1866.

Disbanded, 16 November 1866.

### **Sources**

In section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1862-1866**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 160½

#### **Register of officers, 1862-1866**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 37

#### **Montreal, 23 February 1866. William Earll. Prescott Volunteer Artillery shooting practice**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 131

#### **Brockville, 7 November 1866. Lt.-Col. Jackson. Recommends removal of 1<sup>st</sup> Battery Garrison Artillery, Prescott, being in a disorganized state**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 238, no. 3026 of 1866

#### **Paylists, 1864-1866**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

## **Prescott Battery of Garrison Artillery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized: headquarters at Prescott (Capt. Patrick Coughlin), 5 July 1878.

Disbanded, 10 July 1885.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1878-1885**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 702

#### **Paylists, 1878-1880**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

#### **Ottawa, June 1882. DAG, MD4. Absence of officers from limits**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 21, no. 1458

#### **Drill at Fort Henry, 1881**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 111, no. 07399

#### **Drill, 1884**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 146, no. A733

#### **Appointments, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 63, no. 05111

#### **Drill at Kingston, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 66, no. 06189

#### **Drill, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 71, no. 08885

#### **Called out, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 73, no. 09229

## **Iroquois Battery of Garrison Artillery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Iroquois (VC) B Alex McDonell, 8 May 1862.

Iroquois Garrison Battery, later.

Became No. 4 Battery, Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, Prescott, 8 October 1856.

Renumbered as No. 3 Battery, Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, Prescott, 12 April 1867.

Attached to 56<sup>th</sup> Grenville Battalion of Infantry, 14 May 1869.

Independent battery, 10 May 1872.

Disbanded, 27 March 1874.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1862-1867**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 237

#### **Register of officers, 1868-1874**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 51

#### **Registers of officers, 1862-1874**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 40

#### **Prescott, 19 April 1866. Petition of Iroquois Garrison Artillery to be allowed to return to their homes**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 131

#### **Iroquois, 8 May 1862. John S. Ross, MPP. Service roll of Capt. Alex. McDonell's foot artillery company**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 180, no. 557 of 1862

#### **Iroquois, 8 May 1862. Ross. Service roll, officers**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 181, no. 667 of 1862

#### **Iroquois, 7 August 1865. Lieut. S. J. Boyd. For some articles of uniform**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 223, no. 1812 of 1865

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Prescott, 23 March 1866. Lt.-Col. Atcherly (DAAG). With letter from Lt.-Col. Paton re appointments and payroll of battery at Iroquois**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 397 of 1866

**Iroquois, 25 May 1866. Capt. A. McDonell. Recommendation**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 230, no. 921 of 1866

**Iroquois, 12 July 1866. McDonell. Resignation of Lieut. Boyd**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 233, no. 1684 of 1866

**Iroquois, 1 October 1866. McDonell. Recommendation**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 237, no. 2781 of 1866

**Prescott, 23 September 1867. Lt.-Col. Atcherly (DAAG). Guns for Gananoque, Iroquois and Morrisburg batteries**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 245, no. 867 of 1866

**Iroquois, 10 June 1868. McDonell. Recommendation**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 251, no. 547 of 1866

**Paylists, 1864-1871**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

**Removal of guns by "A" Battery, 1874**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 62, no. 9708

## **Morrisburg Garrison Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Morrisburg (V.C.) B (T.S. Rubidge), 14 February 1862.

Morrisburg Garrison Battery, later (by November 1865).

No. 3 Battery, Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, Prescott, 5 October 1866.

Renumbered as No. 2 Battery, Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, Prescott, 12 April 1867.

Disbanded, 23 October 1868.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1862-1867**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 229

#### **Register of officers, 1862-1868**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 39

#### **Morrisburg, (February 1862). Capt. T. S. Rubidge. Service roll of 1<sup>st</sup> Dundas Artillery (Morrisburg)**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 178, no. 175 of 1862

#### **Morrisburg, 13 July 1866. Rubidge. Relief and pay of his battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 223, no. 1691 of 1866

#### **Morrisburg, 25, July 1866. Rubidge. Recommendation**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 238, no. 1780 of 1866

#### **Morrisburg, July 1866. Rubidge. Monthly payroll of Morrisburg Garrison Artillery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 238, no. 3121 of 1866

#### **Prescott, 7 August 1867. Quartermaster Stoddart. Clothing for battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 244, no. 794 of 1867

#### **Prescott, 23 September 1867. Lt-Col. Atcherly (DAAG) Guns for Gananoque, Iroquois and Morrisburg batteries**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 245, no. 867 of 1867

#### **Brockville, 24 September 1868. Atcherly. Re Morrisburg battery**

RG9 IC1, vol. 254, no. 1128 of 1868

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Brockville, 4 September 1868. Atcherly. Recommends that Morrisburg Garrison Battery be disbanded, it having become disorganized**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 255, no. 1174 of 1868

**Paylists, 1864-1867**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

**Proposed resuscitation 1874**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 60, no. 9258

**Proposed formation of battery at Morrisburg, 1892**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 257, no. A11747

## **The Brockville and Ottawa Railway Battery of Garrison Artillery**

### **Background Information**

Brockville and Ottawa Railway Company authorized as a battery garrison artillery: headquarters at Brockville, 6 July 1866.

Constituted as a battery of garrison artillery, 27 July 1866.

Became No. 1 Battery, Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, Prescott, 22 February 1867.

Renumbered as No. 4 Battery, Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, Prescott, 12 April 1867.

Attached to 42<sup>nd</sup> Brockville Battalion of Infantry, 14 May, 1869.

Independent battery, 10 May 1872.

Disbanded, 13 February 1874.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1868-1874**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 53

#### **Register of officers, 1866-1869**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 52

#### **Brockville, 12 December 1866. Lt.-Col. Jackson. Re Ottawa and Prescott Battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 239, no. 3427 of 1866

#### **Brockville, 13 April 1867. Capt. W. R. Worsley. Ammunition for Brockville and Ottawa Battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 242, no. 374 of 1867

#### **Prescott, 16 April 1867. Lt.-Col. Atcherly (DAAG). Ammunition**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 243, no. 436 of 1867

#### **Paylists, 1867-1873**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 258

## **Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Simcoe**

### **Background Information**

Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Simcoe (William Mercer), 22 January 1862.  
Did not re-enrol, 6 February 1869.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Simcoe, 8 September 1863. Thomas Nichol. Reorganization of Simcoe Foot Artillery Company**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 199, no. 1660 of 1863

**Ottawa, 15 June 1866. A. Walsh, MPP. Re formation of an artillery company at Simcoe**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 231, no. 1273 of 1866



## **Windsor Battery of Garrison Artillery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as a foot artillery company (P.T. Worthington), 13 April 1866.

Became No. 1 Company, 23<sup>rd</sup> Essex Battalion of Infantry, 14 September 1866.

Disbanded, 6 February 1869.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1866-1867**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 462

#### **Register of officers, 1866-1869**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 45

#### **Windsor, 19 November 1862. Lt.-Col. Macdonell. Wishes to form a foot artillery company**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 186, no. 1405 of 1862

#### **Windsor, 29 August 1864. John Armour. Presses acceptance of an artillery company at Windsor**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 209, no. 1052 of 1864

#### **Windsor, April 1866. P. T. Worthington. Service roll of a battery of garrison artillery at Windsor**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 529 of 1866

#### **Windsor, 3 April 1866. Worthington. Roll of garrison battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 554 of 1866

#### **Windsor, 1 August 1866. Lieut. John Armour. For forage caps or lace bands and chevrons**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 234, no. 1904 of 1866

#### **Windsor, 6 August 1866. Armour. Caps and chevrons**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 234, no. 1956 of 1866

## **Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Amherstburg**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (J. N. Peto), 12 March 1857.

Disbanded, 8 October 1857.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1857**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 118

#### **Toronto, 29 May 1856. Colonel Rankin. Applying for a volunteer artillery company at Amherstburg**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1375 of 1856-57

#### **Toronto, 2 March 1857. Rankin. List of volunteers for a foot company of artillery at Amherstburg**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 142, no. 2997 of 1856-57

#### **Amherstburg, 1 October 1857. Capt. Peto. Inspection. Men unwilling or unable to uniform themselves**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4195 of 1856-57

#### **Amherstburg, 18 January 1862. James Cousins. For permission to raise a foot artillery company**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 177, no. 65 of 1862

#### **Chatham, 12 January 1863. Major Moffat. Formation of foot Artillery Company at Amherstburg**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 191, no. 108 of 1863

## **Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Dundas**

### **Background Information**

Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Dundas (UC) authorized (William Notman), 15 May 1856.

Did not re-enrol, 6 February 1869.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1858-1867**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 12

#### **Register of officers, 1856-1861**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 11

#### **Dundas, 16 April 1856. Maj. William Notman. For permission to raise an artillery company**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 135, no. 1116 of 1856-57

#### **Dundas, 14 May 1856. Notman. Gun carriages**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1267 of 1856-57

#### **Montreal, 13 June 1856. Major Griffin, Assistant Military Secretary. Maj. Notman can have the two pieces of ordnance**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1449 of 1856-57

#### **Dundas, 19 July 1856. Notman. Requests drill instructor from Royal Artillery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1697 of 1856-57

#### **Dundas, 26 July 1856. Notman. Request drill instructor from Royal Artillery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1769 of 1856-57

#### **Dundas, 14 August 1856. Notman. Drill books received. Corporal Borthwick's instruction, 36 men enrolled**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1854 of 1856-57

#### **Dundas (September 1856). Notman. Company inspected by Colonel Bell**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 2066 of 1856-57

#### **Dundas, 17 December 1856. Lt.-Col. Notman. Brass mounted gun**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 140, no. 2627 of 1856-57

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Toronto, 20 December 1856. Executive Council. Payment for Lt.-Col. Notman for mounting gun**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 140, no. 2653 of 1856-57

**Dundas, 2, 20 March 1857. Notman. Case of Lieut. Crozier vs. Capt. Macdonald**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3222 of 1856-57

**Dundas, 17 April 1857. Notman. Corporal Borthwick. Only three more men required to complete Inquiry case**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3320 of 1856-57

**Dundas, 21 April 1857. Notman. Drill. Expenses of board of inquiry**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 144, no. 3366 of 1856-57

**Dundas, 25 April 1857. Notman. Drill. Wishes to borrow gun carriage from Major Booker**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 144, no. 3395 of 1856-57

**Toronto, 16 June 1857. Hon. R. Spence. Powder magazine at Dundas**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 145, no. 3717 of 1856-57

**Dundas, 21 April 1858. Notman. For us of 18-pounder gun**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 152, no. 483 of 1858

**Dundas, 19 May 1858. Notman. Lieut. Meredith**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 154, no. 603 of 1858

**Sorel, 26 June 1858. Lt.-Col. Thackwell (Military Secretary). 18-pdr gun can be issued for the Dundas Company of Foot Artillery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 154, no. 697 of 1858

**Dundas, 11 October 1858. Notman. Drill finished and RA sergeant ordered back to Quebec. Harness, gun carriages, ammunition**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 156, no. 914 of 1858

**Dundas, 1 June 1859. Notman. Charge against Capt. McCuaig (*See also no. 209*)**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 159, no. 210 of 1859

**Dundas, 4 June 1859. Notman. Royal Standard for Dundas**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 159, no. 222 of 1859

**Dundas 21 April 1860. Notman. Recommendations**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 163, no. 174 of 1860

**Dundas, 31 August 1860. Notman. Willing to fire salutes at Niagara Falls**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 165, no. 465 of 1860

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Toronto, 3 September 1860. Governor General. Re Notman's battery firing salute on departure of Prince from Niagara Falls (*See also no. 468*)**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 165, no. 467 of 1860

**Hamilton, 8 November 1860. H. Shackell. Accounts for conveying Hamilton Field Battery and Dundas Foot Artillery to Niagara Falls**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 165, no. 530 of 1860

**Dundas (October 1861) Notman. Re complaint of men. Resignation of Lieut. McKenzie**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 171, no. 607 of 1861

**Dundas, 25 February 1862. Notman. Recommendations**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 178, no. 276 of 1862

**Dundas, 9 April 1863. Lieut. Smith. For drill instructor**

RG9 I-C-1 Vol.195, no. 827 of 1862

**Quebec, 12 May 1863. Lt.-Col. Notman. For his resignation**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 195, no. 968 of 1863

**Quebec, 15 September 1863. Lt.-Col. Hon. Currie, 19<sup>th</sup> Battalion. Applying for the two brass guns, with the harness and ammunition, of the Dundas Artillery Company**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 199, no. 1691 of 1863

**Hamilton, 19 September 1863. Maj. Villiers (Brigade Major). Promotions etc.**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 199, no. 1712 of 1863

**Hamilton, 25 October 1864. Villiers. For list of names on 1863 pay roll of company**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 214, no. 1957 of 1864

**Hamilton, 28 July 1866. Villiers. Reports on guns and carriages of Dundas Artillery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 233, no. 1812 of 1866

**Dundas, 29 August 1866. J. S. Meredith. Re property belonging to the late William Notman**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 236, no. 2435 of 1866

**Paylists, 1856-1862**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 258

## **Sault Ste Marie Half Battery of Mountain Artillery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized: 21-man establishment (Capt. Joseph Wilson) Men detached from Sault Ste Marie Rifle Company, 27 June 1879.

Disbanded, 16 December 1892.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1879-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 624

#### **Sault Ste Marie, 4 January 1862. Joseph Wilson. For permission to raise an artillery company**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 180, no. 628 of 1862

#### **Sault Ste Marie, 17 December 1862. Wilson. For formation of volunteer foot artillery company**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 190, no. 1910 of 1862

#### **Paylists, 1880-1889**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 261

#### **Expenses in aid of civil power, 1882**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 120, no. 08398

#### **Caps, 1882**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 119, no. 08305

#### **Drill, 1884**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 150, no. A1182

#### **Drill, 1887**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 202, no. A6922

#### **DAG No. 2 for instruction, 1883**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 136, no. 09901

#### **Drill next spring, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 69, no. 07682

#### **Guns to Winnipeg, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 74, no. 09828

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Inspection, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 95, no. 23473

**Appointments, 1888**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 100, no. 23473

**Drill instructor, 1888**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 101, no. 24004

**Practice card, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31414

**Exemption from camp, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 113, no. 33185

**Query re reorganization, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 122, no. 38543

**Disbandment, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 131, no. 43920

## **Port Hope Battery of Garrison Artillery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized: headquarters at Port Hope, 8 June 1866.

Attached to 46<sup>th</sup> East Durham Battalion of Infantry as No. 1 Company, 16 November 1866.

Independent battery, 10 May 1872.

Disbanded, 12 December 1884.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1867-1884**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 53

#### **Register of officers, 1866-1869**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 49

#### **Port Hope, 6 June 1866. Lt.-Col. D. Bethune. Service roll of a garrison battery at Port Hope**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 230, no. 1111 of 1866

#### **Cobourg, 27 June 1866. Major Patterson (Brigade Major). Appointments, Port Hope Battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 231, no. 1380 of 1866

#### **Paylists, 1866-1882**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

#### **Disbandment, 1884**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 150, no. A1117

#### **Gun platform, 1884**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 150, no. A1131

#### **Instructor, 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 50, no. 0698

#### **Removal of gun, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 63, no. 05326

#### **Drill unattended, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 68, no. 07391



## **Collingwood Battery of Garrison Artillery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized: headquarters at Collingwood, UC, 18 January 1867.

Disbanded, 5 August 1887.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1868-1887**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 55

#### **Register of officers, 1867-1869**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 52

#### **Collingwood, 17 February 1862. C. Gamon. His application to raise an artillery company is postponed**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 178, no. 254 of 1862

#### **Collingwood, 8 January 1867. John Hogg. Service roll of a garrison battery of artillery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 241, no. 19 of 1867

#### **Collingwood, 7 February 1867. Lt.-Col. A. N. Stephen. Applies for rank of captain for Paymaster Spencer and Quartermaster Blyth**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 241, no. 130 of 1867

#### **Collingwood, 10 April 1867. Hogg. Recommendation**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 243, no. 422 of 1867

#### **Collingwood, 6 July 1868. Hogg. Requesting guns (18-pounders)**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 252, no. 782 of 1868

#### **Collingwood, 8 August 1868. Hogg. Recommendation**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 253, no. 968 of 1868

#### **Toronto, 28 November 1861. Angus Morrison, MPP. Charles Gamon wishes to form an artillery company at Collingwood**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 172, no. 785 of 1861

#### **Paylists, 1867-1886**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 258

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**May 1882. Annual store return**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 19, no. 1045

**Formation into brigade, 1876**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 81, no. 02894

**Drill, 1883**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 126, no. 09064

**Guns, etc., 1883**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 140, no. A167

**Exemption from drill, 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 51, no. 0654

**Appointments, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 59, no. 03690

**Gun, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 62, no. 04594

**Service, North West, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 72, no. 09095

**Arms etc. removed for safety, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 73, no. 09399

**Resignation of all the officers, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 94, no. 19625

**Appointments, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 106, no. 27761

## **Goderich Battery of Garrison Artillery**

### **Background Information**

Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Goderich authorized, 21 November 1862.

Goderich Garrison Battery, later.

Attached to 33<sup>rd</sup> Huron Battalion of Infantry as No.1 Company, 14 September 1866.

Independent battery, 10 May 1872.

Re-attached to 33<sup>rd</sup> Battalion as No.1 Company, 4 June 1880.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1868-1880**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 52

#### **Register of officers, 1862-1869**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 287

#### **Register of officers, 1862-1869**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 42

#### **Goderich, 4 January 1862. A. M. Ross. For permission to form a volunteer foot artillery company**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 182, no. 717 of 1862

#### **Goderich, 13 August 1862. Ross. Reformation of a foot artillery company**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 183, no. 951 of 1862

#### **Goderich, 2 January 1863. Ross. Recommendations**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 192, no. 3 of 1863

#### **Goderich, 4 March 1863. Ross. Guns for use of company**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 192, no. 588 of 1863

#### **Stratford, 18 August 1863. Major Barretto (Brigade Major). Clothing for company**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 198, no. 1503 of 1863

#### **Goderich, 4 March 1863. Ross. Clothing received**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 198, no. 1538 of 1863

#### **Goderich, 25 September 1863. Ross. Adjutant**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 200, no. 1810 of 1863

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Goderich, 23 October 1863. Ross. Good report on company made by Major Denison**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 200, no. 1867 of 1863

**Stratford, 5 November 1863. Barretto. Bylaws of Goderich Foot Artillery Company**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 200, no. 1927 of 1863

**Montreal, 9 May 1864. Military Secretary. 12-pdr. Gun for company**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 206, no. 593 of 1864

**Goderich, 1 September 1864. Capt. Seymour (Volunteer Company). Dispute with Capt. Ross**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 209, no. 1051 of 1864

**Goderich, 18 October 1864. Ross. His case against Capt. Seymour**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 211, no. 1564 of 1864

**Goderich, 18 October 1864. Ross. Dispute with Seymour over erection of drill shed**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 212, no. 1564 of 1864

**Goderich, 2 June 1864. Ross. Arrival of 12-pdr. Gun**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 207, no. 739 of 1864

**Goderich, 10 February 1865. Ross. His company very desirous to be instructed in heavy gun drill**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 218, no. 419 of 1865

**Goderich, 9 March 1865. Ross. To increase company to 55**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 219, no. 605 of 1865

**Goderich, 30 April 1866. Ross. Recommendation**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 229, no. 767 of 1866

**Goderich, 28 July 1866. Ross. For clothing**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 233, no. 1817 of 1866

**Goderich, 23 August 1866. Ross. When will guns be supplied?**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 235, no. 2222 of 1866

**[1866] Case of Captain A. M. Ross**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 239, no. 3547 of 1866

**Paylists, 1865-1877**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

## **Napanee Battery of Garrison Artillery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized: headquarters at Napanee (Captain Edmund Hooper), 8 June 1866.

Disbanded, 8 July 1881.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1868-1881**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 53

#### **Register of officers, 1866-1869**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 48

#### **Napanee, 18 June 1866. Edmund Hooper. Nominal roll of a battery at Napanee**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 231, no. 1306 of 1866

#### **Napanee, 27 June 1866. Hooper. Service roll of a garrison battery, Napanee**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 231, no. 1384 of 1866

#### **Napanee, 14 June 1867. Hooper. Will cannon be available for practice?**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 244, no. 645 of 1867

#### **Paylists, 1866-1877**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

#### **June 1869. Lt-Col. Jarvis, DAG, Kingston. Inspection of Napanee Garrison Artillery**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 3, no. 2171

#### **Disbandment, 1881**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 113, no. 07579

## **Trenton Battery of Garrison Artillery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized: Headquarters at Trenton, V.C. (Capt. Henry Wright Day), 6 July 1866.

Attached to 49<sup>th</sup> Hastings Battalion of Infantry as No. 6 Company, 30 November 1866.

Independent battery, 10 May 1872.

Disbanded, 19 August 1881.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1868-1881**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 54, 248

#### **Register of officers, 1866-1869**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 50

#### **Trenton, July 1866. H. W. Day. Service roll of a battery at Trenton**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 232, no. 1558 of 1866

#### **Trenton, 23 October 1866, Day. For Military School uniform for a band**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 237, no. 2926 of 1866

#### **Paylists, 1871-1871**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 261

#### **18-pounder gun, 1877**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 83, no. 03287

#### **Disbandment, 1881**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 113, no. 07579

## **St. Catherines Battery of Garrison Artillery**

### **Background Information**

Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of St. Catherines authorized (George Stoker), 27 August 1862.

Amalgamated with Welland Canal Field Battery, 9 November 1883.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1862-1867**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 19, page 260

#### **Register of officers, 1867-1883**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 52

#### **Register of officers, 1862-1869**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 41

#### **St. Catherines, 14 April 1856. Henry Mittelberger. Wishes to obtain a half battery to form a company of foot artillery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 135, no. 1114 of 1856-57

#### **St. Catherines, 31 December 1861. George Stoker. For permission to raise a foot artillery company to be attached to Lt-Col. R. Macdonald's battalion**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 176, no. 1154 of 1861

#### **St. Catherines, 13 May 1862. Lt.-Col. R. Macdonald. That Capt. Stoker and Lieut. Gale be gazetted to the Foot Artillery at St. Catherines**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 180, no. 575 of 1862

#### **St. Catherines, 8 August 1862. Capt. G. Stoker. For recognition of volunteer field battery as corps of Active Force**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 184, no. 1132 of 1862

#### **St. Catherines, 29 September 1862. Stoker. To be armed as a battery of artillery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 185, no. 1208 of 1862

#### **Montreal, 24 November 1862. Lt.-Col. Ermatinger. Arms, accounts etc. issued to Capt. Stoker's foot artillery company**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 189, no. 1731 of 1862

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Quebec, 19 June 1863. Deputy Adjutant General. Recommends issue of busbies to the foot artillery company at St. Catherines**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 197, no. 1208 of 1863

**St. Catherines, 6 November 1863. Stoker. Sending payroll, account etc.**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 201, no. 2011 of 1863

**St. Catherines, 4 April 1864. Stoker reporting mutinous conduct in his company**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 206, no. 435 of 1864

**St. Catherines, 14 June 1864. Lieut. Dale. Re. his removal**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 212, no. 1552 of 1864

**St. Catherines, 16 January 1865. Stoker. Lieut. Wilson's commission. For increase in strength**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 216, no. 175 of 1865

**St. Catherines, 19 September 1865. Stoker. For artillery uniforms**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 226, no. 2283 of 1866

**St. Catherines, 12 March 1866. Maj. T.L. Heliwell. New clothing required for Stoker's battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 227, no. 248 of 1866

**St. Catherines, 16 March 1866. Stoker. For ammunition and accoutrements**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 229, no. 623 of 1866

**St. Catherines, 10 April 1866. Stoker. Reclothing**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 229, no. 624 of 1866

**St. Catherines, 6 September 1866. Stoker. Recommendation**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 236, no. 2501 of 1866

**St. Catherines, 25 September 1866. Capt. James Wilson. Recommendation**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 237, no. 2709 of 1866

**St. Catherines, 5 November 1866. Wilson. Recommendations**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 238, no. 3013 of 1866

**St. Catherines, 18 February 1867. Wilson. For his commission**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 241, no. 168 of 1867

**St. Catherines, 19 June 1867. Wilson. Recommendation**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 244, no. 697 of 1867

**St. Catherines, 22 May 1868. Wilson. Clothing**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 250, no. 465 of 1868

**Paylists, 1862-1882**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 260



*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**April 1882. Annual store return**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 19, no. 1010

**Drill in camp, 1888**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 113, no. 07641

**Amalgamation with Welland Canal Field Battery**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 139, no. A129

## **London Battery of Garrison Artillery**

### **Background Information**

Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of London Authorized (T. H. Buckley, J. B. Elliott), 22 January 1862.

London Garrison Battery, later.

Attached to 7<sup>th</sup> Battalion of Infantry on formation of the latter (No. 1 Company), 27 April 1866.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1862-1866**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 128

#### **London, 6 November 1861. J. R. Askin. For permission to form a company of foot artillery at London**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 171, no. 719 of 1862

#### **London, 4 January 1862. Askin. Encl. service roll of London Foot Artillery Company. Recommendations re. Officers**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 177, no. 15 of 1862

#### **London, 1 July 1863. Capt. T.H. Buckley. Uniform for company**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 197, no. 1235 of 1863

#### **London, 25 September 1863. Buckley. 55 uniforms required**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 199, no. 1746 of 1863

#### **Floodstock, 10 June 1863. Lt.-Col. Light (Brigade Major). Formation of another foot artillery company at London**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 203, no. 2358 of 1863

#### **London, 30 May 1864. 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. J. B. Elliott. Reformation of Volunteer Artillery Company at London**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 207, no. 706 of 1864

#### **London, 2 June 1864. Shanly. Re. an application to raise a foot artillery company at London**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 207, no. 716 of 1864

#### **London, 27 September 1864. Shanly. Proceedings and finding of court of inquiry into matters relating to No. 1 Battery Garrison Artillery, London**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 210, no. 1335 of 1864

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**London, 9 December 1864. Shanly. Re. reversal of finding of court of inquiry on Lieut. Peel**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 214, no. 1972 of 1864

**London, 20 March 1865. Buckley applies for a copy of Lefroy's Artillerist's Manual**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 219, no. 699 of 1865

**London, 12 January 1866. Shanly Artillery uniforms**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 227, no. 39 of 1866

**London, 14 March 1866. Shanly. Promotions in London Garrison Artillery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 227, no. 281 of 1866

**Paylists, 1864-1866**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

## **Sarnia Battery of Garrison Artillery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized: attached to 27<sup>th</sup> Lambton Battalion of Infantry as No. 8 Company "Garrison Battery at Sarnia", 9 November 1866.

Renumbered as No. 7 Company, 27 January 1871.

Independent battery, 10 May 1872.

Changed to an infantry company and re-attached to 27<sup>th</sup> Battalion as No. 7 Company, 9 January 1885.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1868-1885**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 55

#### **Register of officers, 1866-1869**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 53

#### **Sarnia, 21 October 1866. G. J. O'Doherty. Muster roll of Sarnia Garrison Artillery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 237, no. 2914 of 1866

#### **London, 25 October 1866. Lt.-Col. Taylor. Forwarding roll of Service Garrison Artillery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 237, no. 2932 of 1866

#### **Paylists, 1869-1885**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 260

#### **July 1869. Capt. C. Seager. Receipt of 32-pdr. Gun and stores**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 4, no. 2300

#### **Guns, 1878**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 92, no. 14834

#### **Acquittance roll, guard of honour, 1875**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 72, no. 01423

#### **Change to infantry, 1881**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 114, no. 07671

#### **Change to infantry or disbandment, 1884**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 150, no. A1181

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Drill at headquarters, in camp, 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 50, no. 0177

**Appointments, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 57, no. 02733

**Conversion into Infantry Company, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 69, no. 07660

## **Seymour Battery of Garrison Artillery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized. Headquarters at New Westminster, British Columbia, 10 July 1874.

Became No. 1 Battery, British Columbia Provisional Regiment of Garrison Artillery, 12 October 1883

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1874-**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 57, 578

#### **Paylists, 1878-1883**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 261

#### **December 1881. Return of stores**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 14, no. 81

#### **Victoria, May 1882. DAG, MDII. Ammunition and stores for battery to fire salutes**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 19, no. 1049

#### **Guns, 1881**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 107, no. 07061

#### **Appointments, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 56, no. 02250

## **Victoria Battery of Garrison Artillery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized. Headquarters at Victoria British Columbia, 19 July 1878.

Became No. 3 Battery, British Columbia Provisional Regiment of Garrison Artillery, 12 October 1883.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1878-**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 705, 579

#### **Paylists, 1878-1883**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 261

#### **Victoria, January 1882. DAG, MDII. Use of guns at Finlayson Point Battery by Victoria Garrison Artillery Battery**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 15, no. 166

#### **Victoria, January 1882. DAG. MDII. Accounts for gun practice and salute firing**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 15, no. 247

#### **Increase strength, 1879**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 96, no. 05389

#### **Band grant, 1880**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 107, no. 06905

#### **Drill in camp, 1881**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 107, no. 07063

## **East Coast Harbour Defence Battery**

### **Background Information**

Halifax Coast Regiment and Sydney Coast regiment amalgamated to form the East Coast Harbour Defence Battery, 31 October 1954.

Disbanded, 25 October 1956.

### **Sources**

None



## **1<sup>st</sup> Medium Battery**

### **Background Information**

No. 1 Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery authorized (2<sup>nd</sup> "Montreal" Heavy Brigade, CGA). Headquarters at Montreal (MD4), 2 May 1910.

Redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> Heavy Battery, CGA (The Montreal Heavy Brigade), 1 March 1912.

Allocated to 2<sup>nd</sup> Heavy Brigade, 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> Medium Battery (2<sup>nd</sup> Medium Brigade), 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup>/57<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery (2<sup>nd</sup> Medium Regiment), 1 June 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> Medium Battery. Reorganized and redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (2<sup>nd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft regiment (mobile)), 24 May 1941.

1<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Medium Battery converted and redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup>/3<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Medium Battery, 1 December 1942.

1<sup>st</sup>/3<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Medium Battery converted and redesignated as 12<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 15 May 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Medium Battery, 1 September 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 7 September 1945.

1<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Medium Battery redesignated as 50<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery (2<sup>nd</sup> Medium Regiment), 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September 1939-May 1940**

RG24 vol. 14403

#### **War diary, August 1941. *See also 2<sup>nd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14484

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1921-1937**

RG24 vol. 6210, file HQC 8328-51

#### **Inspection report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-51

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 79

**Register of officers, 1930-1947**

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

**Organization, 1920-1931**

RG24 vol. 4457, file 4D, 3-1-1

## **1<sup>st</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

23<sup>rd</sup> Battery, CFA redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> Battery, CFA (1<sup>st</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Ottawa, Ontario (MD3), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

1<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery in 33<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.

In 30<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment, 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1921-1939**

RG24 vol. 5699, file HQ 3-2-5

#### **Inspection report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-272

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, part 2

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

## **1<sup>st</sup> (Quebec) Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Volunteer Militia Field Battery of Artillery of Quebec authorized, 31 August 1855.

Designated as Quebec Field Battery, Col. Sewell, L.S. Gamache (1855), E. Lamontagne (1858), later.

Redesignated as No. 1 Quebec Field Battery, 1895.

Redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> Quebec Field Battery, 28 December 1895.

Allocated to 5<sup>th</sup> Brigade of Field Artillery, 9 May 1905.

Redesignated as 57<sup>th</sup> (Quebec) Battery, CFA, 2 February 1920.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1855-1861**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 1

#### **Register of officers, 1858-1867**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 1

#### **Register of officers, 1868-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 24, 568, 573

#### **Register of officers, 1892-1903**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 47

#### **Register of officers, 1904-1907**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 134

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1903-1914**

RG24 vol. 6211, file HQ 3-128-5

#### **Annual training**

RG24 vol. 283, file HQ 3-4-13

#### **Register of officers, 1862-1869**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 23

#### **Quebec, 21 August 1855. Charles Panet. F. Gamache's offer to raise a field artillery battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 126

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Quebec, 24 September 1855. Capt. Haultain. Report on Cavalry Barrack, proposed for use by volunteer field battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

**Quebec, 12 October 1855. F. Gamache. Organization of his battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

**Montreal, 1 November 1855. F. V. Griffin. Swords and belts for Quebec Volunteer Field Battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

**Montreal, 6 November 1855. Griffin. Storage of field battery in old Cavalry Barrack**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

**Quebec, 13 November 1855. Gamache. Arrival of battery Quarters**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

**Paylists, 1855-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 231

**Montreal, 27 November 1855. Griffin. Two men of Quebec Volunteer Militia Artillery found drunk**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

**Montreal, 30 November 1855. Griffin. Old Cavalry Barracks, Quebec, for storage of two field batteries**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

**Quebec, 30 November 1855. Gamache. Re. Quebec Field Battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

**Quebec, 4 December 1855. W. Rhodes. Capt. Gamache's battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 129

**Quebec, 12 December 1855. Gamache. Battery accommodation. Complaint Re. drunken men exaggerated**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 129

**Quebec, 1 March 1856. Gamache. Re. battery, account**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 130

**Quebec, 11 January 1856. Gamache. Accounts. Sleighs**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 132, no. 169 of 1855

**Toronto, 17 January 1856. Assistant Secretary, Canada East. Pay for Quebec Battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 132, no. 170 of 1855

**Quebec, 4 February 1856. Gamache. Requests battery be augmented extra guns**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 133, no. 186 of 1855-56

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Quebec, 20 February 1856. Gamache. Report of gun practice**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 134, no. 529 of 1855-56

**Montreal, 10 March 1856. Lt.-Col. Ermatinger, IFO. Equipment, bugle, trumpet, drill for battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 134, no. 745 of 1855-56

**Quebec, 11 March 1856. Gamache. Report of gun practice. Accounts annual drill**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 134, no. 748 of 1855-56

**Quebec, 5 May 1856. Gamache. Guns lent to Capt. Boomer (Foot Artillery Company)**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 134, no. 1220 of 1855-56

**Quebec, 2 June 1856. Gamache. No suitable accommodation for field battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1371 of 1855-56

**Quebec, 6 June 1856. Gamache. Firing of salute on arrival of 17<sup>th</sup> Regiment**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1543 of 1855-56

**Quebec, 27 February 1856. Gamache. Report of gun practice**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1654 of 1855-56

**Quebec, 12 July 1856. Gamache. Stores for battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1661 of 1855-56

**Quebec, 15 July 1856. Gamache. Lieut. Légaré, Dr. Rowand. Drill**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1671 of 1855-56

**Quebec, 30 July 1856. J. B. Couture. Complaint re. Appointment of Mr. Carpenter as veterinary surgeon**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1782 of 1855-56

**Montreal, 28 August 1856. Ermatinger. Adjutant for Gamache's battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1938 of 1855-56

**Quebec, 19 February 1856. Report of gun practice by battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 130

**15 January 1856. Hon. E. P. Taché. Sleighs for Quebec battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 132, no. 146 of 1855

**Quebec, 27 November 1855. John Taylor. Allowances for his services as sergeant major of Quebec Volunteer Militia Artillery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

**Quebec, 29 September 1856. Gamache. Gun shed. (See also no. 2227)**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2117 of 1856-57

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Quebec, 15 October 1856. Gamache. Horses, tax on horses (*See also no. 2203*)**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2183 of 1856-57

**Toronto, 20 October 1856. Assistant Secretary. Horses injured by Gamache's battery. (*See also no. 2248*)**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2196 of 1856-57

**Quebec, 29 October 1856. Lt.-Col. Sewell. Has taken possession of rooms used by Gamache for storing arms**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2268 of 1856-57

**Quebec, 13 November 1856. Gamache. Wishes to be allowed 40 more men for his battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2389 of 1856-57

**Quebec, 1 November 1856. Sewell. Proceedings of a board of inquiry re. Injury to two horses of the Quebec Field Battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 140, no. 2472 of 1856-57

**Quebec, 26 November 1856. Sewell. Sends report on injured horses**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 140, no. 2487 of 1856-57

**Quebec, 25 November 1856. Sewell. Recommendations re. Battery horses**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 140, no. 2504 of 1856-57

**Quebec, 9 December 1856. Gamache. Injured horses (*See also no. 2593*)**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 140, no. 2594 of 1856-57

**Quebec, 15 December 1856. Gamache. Answer to inspection report. Has invented a new kind of sleigh (*See also no. 2613*)**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 140, no. 2612 of 1856-57

**Quebec, 22 January 1857. Gamache. For greatcoats. To fire upon the ice**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 141, No. 2828 of 1856-57

**Quebec, 3 February 1857. Sewell. Court of inquiry re Gnr. J. Trudell**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 141, no. 2872 of 1856-57

**Quebec, 20 February 1857. Gamache. For commandant at Grosse Isle next summer**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 141, no. 2950 of 1856-57

**Quebec, 16 April 1857. Gamache. Storage of arms**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3350 of 1856-57

**Quebec, 18 April 1857. Gamache. Clothing of men (*See also no. 3407*)**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 144, no. 3413 of 1856-57

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Quebec, 5 May 1857. Gamache. Gun shed**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 144, no. 3461 of 1856-57

**Quebec, 9 May 1857. Gamache. Tents and entrenching tools needed for annual drill**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 144, no. 3477 of 1856-57

**Quebec, 12 May 1857. Gamache. Recommendations**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 144, no. 3496 of 1856-57

**Quebec, 9 July 1857. Gamache. Dr. Rowand**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 145, No. 3793 of 1856-57

**Quebec, 19 August 1857. Gamache. Offer of service in R. A. on active service**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4005 of 1856-57

**Quebec, 20 August 1857. Gamache. Offers his services for India**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4015 of 1856-57

**Quebec, 7 September 1857. Gamache. Salary of sergeant-major. Will £75 for upkeep of battery be granted this year**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4085 of 1856-57

**Montreal, 17 October 1857. Ermatinger. Sgt-Maj. Miller's petition for a commission**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 148, no. 4289 of 1856-57

**Quebec, 30 October 1857. Gamache. Inspection (*See also no. 4248*)**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 148, no. 4349 of 1856-57

**Quebec, 2 December 1857. Gamache. Painting of guns. Inspection**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 149, no. 4502 of 1856-57

**Quebec, 29 December 1857. Sewell. Recommends Lieut. Lamontagne as senior captain in Gamache's battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 149, no. 4617 of 1856-57

**Quebec, 19 May 1858. Gamache Resignation**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 154, no. 604 of 1858

**Quebec, 21 June 1858. Capt. Lamontagne. Answer to Sewell's charges**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 154, no. 687 of 1858

**Quebec, 6 July 1858. Lamontagne. Gun practice**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 154, no. 717 of 1858

**Quebec, 19 July 1858. Lamontagne. Gun practice, targets, etc.**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 154, no. 748 of 1858



*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Quebec, 23 July 1858. Lamontagne. Recommendations**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 155, no. 753 of 1858

**Quebec, 27 March 1860. Lamontagne. Report of battery gun practice (2<sup>nd</sup> vol. Battery)**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 139 of 1860

**Quebec, 4 April 1860. Lamontagne. No surgeon to attend the battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 149 of 1860

**Quebec, 15 June 1860. Lamontagne. Battery wish to fire first salute in honour of arrival of Prince of Wales**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 164, no. 303 of 1860

**Quebec, 11 August 1860. Lamontagne. Surgeon for battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 164, no. 438 of 1860

**Quebec, 20 August 1860. Lamontagne. For permission to fire a Royal Salute at the same time as the forts, frigates, etc. in port**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 165, no. 452 of 1860

**Quebec, 5 April 1861. Major Boomer. Report of practice with round shot**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 167, no. 143 of 1861

**Quebec, 7 May 1861. Col. Charles Panet. Capt. Lamontagne recommends Dr. Blanchet as Dr. Rowan refuses to serve**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 168, no. 229 of 1861

**Quebec, 13 May 1861. Lamontagne. Annual drill**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 168, no. 242 of 1861

**Quebec, 20 August 1861. Col. Sewell. Major Boomer's complaint against Capt. Lamontagne for refusing to comply with orders**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 170, no. 467 of 1861

**Quebec, 28 August 1861. Sewell. Lamontagne conduct**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 170, no. 471 of 1861

**Quebec, 23 August 1861. Col. Payreter. Report re. Capt. Lamontagne**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 170, no. 486 of 1861

**Quebec, 10 July 1863. Capt. Lamontagne. For promotion**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 197, no. 1330 of 1863

**Quebec, 6 May 1864. Lamontagne. Clothing**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 206, no. 579 of 1864

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Quebec, 13 October 1864. Lamontagne. For inspection**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 211, no. 1368 of 1864

**Quebec, 24 October 1865. Lt.-Col. Suzor (AAG). Promotions and appointments**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 220, no. 1086 of 1865

**Quebec, 13 March 1865. Lamontagne. Report on the burning of the Racket Court**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 221, no. 1175 of 1865

**Quebec, 8 May 1865. Lamontagne. Why battery cannot turn out on Queen's Birthday**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 221, no. 1372 of 1865

**Quebec, 22 May 1865. Lamontagne. Requesting sheds by provided to protect the battery's guns**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 221, no. 1393 of 1865

**Quebec, 28, November 1865. Suzor. Resignations, promotions, appointments**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 225, no. 2135 of 1865

**Quebec, 24 March 1866. Lamontagne. Pay for battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 424 of 1866

**Quebec, 8 May 1866. Lamontagne. Recommendation**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 229, no. 812 of 1866

**Quebec, 19 June 1866. Lamontagne. Reports loss of five stand of arms, old pattern**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 231, no. 1322 of 1866

**Quebec, 21 July 1866. Lt.-Col. Suzor. Report on Quebec Field Battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 233, no. 1763 of 1866

**Paylists, 1865-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 231

**Register of officers, 1907-1921**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

**July 1869. Lt.-Col. Chandler. Inspection of battery**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 5, no. 2434

**Guns, 1873**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 51, No7936

**Drill to be dispersed with, 1873**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 52, no. 8125

**Drill, 1873**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 56, no. 8624

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Attendance at St.-Jean Batiste celebration, 1880**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 104, no. 06613

**Drill, 1884**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 146, no. A690

**Helmets, 1887**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 197, no. A6505

**Promotions**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 57, no. 02798

**Drill, 1884**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 146, no. A690

**Appointments, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 66, no. 06455

**Defence of the St. Lawrence, 1885**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 166, no. A2320

**Appointments, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 85, no. 14095; vol. 90, no. 17304

**Appointments, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 92, no. 17980; vol. 93, no. 18800; vol. 94, no. 19509

**White helmets, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 92, no. 17960

**Appointments, 1888**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 101, no. 23880

**Use of studded shells, 1888**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 102, no. 24933

**Appointments, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 106, no. 27246

**Appointments, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 114, no. 33908

**Appointments, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 125, no. 40289; vol. 129, no. 42924

**Appointments, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 132, no. 44585

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Appointments, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 146, no. 52236

**Inspection, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52554

**Appointments, 1895**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 152, no. 55439; vol. 154, no. 56637; vol. 157, no. 58141

**Numerals, 1895**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 158, no. 58978

**Camping for drill, 1895**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 155, no. 57481

**Instruction in French, 1895**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 156, no. 57766

**Appointments, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 165, no. 64478

**Clothing for Jubilee**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 168, no. 65760

**Appointments, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 185, nos. 74422, 74926; vol. 188, no. 76147

**Not going to camp, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 185, no. 74474

**Inspection, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 183, no. 73832

**12-pdr. Battery, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 186, no. 75426; vol. 187, no. 75876

**Tenure of command, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 191, no. 77525

**Drill instruction allowance, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 177, no. 71033; vol. 187, nos. 75926, 75938

**Drill in camp, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 187, no. 75925

**Ranging Ground, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 188, no. 76229

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Medical report, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 189, no. 76524

**To replace "B" Battery, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 209, no. 86904

**Appointments, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 202, no. 82668

**Inspection, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 194, no. 78680

**Medical officers, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 200, no. 81509

**Camping, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 215, no. 90725

**Winter patrol jacket, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 210, no. 87805

**Instructor, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 216, no. 91726

**Appointments, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 234, no. 1238/01

**Tenure of command, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 240, no. 2618/01

**Annual training, 1902; unable to attend practice camp**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 263, no. 1808/02

**Appointments, 1903**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 294, no. 2182/03

## **1<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Anti-Aircraft Section attached to 1<sup>st</sup> (Halifax) Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft section attached to 1<sup>st</sup>(Halifax) Coast Brigade, 1 July 1925.

Reorganized and redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 May 1936.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Unit placed on active service. Atlantic command, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H, 1 October 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 15 May 1942.

A sub unit of 21<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 1 June 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 31 July 1945.

1<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 201<sup>st</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (36<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, August 1939-June 1945 (see also 21<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment)**

RG24 vols. 14503-14505

#### **Inspection report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-88

#### **Register of officers, 1925-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 131

#### **Register of officers, 1925-1937**

RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

#### **Register of officers, 1937-1946**

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

## **1<sup>st</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service (6<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment) 5 September 1941.

Disbanded, 24 June 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

### **War diary**

*See 6<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment.*

### **Inspection report, c. 1941-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4979 and C-4996, file HQC 8328-207

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**1<sup>st</sup> (Yorktown) Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Battery**

*See 2<sup>nd</sup> (Yorktown) Light Anti-Aircraft Battery*



## **No. 1 Anti-Aircraft (Machine Gun) Troop**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service, 25 March 1941.

A sub unit of 27<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment, June 1942.

Disbanded, 15 June 1943.

### **Sources**

#### **War diary**

*See 27<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

## **1<sup>st</sup> Searchlight Battery**

### **Background Information**

Headquarters, "B" and "C" Squadrons, British Columbia Hussars converted and redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> Searchlight Regiment, which was composed of 1<sup>st</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> (CD) Searchlight Batteries, Headquarters at Vancouver (MD11), 15 May 1939.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 31 August 1940 (GO 314/44).

1<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Searchlight Battery converted and redesignated as 5<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room, 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Inspection report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4985, file HQC 8328-630

#### **Register of officers, 1939-1946**

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

## **1<sup>st</sup> Searchlight Battery (CD)**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (attached to 3<sup>rd</sup> (New Brunswick) Coast Brigade). Headquarters at Saint John, New Brunswick (MD7), 1 March 1939.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 1 September 1942.

1<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Searchlight Battery (CD) converted and redesignated as 5<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room, 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary**

*See 3<sup>rd</sup> (New Brunswick) Coast Brigade*

#### **Register of officers, 1939-1946**

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

## **1<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service. Atlantic command, 1 October 1941.

A sub unit of 21<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 1 June 1942.

Disbanded, 30 September 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, November 1941-September 1945. See also 21<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vols. 14626-14627

**Inspection report (at Halifax), c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4988, file HQC 8328-775

## **1<sup>st</sup> Survey Battery**

### **Background Information**

1<sup>st</sup> Survey Regiment placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

"A" Survey Battery redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> Survey Battery, 18 October 1943.

Disbanded, 28 June 1945.

### **Sources**

*See 1<sup>st</sup> Survey Regiment*

## **1<sup>st</sup> Radar Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service, 22 September 1944.

Disbanded, 21 June 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September 1944-June 1945**

RG24 vol. 14639

## **1<sup>st</sup> Counter Battery Officers Staff**

### **Background Information**

Counter Battery Officers Staff authorized, 3 September 1941.

Redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> Counter Battery Officers Staff, 7 September 1942.

Disbanded, 4 July 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September 1941-July 1945**

RG24 vols. 14337-14339

## **1<sup>st</sup> Rocket Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized 23 December 1944.

Disbanded, 21 June 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, December 1944-June 1945**

RG24 vol. 14640



## **No. 1 Canadian Counter Mortar Officers Staff, Type A**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as No. 1 Canadian Counter Mortar Officers Staff, type A, 15 July 1944.

Disbanded, 21 June 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, July 1944-June 1945**

RG24 vol. 14654

## **1 Calibration Troop**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (1<sup>st</sup> Canadian Survey Regiment) 16 April 1941.

Disbanded, 21 June 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September 1941-June 1945**

RG24 vol. 14647

#### **Request for publications**

RG24 vol. 10310, file 63/1 CALIB TP/1

## **No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as Second Meteorological Section (1<sup>st</sup> Canadian Survey Regiment) 24 December 1941.

Redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> Corps Meteorological Section 26 January 1942.

Redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> Canadian Army Meteorological Group, 18 October 1943.

Disbanded, 28 July 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, October 1941-August 1945**

RG24 vol. 14651

## **1<sup>st</sup> Kinetheodolite Detachment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized 16 September 1942.

Disbanded, 22 June 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, February 1943-June 1945**

RG24 vol. 14640

## **1<sup>st</sup> Centaur Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized, 9 August 1944.

Disbanded, 30 August 1944.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, August-September 1944**

RG24 vol. 14640

## **No. 1 Canadian Radio Location Unit**

### **Background Information**

Authorized, 24 July 1941.

Disbanded, 31 May 1943.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, November 1940-May 1943**

RG24 vol. 14639

## **No. 1 Radar Operating Unit**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as No. 1 RDF Operating Unit, 15 April 1943.

Redesignated as No. 1 Radar Operating Unit, 1 January 1944.

Disbanded, 30 April 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, April-November 1943**

RG24 vol. 14640

## **No. 1 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room (Class B)**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service (21<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 July 1942.

Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, October 1942-May 1945. See also 21<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vols. 14624-14625



## **No. 1 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room**

### **Background Information**

Authorized with headquarters at Scarborough, Ontario (MD2), 1 April 1946.

Redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Operation Room, 4 July 1951.

Reduced to nil strength, 30 September 1956.

### **Sources**

None

## **1<sup>st</sup> Air Observation Post Flight**

### **Background Information**

Authorized with headquarters at Camp Petawawa, 10 October 1952.

Reduced to nil strength, 14 September 1961.

### **Sources**

None

## **1 Drone Troops**

### **Background Information**

Authorized, 1 July 1968.

Disbanded, 1 June 1970.

### **Sources**

None

## **No. 1 Counter Bombardment Troops**

<b>Background Information</b>
-------------------------------

Authorized, 23 August 1949.
-----------------------------

### **Sources**

None

## **1<sup>st</sup> Light Battery (Parachute)**

### **Background Information**

Authorized, 9 November 1950.

Redesignated as "Z" Battery (1<sup>st</sup> RCHA). A parachute artillery battery, 1953.

### **Sources**

None

## **No. 1 Coast Artillery Maintenance Unit**

### **Background Information**

Authorized. At Esquimalt, 16 September 1952.

Reduced to nil strength, 11 February 1957.

To be re-activated at Halifax, 25 February 1957.

Reduced to nil strength, 14 May 1960.

### **Sources**

None

## **1<sup>st</sup> Locating Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as unit of regular force, 16 October 1953.

Disbanded, 30 April 1958.

### **Sources**

None

## **1<sup>st</sup> Locating Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and located at Winnipeg. Formed by the amalgamation of three existing locating batteries which were sub units of artillery regiments, 1 December 1964.

Disbanded, 1 July 1968.

### **Sources**

None



## **1<sup>st</sup> Surface to Surface Missile Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized. Personnel from 1<sup>st</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 10 September 1960.

Reorganized on a reduced establishment, 7 October 1968.

Disbanded, 1 July 1970.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **DG Information file**

RG24 vol. 20259

## **2<sup>nd</sup> Medium Battery**

### **Background Information**

No. 2 Charlottetown Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 2 July 1875.

Redesignated as No. 1 Battery, Prince Edward Island Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 31 March 1882.

Redesignated as No. 1 Company, 4<sup>th</sup> "Prince Edward Island" Regiment, CA, 28 December 1895.

Amalgamated with No. 4 Company to become No. 1 Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Prince Edward Island Regiment, 9 May 1905.

Redesignated as No. 7 Battery, CGA (4<sup>th</sup> "Prince Edward Island" Heavy Brigade), 2 May 1910.

Redesignated as 3<sup>rd</sup> Heavy Brigade, CGA ("Prince Edward Island" Heavy Brigade), 1 June 1912.

Redesignated as 2<sup>nd</sup> Siege Battery (1<sup>st</sup> (Prince Edward Island) Heavy Brigade), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 2<sup>nd</sup> Medium Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service (1<sup>st</sup> Medium Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 2<sup>nd</sup>/7<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery (1<sup>st</sup> Medium Regiment), 12 February 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 2<sup>nd</sup> Medium Battery, 1 January 1941.

2<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) redesignated as 204<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery, 1 April 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 1 September 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, No. 2 Battery, 1875-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 65

#### **War diary, September-December 1939. *See also 1<sup>st</sup> Medium Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14404

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1921-1942**

RG24 vol. 6218, file HQ 3-280-5

#### **Paylists, 1875-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 253

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 72

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Register of officers, 1930-1945**

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

**No. 2 Charlottetown: change to field battery, 1872**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 101, no. 06215

**No. 2 Charlottetown: conversion into demi field battery, 1881**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 116, no. 07884

**No. 2 Charlottetown: playlist for salute, 1879**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 97, no. 05624

## **2<sup>nd</sup> (Ottawa) Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Volunteer Militia Field Battery of Artillery of Ottawa City authorized, J.B. Turner, J. Forsyth, 22 September 1855.

Later designated as Ottawa Field Battery.

Redesignated as No. 2 Ottawa Field Battery, 1895.

Redesignated as 2<sup>nd</sup> Ottawa Field Battery, 28 December 1895.

2<sup>nd</sup> (Ottawa) Battery, CFA (1<sup>st</sup> Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 2<sup>nd</sup> (Ottawa) Field Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service (4<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 2<sup>nd</sup>/14<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (4<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 1 June 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 2<sup>nd</sup> (Ottawa) Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

Reserve unit converted and redesignated as 2<sup>nd</sup> Reserve (Ottawa) Field Battery 33<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 19 September 1945.

2<sup>nd</sup> Reserve (Ottawa) Field Battery redesignated as 2<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery, 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1855-1861**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 3

#### **Register of officers, 1858-1867**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 3

#### **Register of officers, 1868-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 24, 568, 573

#### **Register of officers, 1892-1903**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 48

#### **Register of officers, 1904-1907**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 136

#### **War diary, September 1939-May 1940. *See also 4<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment***

RG24 vols. 14544-14545

#### **Annual training, 1905**

RG24 vol. 283, file HQ 3-5-18

#### **Inspection reports, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-57

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-273

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-306

**Register of officers, 1862-1869**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 25

**Ottawa, John Bailey Turner. Offer to raise volunteer artillery battery uniform, 17 August 1855**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 126

**Ottawa, John Finan. Accommodation for battery, 10 October 1855**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

**Ottawa, J.B. Turner. Organization, uniform, 11 October 1855**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

**Perth, R. Matheson. Organization, Ottawa City Volunteer Militia Field Battery, 25 October 1855**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

**Ottawa, Turner, Robert Farley. Drill for battery, 31 October 1855**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

**Ottawa, T.W. Smyth. Re battery, 1 November 1855**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

**Ottawa, P. Monsell, Building which could be used as gun shed, 6 November 1855**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

**Montreal, F.V. Griffin, Swords for battery at Ottawa. Battery will leave for Ottawa tomorrow**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

**Perth, R. Matheson. Officers of Battery, 8 November 1855**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

**Toronto, J.D. Tulloch. Cost of converting building in Ottawa into gun shed, 8 November 1855**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

**Ottawa, Turner. Commissariat Building for battery. Officers, 8 November 1855**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

**Ottawa, Turner. Arrival of battery, 13 November 1855**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

**Montreal, F.V. Griffin. Battery required at Ottawa, 12 November 1855**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

**Montreal, William Bell. Appointment of James Forsyth as sergeant major of Ottawa Field Battery. 13 November 1855**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

**Ottawa, Turner. Arrival of battery, shortage of arms, etc., 13 November 1855**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

**Ottawa, Turner. Battery accommodation, ammunition, stores, etc., 22 November 1855**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

**Ottawa, Turner. Battery accommodation, ammunition, stores, etc., 22 November 1855**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

**Ottawa, Turner. Prejudice against Aumond, 22 November 1855**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

**Perth, R. Matheson. Officers of Battery, 27 November 1855**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

**Ottawa, Turner. Ammunition, etc., received. Aumond, 28 November 1855**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

**Montreal, F.V. Griffin. Equipment, etc. required by Turner. 3 December 1855**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 129

**Ottawa, William J. Powell. Appointments, 17 December 1855**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 129

**Ottawa, Turner. Officers, training, 17 December 1855**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 129

**Ottawa, Turner. Officers, training, 17 December 1855**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 129

**Brockville, T.W. Smyth. Re battery, 18 December 1855**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 129

**Ottawa, Turner. Drill. Gun shed repair. Aumond. Carrière, 21 December 1855**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 129

**Ottawa, Turner. Training, 31 December 1855**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 129

**Ottawa, Turner. Shooting practice, 24 March 1858**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 130

**Ottawa, Turner. Drill, uniforms, band, recommendations, 30 April 1858**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 130

**Ottawa, Turner. Band instruments, 22 January 1859**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 130

**Ottawa, William J. Powell. Re battery, 30 January 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 131

**Ottawa, Turner. Practice report, recommendations, etc., 31 December 1855**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 132, no. 32 of 1855

**Ottawa, Turner. Clothing allowance, February 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 133, no. 464 of 1855-5

**Ottawa, Turner. Pay for battery. Gun shed repair, 29 February 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 134, no. 624 of 1856-5

**Ottawa, Turner. Riots at Chats. Has no carbines. Wants instructions, 12 April 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 135, no. 1044 of 1856-5

**Ottawa, Major Turner. Annual return, 17 December 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 140, no. 2643 of 1856-57

**Ottawa, Turner. Service by his men on juries, 6 January 1857**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 141, no. 2733 of 1856-57

**Attorney General, Major Turner's case re men serving on juries, January 1857**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 141, no. 2835 of 1856-57

**Ottawa, Turner. Practice report, 30 January 1857**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 141, no. 2847 of 1856-57

**Ottawa, Turner. Appointment of officers. Needs sleighs, 9 March 1857**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 142, no. 3034 of 1856-57

**Toronto, Lt.-Col. Macdougall (IFO). Inspection reports, report on Turner's battery, 17 March 1857**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 142, no. 3074 of 1856-57

**Ottawa, Turner. Memorial to Governor General to be allowed £100 per year in consideration of his great charge, 1857**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 142, no. 3079 of 1856-57

**Ottawa, Turner. Accepts situation of Storekeeper. Report of practice, 26 March 1857**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3158 of 1856-57

**Ottawa, Turner. Inspection. Promotion of officers, 26 March 1857**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3186 of 1856-57

**Ottawa, Turner. Practice reports, 30 March 1857**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3230 of 1856-57

**Ottawa, Turner. Recommendations, 28 May 1857**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 145, no. 3621 of 1856-57

**Ottawa, Turner. Offer of service for India, 19 August 1857**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4004 of 1856-57

**Ottawa, Turner. Offer of service of himself and battery for India or elsewhere, 19 August 1857**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4013 of 1856-57

**Ottawa, Turner. Defences of Montreal and Ottawa, 31 August 1857**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4035 of 1856-57

**Ottawa, Turner. Drill, inspection, 3 October 1857**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4221 of 1856-57

**Ottawa, Turner. Practice report, 6 March 1858**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 150, no. 74 of 1858

**Ottawa, Turner. Practice report, 16 February 1858**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 151, no. 211 of 1858

**Ottawa, Turner. Uniform, return of stores, sleighs, 25 February 1858**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 153, no. 516 of 1858

**Ottawa, Turner. Recommendations, 8 September 1858**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 155, no. 853 of 1858

**Ottawa, Turner. Annual return of ordnance, 31 December 1858**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 157, no. 1111 of 1858

**Ottawa, Major Turner. Captain Forrest's claim (*see also no. 386*), 15 December 1859**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 150, no. 469 of 1859

**Ottawa, Turner. Difficulties experienced in reference to the law at present existing in respect to drill pay, 19 December 1859**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 161, no. 508 of 1859

**Ottawa, Turner. Militia Law, 15 February 1860**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 104 of 1860

**Ottawa, Turner. Captain Farley, 22 March 1860**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 130 of 1860

**Ottawa, Turner. Pay for guard. Danger of magazine explosion, 17 April 1860**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 163, no. 153 of 1860

**Montreal, Lt.-Col. Wily. State of magazine at Ottawa, 12 May 1860**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 163, no. 164 of 1860

**Ottawa, Turner. Two men injured firing on Queen's Birthday, 28 May 1860**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 163, no. 243 of 1860

**Toronto, Macdougall. Complaints *re* promotion of Corp. Forest, Ottawa Field Battery, 12 June 1860**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 163, no. 298 of 1860

**Ottawa, Lt.-Col. Moore. Unaware Maj. Turner had made any remarks *re* complaint made by some men in battery, 23 June 1860**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 164, no. 353 of 1860

**Ottawa, Turner. Complains his corps was put in the background during visit of Prince of Wales, 20 September 1860**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 165, no. 496 of 1860

**Ottawa, Dr. E. Van Cortland. For payment in attending men of battery, 31 December 1860**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 166, no. 594 of 1860



**Ottawa, Gunner H. Lepine. For indemnification for damages sustained by him in firing salute on Queen's Birthday, n.d.**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 167, no. 39 of 1861

**Ottawa, Henry Lepine. For compensation, 10 May 1861**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 168, no. 200 of 1861

**Ottawa, Turner. Recommendations, 30 April 1861**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 168, no. 217 of 1861

**Ottawa, Dr. Van Cortland. Account for attendance on Gunner H. Lefevre, 16 April 1861**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 168, no. 251 of 1861

**Ottawa, Turner. Annual drill, 18 June 1861**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 169, no. 321 of 1861

**Ottawa, Turner. Appointments, 27 July 1861**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 169, no. 400 of 1861

**Ottawa, Turner. Offer to raise two companies of artillery composed of 100 men each, 30 November 1861**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 172, no. 814 of 1861

**Ottawa, Turner. Recommendations, 20 November 1861**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 174, no. 1038 of 1861

**Ottawa, Turner. Offers services of battery, 31 December 1861**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 175, no. 1064 of 1861

**Toronto, Lt-Col. Macdougall. Recommending Turner's promotion to Lt-Col., 18 February 1862**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 178, no. 259 of 1862

**Ottawa, Turner. New arms before arrival of Gov. General. Case of militia man refusing to act as juror, 3 September 1862**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 184, no. 1120 of 1862

**Ottawa, Turner. Drill, swords, belts, 11 September 1862**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 185, no. 1212 of 1862

**Ottawa, Turner. Transport of arms to Barrie and drill of his battery, 17 December 1862**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 190, no. 1793 of 1862

**Ottawa, Turner. Has been called out in aid of civil power, 7 January 1863**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 191, no. 55 of 1863

**Ottawa, Turner. Return of practice, 19 March 1863**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 194, no. 663 of 1863

**Ottawa, Major Montgomery (Brigade Major). Uniform of field battery, 30 March 1863**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 194, no. 723 of 1863

**Ottawa, Turner. Abstract from range reports, 22 April 1863**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 195, no. 906 of 1863

**Ottawa, Turner. Reporting calling out of certain corps in Ottawa in aid of civil power. 9, 16 May 1863**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 198, no. 1413 of 1863

**Ottawa, Turner. Private in No. 1 Rifle Company shot dead by private of Garrison Artillery at target range, 29 August 1863**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 198, no. 1561 of 1863

**Ottawa, Turner. Change from battery to Garrison Artillery, 27 April 1863**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 199, no. 1612 of 1863

**Ottawa, Turner. Clothing for battery, 1 October 1863**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 200, no. 1812 of 1863

**Ottawa, Major Montgomery. Turner's death, 26 March 1864**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 206, no. 415 of 1864

**Ottawa, Lieut. A. Workman. Clothing for battery, 5 April 1864**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 206, no. 443 of 1864

**Brockville, Lt.-Col. Jackson (Brigade Major). Inquiry re commanding officer of battery, 20 April 1864**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 206, no. 517 of 1864

**Ottawa, Workman. Size roll, 27 April 1864**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 206, no. 542 of 1864

**Ottawa, Workman. Clothing, 28 May 1864**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 207, no. 733 of 1864

**Ottawa, Workman. Clothing, 5 July 1864**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 208, no. 874 of 1864

**Ottawa, Mayor M. K. Dickinson. Urging issue of clothing to field battery, 18 July 1864**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 208, no. 911 of 1864

**Ottawa, Workman. Removing of braid and buttons on tunics, 18 August 1864**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 209, no. 1103 of 1864

**Brockville, Jackson. Annual inspection, 27 September 1864**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 210, no. 1279 of 1864

**Ottawa, Workman. Whether allowance will be increased for replacing braid, 14 October 1864**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 211, no. 1371 of 1864

**Brockville, Jackson. Appointments, promotions, 14 July 1864**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 214, no. 1947 of 1864

**Ottawa, Workman. Appointment of Lieut. McNab, vice Eagleson, 21 June 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 231, no. 1340 of 1866

**Ottawa, Lieut. Forsyth. For captaincy, 21 August 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 236, no. 2418 of 1866

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Ottawa, Capt. James Forsyth. For permission to go on with annual drill, 2 October 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 237, no. 2800 of 1866

**Ottawa, Maj. Thomas Ross. Recommendation, 6 December 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 239, no. 3385 of 1866

**Ottawa, Forsyth. Recommendation, 29 March 1867**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 242, no. 323 of 1867

**Ottawa, Forsyth. Recommendation, 6 April 1867**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 243, no. 435 of 1867

**Paylists, 1856-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vols. 232-233

**Register of officers, 1907-1921**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, Part 2

**Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, Part 1

**Recommendations, February 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 15, no. 290

**Ottawa. Inspector of Artillery. Surgeon's attendance at salutes, 7 February 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 16, no. 409

**Ottawa. DAG Annual store return, April 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 18, no. 830

**Paylist for salute, 1880**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 107, no. 07002

**Paylist for guard of honour, 1881**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 109, no. 07190

**Paylist for salute, 1881**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 119, no. 08318

**Paylist for review, 1879**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 98, no. 05688

**Drill, 1877**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 85, no. 03679

**Offer of service in South Africa, 1900**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 324, no. 18345

**Helmets, 1885**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 161, no. A2031

**Appointments, 1888**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 102, no. 25027; vol. 103, no. 25440

**Firing salute, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 104, no. 26083

**Sergeants required at Government House, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 104, no. 26403

**Sergeants required for Drawing Room, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 104, no. 26084

**Drawing Room, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 104, no. 26085

**Salute at Opening of Parliament, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 110, no. 30600; vol. 112, no. 32268

**Drawing Room, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 110, nos. 30601-30602

**Practice card, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31414

**Drawing Room, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 118, no. 36066

**Salute at Opening of Parliament, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 118, no. 36065

**Drill, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 119, no. 36659

**Sir John A. Macdonald's funeral, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 119, no. 36745

**Appointments, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 125, no. 40140; vol. 127, no. 40817

**Range cards, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 127, no. 41710

**Going into camp, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 137, no. 48107

**Drill cards, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 138, no. 48256

**Query re inspection, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 138, no. 48336

**Appointments, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 150, no. 54020

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Instructor, 1895**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 155, no. 57587

**Appointments, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 159, nos. 59485, 59616; vol. 161, no. 60703; vol. 162, nos. 61196, 61498; vol. 163, nos. 61785, 61916; vol. 164, no. 62592

**Instructor, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 164, no. 62123

**12-pdr guns, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 162, no. 61972

**Appointments, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 166, no. 65824; vol. 176, no. 70268

**Instructor, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 65893; vol. 172, no. 68298

**To form a brigade with Gananoque Field Battery**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 66366

**Competition report, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 173, no. 68967

**Appointments, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 178, no. 71306; vol. 190, no. 77274

**Appointments, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 205, no. 84298

**Instructor, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 196, no. 79434

**Helmet, plate and belts, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 207, no. 85627

**Appointments, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 208, no. 86615

**Tenure of command, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 240, no. 2620/01

**Appointments, 1902**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 285, no. 6995/02

**Instructor, 1903**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 291, no. 1350/03

## **2<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Anti-Aircraft Section attached to 5<sup>th</sup> (British Columbia) Regiment, CGA redesignated as 2<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Section (attached to 5<sup>th</sup> (British Columbia) Coast Brigade (MD11), 1 July 1925.

Disbanded for purpose of reorganization, 14 December 1936.

Reorganized as 2<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery. Headquarters at Victoria, British Columbia, 15 December 1936.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, Pacific command, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Unit placed on active service (27<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 2<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H, 1 October 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 31 October 1945.

2<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 119<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery, 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, August 1939-August 1943. *See also 27<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment***

RG24 vols. 14505-14506

#### **Inspection reports, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-128

#### **Inspection reports, 1942 (at Esquimalt Drydock)**

RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQC 8328-841

#### **Register of officers, 1925-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 132

#### **Register of officers, 1925-1937**

RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

#### **Register of officers, 1937-1946**

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

#### **Organization and administration, 1936-1938**

RG24 vol. 4626, file MD11-2-4-A-2

## **2<sup>nd</sup> (Yorkton) Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as 1<sup>st</sup> (Yorkton) Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Battery (17<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade).

Personnel from the disbanded Yorkton Regiment (MD12), 15 December 1936.

Redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> (Yorkton) Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 15 July 1937.

Placed on active service, (2<sup>nd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment) 1 September 1941.

Both active and reserve units redesignated as 2<sup>nd</sup> (Yorkton) Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 18 March 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 7 September 1945.

2<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) (Yorkton) Light Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 202<sup>nd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (53<sup>rd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, September 1939-December 1941. See also 2<sup>nd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14612

**Inspection report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-159

## **No. 2 Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Troop**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (21<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment) (Halifax), 25 March 1941.

Disbanded, 15 June 1943.

### **Sources**

*See 21<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment*



## **No. 2 Searchlight Battery (CD)**

### **Background Information**

Authorized. Headquarters at Prince Rupert, British Columbia (MD11), 15 May 1939.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 1 May 1942.

2<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Searchlight Battery (CD) converted and redesignated as 9<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room, 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, August 1939-September 1942**

RG24 vol. 14628

#### **Inspection report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-157

#### **Register of officers, 1939-1946**

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

## **2<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service (26<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment) (Gander), 1 October 1941.

Disbanded, 1 May 1943.

### **Sources**

*See 26<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

## **2<sup>nd</sup> Survey Battery**

### **Background Information**

1<sup>st</sup> Survey Regiment placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

"B" Survey Battery redesignated as 2<sup>nd</sup> Survey Battery, 18 October 1943.

Disbanded, 28 June 1945.

### **Sources**

*See 1<sup>st</sup> Survey Regiment*

## **2<sup>nd</sup> Counter Battery Officers Staff**

### **Background Information**

Authorized, 7 September 1942.

Disbanded, 27 June 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, October 1942-June 1945**

RG24 vols. 14340-14341

## **2<sup>nd</sup> Counter Mortar Officers Staff, Type A**

### **Background Information**

Authorized, 6 June 1944.

Disbanded, 21 June 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, June 1944-June 1945**

RG24 vol. 14655

## **No. 2 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room, Class B**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service (27<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment) (Esquimalt Fortress), 1 July 1942.

Disbanded, 31 October 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, August 1942-May 1943. *See also 27<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14625

## **2<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Operations Room**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as No. 2 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room (MD4), 1 April 1946.

Redesignated as 2<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Operations Room, 30 June 1951.

Reduced to nil strength, 1957 or 1958.

### **Sources**

None

## **2<sup>nd</sup> Survey Company**

### **Background Information**

2<sup>nd</sup> Survey Company authorized (2<sup>nd</sup> Montreal Regiment), 15 December 1936.

Converted and redesignated as 70<sup>th</sup> Survey Regiment, 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1936-1946**

RG24 vol. 194, part 1



## **Second Meteorological Section**

### **Background Information**

Converted and redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> Corps Meteorological Section, 26 January 1942.

### **Sources**

None

## **2<sup>nd</sup> Surface to Surface Missile Training Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized. Personnel from 1<sup>st</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 16 September 1960.  
Disbanded, 1 September 1968.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

### **DG Information file**

RG24 vol. 20259

## **2<sup>nd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as a unit of the Active Force (1<sup>st</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment).  
Headquarters at Picton, Ontario, 16 October 1953.

### **Sources**

None

## **2<sup>nd</sup> Air Observation Flight**

### **Background Information**

Authorized. Headquarters at Camp Shilo, 22 April 1954.

Reduced to nil strength, 14 September 1961.

### **Sources**

None

## **3<sup>rd</sup> Medium Battery**

### **Background Information**

3<sup>rd</sup> Siege Battery redesignated as 3<sup>rd</sup> Medium Battery (How.) (2<sup>nd</sup> Medium Brigade).  
Headquarters at Montreal (MD4), 1 July 1925.

Became a PF Battery.

Placed on active service (1<sup>st</sup> Medium Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 3<sup>rd</sup>/23<sup>rd</sup> Medium Battery (1<sup>st</sup> Medium Regiment) 12  
February 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 3<sup>rd</sup> Medium Battery, 1 January 1940.

3<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Medium Battery converted and redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup>/3<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Medium  
Battery, 1 December 1942.

1<sup>st</sup>/3<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Medium Field Battery converted and redesignated as 12<sup>th</sup> (Reserve)  
Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 15 May 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 1 September 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September 1939-February 1940. See also *1<sup>st</sup> Medium Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14404

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1923-1937**

RG24 vol. 6216, file HQ 3-194-5

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 81

#### **Register of officers, 1930-1943**

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

## **3<sup>rd</sup> (Montreal) Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Volunteer Militia Field Battery of Artillery of Montreal authorized. Hogan, Coffin, Berliner, Stevenson, Lt.-Col. Hogan (1863), 27 September 1855.

Later became Montreal Field Battery.

Redesignated as No. 3 "Montreal" Field Battery, 1 July 1894.

Redesignated as 3<sup>rd</sup> "Montreal" Field Battery, 28 December 1895.

3<sup>rd</sup> "Montreal" Battery, CFA (6<sup>th</sup> Brigade of Field Artillery) 9 May 1905.

Redesignated as 7<sup>th</sup> (Montreal) Battery, CFA (2<sup>nd</sup> Brigade, CFA) 2 February 1920.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1855-1861**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 2

#### **Register of officers, 1858-1867**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 2

#### **Register of officers, 1868-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 25,567

#### **Register of officers, 1892-1903**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 49

#### **Register of officers, 1904-1907**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 138

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1903-1920**

RG24 vol. 6201, file HQ 3-27-5

#### **Annual training, 1906-1914**

RG24 vol. 283, file HQ 3-6-9

#### **Register of officers, 1862-1869**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 24

#### **Montreal. G. Moffatt. Formation of field battery, 13 September 1855**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

#### **Montreal. William F. Coffin. Opposed to Major David's offer to have field battery attached to Montreal Cavalry, 15 September 1855**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

#### **Montreal. Coffin. Organization of battery, 25 September 1855**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

**Montreal. Moffatt. Re battery, 26 September 1855**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

**Montreal. Moffatt. Re battery, 27 September 1855**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

**Montreal. Moffatt. Transmits documents re organization of battery, 25 October 1855**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

**Montreal. Moffatt. Battery now organized, 7 November 1855**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

**Montreal. Coffin. Re battery, 12 November 1855**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

**Montreal, J. Spong. Accommodation for battery, 14 November 1855**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

**Montreal. Col. The Hon. G. Moffatt. Change in uniform of battery, 23 January 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 133, no. 275 of 1855-56

**Montreal. Gun sheds. Recommendation, 27 February 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 133, no. 327 of 1855-56

**Montreal. Major Griffin. Accommodation for Coffin's battery at Artillery Barracks, 23 February 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 134, no. 548 of 1856-57

**Montreal. Coffin. Wants the 9-pounder. Detachment what it is composed of and what it will require to work it. 16 April 1856 (see also no. 1067 in same volume)**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 135, no. 1099 of 1856-57

**Montreal. Major Spong. Bugle and string for battery, 13 May 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1273 of 1856-57

**Montreal. Coffin. Fine appearance of battery. Could raise another, 28 May 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1357 of 1856-57

**Montreal. Moffatt. Coffin's request to have a foot company of artillery attached to battery, 27 May 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1358 of 1856-57

**Montreal. Capt. and Adj. Meyer. For officers of Montreal Artillery to wear gold lace, 3 June 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 134, no. 1376 of 1856-57

**Montreal. Coffin. Annual drill. Full dress caps, 28 May 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1396 of 1856-57

**Montreal. Moffatt. Has received instructions for forming a foot company of artillery, 7 June 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1415 of 1856-57

**Montreal. Lt.-Col. Ermatinger, IFO. Coffin's payroll. Arms and accoutrements. Surgeon attended drill as a gunner and charged as such, 8 June 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1417 of 1856-57

**Montreal. Moffatt. Coffin requests use of stables, 9 June 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1419 of 1856-57

**Montreal. Coffin. Use of stables, 6 June 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1432 of 1856-57

**Montreal. Ermatinger. Swords, arms for Coffin, 18 June 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1458 of 1856-57

**Montreal. Moffatt. Names of officers of Foot Company of Artillery and for the Battery consequent thereon. Changes in the appellation of the corps proposed, 24 June 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1526 of 1856-57

**Montreal. Coffin. Old Court House will not do for battery but old Government House will, 26 June 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1545 of 1856-57

**Montreal. Ermatinger. Maj. Coffin's request for appointment of an orderly to clean guns, etc., 4 July 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1589 of 1856-57

**Montreal. Coffin. Sending address of field battery to Sergt. Logan. Gold watch presented, 12 July 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1651 of 1856-57

**Montreal. Ermatinger. Letter from Coffin re drill, 24 July 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1818 of 1856-57

**Montreal. McDowall and Atkinson. Duty charged on 250 black African monkey skins for use of 2<sup>nd</sup> Volunteer Artillery (Capt. Bulmer), 3 September 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1976 of 1856-57

**Toronto. Commissioner of Customs. Duty on monkey skins, 12 September 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 2029 of 1856-57

**Toronto. Commissioner of Customs. Monkey skins, 10 October 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2149 of 1856-57

**Montreal. Col. The Hon. Y. Moffat. Rules, etc. for Montreal Field Battery sent for approval. Recommendations, 19 March 1857**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3152 of 1856-57

**Montreal. Capt. Hogan. Field battery and foot companies progressing well, 8 April 1857**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3262 of 1856-57

**Montreal. Moffat. Re field battery wearing band or badge. Does not concur himself, 24 October 1857**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 148, no. 4334 of 1856-57

**Montreal. Ermatinger. Sleighs for battery, 14 January 1858**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 149, no. 29 of 1858

**Montreal. Capt. Stevenson. Sleighs, 13 February 1858**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 151, no. 240 of 1858



**Montreal. Moffat. Recommendations, 17 March 1858**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 151, no. 338 of 1858

**Montreal. Stevenson. Drill. Estimate for painting guns. Harness, 20 April 1858**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 152, no. 481 of 1858

**Montreal. Ermatinger. Drill, 27 July 1858**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 154, no. 239 of 1858

**Montreal. Ermatinger. Whacker battery can fire 100 guns in honour of the Atlantic cable. "Corporation to pay expense." 17 August 1858**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 155, no. 798 of 1858

**Montreal. Lt.-Col. Dyde. For permission for battery to wear swords and belts on an excursion to New York, 24 August 1858**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 155, no. 819 of 1858

**Montreal. Lt.-Col. Dyde. Major Hogan and Capt. Stevenson request permission for battery to visit Boston, 1 August 1859**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 160, no. 340 of 1859

**Montreal. Dyde. Recommends Mr. Bauden of Montreal Field Battery, 6 August 1860**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 164, no. 429 of 1860

**Montreal. Ermatinger. Sending paylists of Capt. A. A. Stevenson's field battery, 21 January 1861**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 167, no. 22 of 1861

**Montreal. Dyde. Battery wishes to perform part of annual drill before 24 May, 8 May 1861**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 168, no. 233 of 1861

**Montreal. Ermatinger. Quarterly return, 16 May 1861**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 168, no. 244 of 1861

**Montreal. Ermatinger. Board of Arts and Manufacturers of Lower Canada permit the battery to use a portion of Exhibition Building, [June 1861]**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 169, no. 338 of 1861

**Montreal. Stevenson. Is prepared to move into Exhibition Building, 5 July 1861**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 169, no. 340 of 1861

**Montreal. Dyde. Stevenson offers to organize three companies, 19 December 1861**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 174, no. 1007 of 1861

**Montreal. Maj. Hogan. Recommendations, 10 March 1862**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 179, no. 329 of 1862

**Montreal. Hogan. Ammunition, etc. for six-pounder, 10 March 1862**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 179, no. 329 of 1862

**Montreal. Stevenson. Re Exhibition Building, 14 April 1862**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 180, no. 491 of 1862

**Montreal. Col. John Dyde. For permission for Major Stevenson and his battery to wear sidearms and belts for excursion to Niagara Falls, 2 August 1862**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 183, no. 915 of 1862

**Montreal. Major Stevenson. Practice ammunition, 16 February 1863**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 193, no. 464 of 1863

**Montreal. Major Macpherson (Brigade Major). Armstrong guns for battery, 3 March 1863**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 193, no. 578 of 1863

**Montreal. Stevenson. Requests to be more fully informed on the views of the government with regard to his battery before he can accept clothing for his men, 2 June 1863**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. [missing volume], no. 1042 of 1863

**Montreal. Macpherson. Occupation of Exhibition Building by battery, 21 August 1863**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 198, no. 1508 of 1863

**Montreal. Stevenson. Why battery cannot turn out on Queen's birthday, 20 May 1864**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 207, no. 663 of 1864

**Montreal. Stevenson. Uniforms, 19 September 1864**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 210, no. 1243 of 1864

**Montreal. Stevenson. Drill, 19 September 1864**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 210, no. 1244 of 1864

**Montreal. Stevenson. For more busbies (*see also No. 1325*), 30 September 1864**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 210, no. 1291 of 1864

**Montreal. Stevenson. For extension of time for drill, 7 November 1864**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 211, no. 1457 of 1864

**Montreal. Adjutant General. Re proposal with respect to Montreal Field Battery, 26 March 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 431 of 1866

**Montreal. Major A. A. Stevenson. For promotion, 6 July 1867**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 244, no. 708 of 1866

**Paylists, 1856-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 233

**Register of officers, 1907-1921**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

**Lt.-Col. W. O. Smith (DAG Montreal), Complaints of Stevenson's insubordination, June 1869**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 3, no. 2206

**DAG, MD5. Battery to fire salute on 24 May, May 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 20, No, 1219

**Command Oswald, 1885**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 164, no. A2175

**Attack on ice castle, 1887**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 196, no. A6411

**Protest against gun practice, 1890**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 240, no. A10315

**Instructor, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 135, no. 46606

**Drill, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 144, no. 50832

**Inspection report, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52472

**Inspection query, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52370

**Use of drill hall for tournament, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 52976

**Appointments, 1895**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 151, no. 54898; vol. 152, no. 55197

**Drill, 1895**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 152, no. 55540

**Numerals, 1895**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 158, no. 58823

**Appointments, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 161, no. 60793; vol. 162, no. 60869

**Instructor, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 162, no. 61014

**Inspection report, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 163, no. 61872

**Fire discipline competition, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 163, no. 61976

**12-pdr guns, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 165, no. 64514; vol. 169, no. 66522

**Instructor, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 66235

**Gun shed, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 174, no. 69236

**Appointments, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 183, no. 73582

**Instructor, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 181, no. 73988

**Drill, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 183, no. 73728

**Inspection report, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 190, no. 77232

**Appointments, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 191, no. 77693; vol. 207, no. 85734

**Drill on St. Helen's Island, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 198, no. 80559

**Instructor, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 194, no. 78636; vol. 202, no. 82539

**Inspection, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 202, no. 82319

**Appointments, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 209, no. 87319; vol. 222, no. 94749

**Drill on St. Helen's Island, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 219, no. 93148

**Instructor, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 218, no. 93134

**Appointments, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 226, no. 97274

**Instructor, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 225, no. 96425; vol. 228, no. 99969

**Appointments, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 240, no. 2435/01

**Appointments, 1902**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 257, no. 586/02; vol. 266, no. 2363/02

**Appointments, 1903**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 298, no. 3599/03

**Visit to Kingston, 24 May 1903**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 294, no. 2240/03

**Annual training, 1903**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 288, no. 652/03

**Annual confidential report, 1911-1913**

RG24 vol. 4465, file 4D. 3-6-17-1

### **3<sup>rd</sup> (Gananoque) Field Battery**

#### **Background Information**

8<sup>th</sup> Gananoque Field Battery redesignated as 3<sup>rd</sup> (Gananoque) Battery, CFA (MD3), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 3<sup>rd</sup> (Gananoque) Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service and designated as 3<sup>rd</sup>/47<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (15<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 3<sup>rd</sup> (Gananoque) Field Battery (18<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 27 February 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 3<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (5<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment), 26 January 1942.

3<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) (Gananoque) Field Battery redesignated as 3<sup>rd</sup>/32<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery, 24 June 1942.

3<sup>rd</sup>/32<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 32<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 15 May 1943.

Reserve unit in 33<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group, 15 August, 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 10 December 1945.

3<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) (Gananoque) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 3<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 3<sup>rd</sup> Independent Medium Battery, 1 September 1954.

Redesignated as 3<sup>rd</sup> Independent Medium Artillery Battery, 12 April 1960.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1964.

#### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, May 1941-February 1942. See also 15<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment and 5<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14573

**Reserve unit. Inspection report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-330

**3<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Tank. Inspection report, c. 1942-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4988, file HQC 8328-761

**3<sup>rd</sup>/47<sup>th</sup> Field Battery. War diary, July 1940-February 1941**

RG24 vol. 14545

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1 and part 2

### **3<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery**

#### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service (22<sup>nd</sup> Field Regiment), 18 March 1942.

Disbanded, 15 October 1943.

#### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, December 1942-May 1943. See also 22<sup>nd</sup> Field Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14545

## **3<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Anti-Aircraft Section attached to 6<sup>th</sup> (Québec and Lévis) Regiment, CGA and redesignated as 3<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Section, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to reorganize as a battery, to be designated as 3<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery. Attached to 6<sup>th</sup> (Québec and Lévis) Medium Brigade, 15 March 1936.

Detachment called out for local defence duties, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Unit placed on active service (Quebec defences), 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 16 October 1942.

3<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 3<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H, 15 May 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 203<sup>rd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, February 1940-January 1943**

RG24 vol. 14506

#### **Inspection report, c. 1940-1942**

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC8328-133

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1937-1940**

RG24 vol. 6218, file HQ3-279-5

#### **Register of officers, 1925-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 133

#### **Register of officers, 1925-1937**

RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

#### **Register of officers, 1937-1946**

RG24 vol. 194, part 1



### **3<sup>rd</sup> Searchlight Battery (CD)**

#### **Background Information**

Formed when Headquarters, "B" and "C" Squadrons, British Columbia Hussars were converted and designated as 1<sup>st</sup> Searchlight regiment (composed of 1<sup>st</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> Searchlight Batteries (CD)). Headquarters at Vancouver (MD11), 15 May 1939.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 18 July 1942.

Battery disbanded, 31 March 1946.

#### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September 1940-July 1942**

RG24 vol. 14629

#### **Inspection report, c. 1940-1942**

RG24 microfilm C-4985, file HQC 8328-626

#### **Inspection report, 1942. At North Narrows**

RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQC 8328-831

#### **Register of officers, 1939-1946**

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

#### **Organization and administration, 1939**

RG24 vol. 4626, file IID. 2-3-5-3

### **3<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battery**

#### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service, 1 October 1941.

Allocated to 24<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 1 June 1942.

Disbanded, 1 May 1943.

#### **Sources**

*See 24<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

### **No. 3 Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Troop**

#### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service, 10 October 1941.

Converted and redesignated as 12<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Troop, type L, 12 October 1941.

#### **Sources**

None

### **3<sup>rd</sup> Counter Mortar Officers Staff, type A**

#### **Background Information**

Authorized, 15 July 1944.

Disbanded, 21 June 1945.

#### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, August 1944-June 1945**

RG24 vol. 14655

### **No. 3 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room, Class B**

#### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service (24<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 3 August 1942.  
Disbanded, 15 January 1945.

#### **Sources**

*See 24<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

### **3<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Operations Room**

#### **Background Information**

No. 3 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room authorized Headquarters at Sydney, Nova Scotia, 1 April 1946.

Redesignated as 3<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Operations Room, 30 June 1951.

Disbanded, 21 July 1954.

#### **Sources**

None

### **3<sup>rd</sup> Harbour Defence Troops**

#### **Background Information**

New Brunswick Coast Battery converted and redesignated as 3<sup>rd</sup> Harbour Defence Troop. Headquarters at Saint John, 1 November 1954.

Disbanded, 25 October 1956.

#### **Sources**

None

### **3<sup>rd</sup> Locating Battery**

#### **Background Information**

70<sup>th</sup> Observation Regiment and 134<sup>th</sup> Locating Battery amalgamated and redesignated as 3<sup>rd</sup> Locating Battery, 1 October 1954.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

#### **Sources**

None



### **3<sup>rd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

#### **Background Information**

Authorized as unit of the Active Force (1<sup>st</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Picton, Ontario, 16 October 1953.

Disbanded, 30 September 1960.

#### **Sources**

*See 1<sup>st</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

## **4<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery**

### **Background Information**

No. 2 Company, 3<sup>rd</sup> "New Brunswick" Regiment, CGA redesignated as 4<sup>th</sup> Siege Battery (3<sup>rd</sup> (New Brunswick) Heavy Brigade) (MD7), 2 February 1920.

Headquarters transferred from Carleton to Saint John, 1 November 1923.

Redesignated as 4<sup>th</sup> Medium battery (How.) (3<sup>rd</sup> (New Brunswick) Medium Brigade), 1 July 1925.

Converted and redesignated as 4<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery (3<sup>rd</sup> (New Brunswick) Coast Brigade), 1 March 1939.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 4<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery, 1 August 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 1 September 1944.

4<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Heavy Battery redesignated as 4<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Coast Battery, 21 September 1945.

4<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Coast Battery redesignated as 117<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery, 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary**

*See 3<sup>rd</sup> (New Brunswick) Coast Regiment*

#### **Inspection report c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4985, file HQC 8328-654

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 88

#### **Register of officers, 1925-1939**

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

#### **Register of officers, 1939-1947**

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

## **4<sup>th</sup> Hamilton Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Volunteer Militia Field Battery of Artillery of Hamilton authorized (Booker, Glassco, J. Harris, Villiers, Muir, Macabe), 6 December 1855.

Hamilton Field Battery, later.

No. 4 Hamilton Field Battery, 1895.

4<sup>th</sup> Hamilton Field Battery, 28 December 1895.

Redesignated as 11<sup>th</sup> (Hamilton) Battery, CFA, 27 February 1920.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1855-1861**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 5

#### **Register of officers, 1858-1867**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 6

#### **Register of officers, 1868-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 25, 565

#### **Register of officers, 1892-1903**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 50

#### **Register of officers, 1904-1907**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 127

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1904-1914**

RG24 vol. 6203, file HQ3-20-10

#### **Annual training, 1908**

RG24 vol. 284, file HQ3-20-10

#### **Register of officers, 1862-1869**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 26

#### **Montreal, 14 November 1855. F. V. Griffin. Battery for Hamilton**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

#### **9 January 1863. H. V. Villiers. Returns**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 131

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Hamilton, 3 January 1856. Capt. A. Booker. Battery accommodation in his warehouse**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 132, no. 30 of 1855

**Hamilton, 15 February 1856. Booker. Has engaged a sergeant major**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 133, no. 431 of 1855-56

**Hamilton, 21 June 1856. Booker. Inspection of battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1498 of 1856-57

**Hamilton, 24 June 1856. Booker. Inspection of battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1519 of 1856-57

**Hamilton, 1 July 1856. Booker. Buildings, stores**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1559 of 1856-57

**Hamilton, 1 July 1856. Booker, Gunner Matthews**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1560 of 1856-57

**Hamilton, 7 July 1856. Booker, Gun shed for battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1596 of 1856-57

**Hamilton, 10 July 1856. Booker. Dr. Ridley**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1624 of 1856-57

**Hamilton, 21 July 1856. Booker. Price of lots on which to erect gun sheds**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1728 of 1856-57

**Montreal, 25 July 1856. Maj. F. Griffin (asst. Mil. Sec.) Harness delivered to Hamilton Field Battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1757 of 1856-57

**Toronto, 26 July 1856. Governor General. Gun sheds at Hamilton**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1764 of 1856-57

**Hamilton, 26 July 1856. Booker. Store, gun sheds**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1766 of 1856-57

**Hamilton, 25 and 27 July 1856. Sir Allan Macnab. Gun sheds at Hamilton**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1819 of 1856-57

**Hamilton 2 September 1856. Booker. Muster on 15<sup>th</sup> and 16<sup>th</sup> to meet Colonel Bell. Wishes Gen. Eyre to accompany Bill**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1964 of 1856-57

**Toronto, 4 September 1856. Hon. Robert Spence. Price of land for Capt. Booker**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1970 of 1856-57

**Hamilton, 4 September 1856. Booker. Land**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1971 of 1856-57

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Hamilton, 4 September 1856. Booker. Gun Sheds**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1980 of 1856-57

**Toronto, 15 September 1856. Spence. Re. Bookers land on which to build gun shed**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 2049 of 1856-57

**Toronto, 20 September 1856. Executive Council. Authority to purchase Booker's land for gun shed**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 2079 of 1856-57

**Hamilton, 11 October 1856. Booker. Has organized a band. Requests to be allowed 10 more men for battery. Gun sheds**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2153 of 1856-57

**Hamilton, 15 October 1856. Booker. Battery to parade on Friday**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2168 of 1856-57

**Hamilton, 28 November 1856. Major Booker. Drill completed**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2493 of 1856-57

**Hamilton, 17 March 1857. Booker. His father's death prevents his remaining in command of battery. Wishes to retire retaining his rank**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 142, no. 3103 of 1856-57

**Hamilton, 19 March 1857. Booker. Forwards report from Lieut. Glassco re. Desjardin Bridge disaster**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 142, no. 3120 of 1856-57

**Hamilton, 21 March 1857. Booker. Command of his battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 142, no. 3129 of 1856-57

**Hamilton, 31 March 1857. Booker. His resignation**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3232 of 1856-57

**Hamilton 4 April 1857. Booker. Reasons for resignation explained to Sir Allan MacNab**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3241 of 1856-57

**Hamilton, 7 April 1857. Booker. Rectifies misconstructions in his letter to MacNab**

RG9, vol. 143, no. 3257 of 1856-57

**Hamilton, 15 April 1857. Booker. Gun shed**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3307 of 1856-57

**Hamilton, 21 April 1857. Booker. Recommendations**

RG9, vol. 143, no. 3342 of 1856-57

**Hamilton 15 April 1857. Booker. Will get rid of his sergeant major**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3348 of 1856-57

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Hamilton, 21 April 1857. Booker. Quarrel between Mr. Peltit and Mr. Cutler**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 144, no. 3369 of 1856-57

**Hamilton, 1 May 1857. Booker. His late sergeant-major**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 144, no. 3431 of 1856-57

**Hamilton, 16 June 1857. Booker. Gun sheds**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 145, no. 3723 of 1856-57

**Hamilton, 4 July 1857. Booker. Drill**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 145, no. 3779 of 1856-57

**Hamilton, 8 July 1857. Booker. Gun sheds**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 145, no. 3789 of 1856-57

**Hamilton, 27 July 1857. Booker. Drill completed. Care of arms. Sergeant major**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 146, no. 3885 of 1856-57

**Hamilton, 27 July 1857. Booker. Land for gun sheds**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 146, no. 3886 of 1856-57

**Hamilton, 7 August 1857. Booker. Paylists. Thanks for suggestions**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 146, no. 3951 of 1856-57

**Hamilton, 21 August 1857. Booker. Return of ammunition received and expended**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4010 of 1856-57

**Hamilton, 14, September 1857. Booker. Gun sheds**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4108 of 1856-57

**Toronto, 19 September 1857. C. D. Shanly. Public Works Gun sheds at Hamilton**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4135 of 1856-57

**Hamilton, 30 September 1857. Booker. Inspection**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4193 of 1857-58

**Hamilton, 8 October 1857. Booker. Gun sheds**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4249 of 1857-58

**Hamilton, 15 October 1857. Booker. Parade of his battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 148, no. 4280 of 1857-58

**Hamilton, 19 October 1857. Booker. Drill**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 148, no. 4295 of 1857-58

**Hamilton, 16 November 1857. Booker. Paylist, expenses**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 148, no. 4427 of 1857-58

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Hamilton, 21 January 1858. Booker. Salute on Princess Royal's marriage**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 150, no. 63 of 1858

**Hamilton, 13 February 1858. Booker. Recommends Lieut. Harris to command battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 150, no. 168 of 1858

**Hamilton, 13 February 1858. Booker. Recommendations**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 150, no. 169 of 1858

**Hamilton, 13 February 1858. Booker. Resignations of Glassco and Gibbs**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 150, no. 172 of 1858

**Hamilton, 27 February 1858. Booker. Executive command of battery transferred to Capt. Harris**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 151, no. 252 of 1858

**Hamilton, 5 August 1858. Capt. Harris. Battery fired a feu de joie in honour of completion of Atlantic cable**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 151, no. 776 of 1858

**Hamilton, 6 November 1858. Lt.-Col. Booker. Band of artillery at Hamilton played at an Orange soirée without his knowledge or consent**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 156, no. 953 of 1858

**Hamilton, 17 March 1859. Harris. Return of state of battery equipment**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 159, no. 199 of 1859

**Hamilton, 6 February 1860. Booker. Capt. Harris' resignation**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 60 of 1860

**Hamilton, 21 February 1860. Harris. Withdraws resignation**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 90 of 1860

**Hamilton, 13 March 1860. Booker. Lieut. Copp**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 113 of 1860

**Hamilton, 13 March 1860. Booker. Capt. Harris**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 114 of 1860

**Hamilton, 20 April 1860. Booker. Recommendations**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 163, no. 170 of 1860

**Hamilton, 5 May 1860. Booker. Recommendations**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 163, no. 212 of 1860

**Hamilton, 7 June 1860. Booker. Leave of absence for Capt. Harris**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 163, no. 288 of 1860

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Quebec, 28 July 1860. Governor General. Hamilton Battery to fire salute at Falls**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 164, no. 410 of 1860

**Hamilton, 8 November 1860. H. Shackell. Accounts for conveying Hamilton Field Battery and Dundas Foot Artillery to Niagara Falls**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 165, no. 530 of 1860

**Hamilton, 17 April 1861. Booker. Capt. Harris' resignation. Recommends Capt. Villiers**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 168, no. 178 of 1861

**Hamilton, 16 July 1861. Booker. Lieut. Storrer's resignation**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 169, no. 380 of 1861

**Hamilton, 25 July 1861. Booker. For permission for Hamilton Battery to visit Toronto "in uniform with waist belts only"**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 169, no. 397 of 1861

**Hamilton, 2 December 1861. Booker. For permission to form a food artillery company at Hamilton**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 171, no. 728 of 1861

**Hamilton, 12 November 1862. Capt. Villiers. Clothing for battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 186, no. 1435 of 1862

**Hamilton, 15 February 1863. Villiers. Resignation. Recommends Lieut. O'Reilly**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 193, no. 455 of 1863

**Hamilton, 27 March 1863. Lieut. Ritchie. Resignation**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 195, no. 815 of 1863

**Hamilton, 13 May 1863. Major Villiers (Brigade Major). Whether it is intended to have battery horsed on Queen's Birthday**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 195, no. 971 of 1863

**Hamilton, 11 July 1863. Villiers. Clothing**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 197, no. 1270 of 1863

**Hamilton, 1 December 1863. Villiers. Resigns command of field battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 202, no. 2223 of 1863

**Hamilton, 22 August 1864. Lieut. Thomas Macabe. Accoutrements**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 209, no. 1115 of 1864

**Hamilton, 12 September 1864. Macabe. For uniforms, ammunition**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 210, no. 1204 of 1864

**Hamilton, 1 October 1864. Macabe. Battery drill**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 210, no. 1295 of 1864



*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Hamilton, 21 October 1864. Villiers. Inspection**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 211, no. 1395 of 1864

**Hamilton, 12 January 1865. Macabe. Requests 20 suits of artillery uniform**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 216, no. 143 of 1865

**Hamilton, 3 February 1865. Macabe. Pay and uniform for drivers**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 217, no. 368 of 1865

**Hamilton, 4 February 1865. Villiers. Resignation of Capt. Muir, promotion of Lieut. Macabe**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 217, no. 378 of 1865

**Hamilton, 21 April 1865. Macabe. Appointment in battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 220, no. 1068 of 1865

**Toronto, 12 July 1865. Maj. Denison. Reports the Hamilton Field Battery band playing party tunes through the streets of Toronto**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 223, no. 1700 of 1865

**Hamilton, 27 July 1865. Villiers. For permission for battery to proceed to Toronto**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 223, no. 1745 of 1865

**Hamilton, 9 October 1865. Villiers. Accoutrements and clothing for battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 224, no. 2015 of 1865

**Hamilton, 8 December 1865. Villiers. Recommending Lieut. King for promotion**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 225, no. 2188 of 1865

**Hamilton, 15 June 1866. Macabe. Recommendation**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 231, no. 1276 of 1866

**Hamilton, 9 August 1866. Macabe. For uniforms**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 234, no. 1996 of 1866

**Hamilton, 13 August 1866. Macabe. Excursion to St. Catharines**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 234, no. 2053 of 1866

**Hamilton, February 1867. Macabe. Recommendation**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 241, no. 112 of 1867

**Hamilton, 7 February 1867. Sergt. John Brown. Care of harness and guns**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 241, no. 134 of 1867

**Hamilton, 18 November 1867. Macabe. Recommendation**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 246, no. 1046 of 1867

**Hamilton, 4 December 1867. Capt. George B. Smith. Recommendation**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 246, no. 1176 of 1867

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Hamilton, 8 January 1868. Charles Magill. That Capt. Macabe retire with rank of major**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 248, no. 12 of 1868

**Hamilton, 18 January 1868. Smith. Recommendation**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 248, no. 32 of 1868

**Paylists, 1856-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 234

**Register of officers, 1907-1921**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

**Toronto, September 1878. DAG. MD2. Battery's account for making a floating target**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 9, no. 2477

**April 1882. GOC. Recommends that Hamilton Field Battery be disbanded**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 18, no. 828

**Non-performance of drill, 1880**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 107, no. 06884

**Drill, 1881**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 114, no. 07734

**Drill instruction allowance, 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 51, no. 0298

**State of efficiency, 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 51, no. 0307

**Appointments, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 56, no. 02315; vol. 57, no. 02894; vol. 61, no. 04324

**Appointments, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 64, no. 05691

**Appointments, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 86, no. 14564; vol. 87, no. 14972

**Appointments, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 97, no. 21382

**Statement, regimental committees, 1888**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 98, no. 22386

**Appointments, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 106, no. 27395

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Appointments, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 119, no. 36308

**Drill, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 120, no. 37422

**Appointments, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53079

**Inspection report, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52548

**Appointments, 1895**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 156, no. 57858

**Statement, regimental committees, 1895**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 156, no. 57595

**Clinometers, 1895**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 155, no. 57317

**Statement, regimental committees, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 162, no. 61305

**12-pdr. Guns, etc., 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 163, no. 61972

**Appointments, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no.'s 66029, 66166

**Instructor, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 165, no. 64397

**Drill instruction allowance, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 177, no. 71033

**Appointments, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 184, no.'s 74047, 74123

**Tenure of command, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 260, no. 1153/02

**Appointments, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 198, no. 80290; vol. 203, no. 83493; vol. 205, no. 84245

**Appointments, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 210, no. 88039; vol. 218, no. 92912

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Firing salute, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 214, no. 90041

**Appointments, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 229, no. 7/01

**Drill hall extension, Hamilton, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 247, no. 4467/01

## **4<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

24<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA (10<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA) redesignated as 4<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA (4<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA).  
Headquarters at Peterborough, Ontario (MD3), 27 February 1920.

Redesignated as 4<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

4<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery in 33<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group, 15 May 1943.

Removed from 33<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group, 15 August 1943.

Redesignated as 4<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 1 September 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 4<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 April 1946.

Disbanded, 31 December 1952.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Inspection report, 1940-1941**

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-325

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1921-1945**

RG24 vol. 5699, file HQ 3-13-5

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

## **4<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service (3<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment), 24 May 1940.  
Disbanded, 14 November 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, June 1940-February 1941. *See also 3<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14574

#### **Inspection report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4981, file HQC 8328-394

## **4<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

4<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized as a unit of the Permanent Force. Headquarters at Kingston, 1935.

Placed on active service (2<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 September 1939.

Converted and redesignated as 4<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Tank Aircraft Battery (2<sup>nd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 5 September 1940.

Allocated to 11<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 6 March 1943.

Disbanded, 1 March 1944.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, August 1939-January 1942. See also 2<sup>nd</sup> and 11<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiments**

RG24 vol. 14613

**Inspection report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4988, file HQC 8328-953

## **4<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as a unit of the Active Force (1<sup>st</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment).  
Headquarters at Esquimalt, British Columbia, 16 October 1953.  
Reduced to nil strength, 15 October 1957.

### **Sources**

*See 1<sup>st</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment*



## **4<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

4<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type L authorized and placed on active service, 12 December 1941.

Converted and redesignated as 4<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 13 April 1942.

Allocated to 21<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 1 June 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 4<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 3L, 15 June 1943.

Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, March 1942-June 1945. *See also 21<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment***

RG24 vols. 14507-14508

**Inspection report, c. 1942-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-87

## **4<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (2<sup>nd</sup> Montreal Regiment, RCA) (MD4), 15 December 1936.

Redesignated as 5<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, 31 March 1937.

### **Sources**

None

## **4<sup>th</sup> Searchlight Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized for active service but apparently never organized, 1 September 1939.

Disbanded, effective 1 September 1939

### **Sources**

None

## **4<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service, 1 October 1941.

Disbanded, 1 May 1943.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, January-April 1942**

RG24 vol. 14629

## **4<sup>th</sup> Counter Mortar officers Staff, type B**

### **Background Information**

Authorized, 6 June 1944.

Disbanded, 21 June 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, June 1944-June 1945**

RG24 vol. 14656

## **No. 4 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room, class B**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service (26<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 3 August 1942.  
Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, December 1943-April 1945. See also 26<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14625

## **4<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Operations Room**

### **Background Information**

No. 4 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room authorized (MD6), 1 April 1946.  
Redesignated as 4<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Operations Room, 30 June 1951.

### **Sources**

None

## **2<sup>nd</sup>-4<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized for service with the Canadian Army Occupation Force (2<sup>nd</sup>-3<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment), 16 June 1945.

Disbanded, 14 May 1946.

### **Sources**

*See 2<sup>nd</sup>-3<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment*



## **5<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery**

### **Background Information**

5<sup>th</sup> Siege Battery authorized (15<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters in Vancouver (MD11), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 5<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery, 1 July 1925.

Converted and redesignated as 11<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, 15 May 1939.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, Part 3, page 96

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1937**

RG24 vol. 1607, Part 2

#### **Register of officers, 1937-1939**

RG24 vol. 194, Part 2

#### **Register of officers, 1938-1939**

RG24 vol. 194, Part 2

#### **Organization and administration, 1924-1932**

RG24 vol. 4621, file IID. 2-3-11

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1921-1939**

RG24 vol. 6218, file HQ 3-287-5

## **5<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service (3<sup>rd</sup> Medium Regiment), 26 January 1942.

Disbanded, 16 November 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, March-May 1942. See also 3<sup>rd</sup> Medium Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14404

## **5<sup>th</sup> (British Columbia) Independent Medium Artillery Battery**

### **Background Information**

5<sup>th</sup> West Coast Harbour Defence Battery authorized. Composed of 60<sup>th</sup>, 75<sup>th</sup> and 120<sup>th</sup> Harbour Defence Troops, 17 October 1954.

5<sup>th</sup> West Coast Harbour Defence Battery, 60<sup>th</sup> and 75<sup>th</sup> Harbour Defence Troops amalgamated to form 5<sup>th</sup> Independent Medium Battery. (120<sup>th</sup> Harbour Defence Troop became 120<sup>th</sup> Independent Field Battery), 25 October 1956.

Redesignated as 5<sup>th</sup> (British Columbia) Independent Medium Battery, 25 April 1958.

Redesignated as 5<sup>th</sup> (British Columbia) Independent Medium Artillery Battery, 12 April 1960.

Converted and redesignated as 5<sup>th</sup> (British Columbia) Field Battery. A sub unit of 15<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment, 31 March 1965.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Director General Information file re. 5<sup>th</sup> Harbour Defence Battery**

RG24 vol. 20267

## **5<sup>th</sup> Kingston Battery**

### **Background Information**

Volunteer Militia Company of Foot Artillery of Kingston authorized, 14 November 1855.

Volunteer Militia Field Battery of Artillery of Kingston authorized, Jackson, Drummond, 29 May 1856.

A new Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company at Kingston authorized and attached to the Volunteer Militia Field Battery. Palmer, Ford, Wilkinson, 23 April 1857.

Designated as Kingston Field Battery, later.

Redesignated as No. 5 Kingston Field Battery, 1 July 1894.

Redesignated as 5<sup>th</sup> Kingston Field Battery, 28 December 1895.

5<sup>th</sup> Kingston Battery, CFA, 9 May 1905.

Disbanded and reorganized in 9<sup>th</sup> Brigade, 24 March 1914.

Redesignated as 32<sup>nd</sup> (Kingston) Battery, CFA (9<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

### **Sources**

In section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1855-1861**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, pages 6, 10, 119

#### **Register of officers, 1858-1867**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 4

#### **Register of officers, 1868-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 26, 566

#### **Register of officers, 1892-1903**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 51

#### **Register of officers, 1904-1907**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 142

#### **Register of officers of company authorized in 1857**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 11

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1904-1920**

RG24 vol. 6208, file HQ 3-79-5

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Paylists, 1856-1894**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 234

**Annual training, 1904**

RG24 vol. 284, file HQ 3-7-6

**Register of officers, 1862-1869**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 27

**Kingston. Col. A. Cameron. Field battery, 4 September 1855**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

**Kingston. Cameron. Volunteer artillery battery, 18 September 1855**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

**Kingston. Col. Savage, R.A. For command of militia artillery, 24 September 1855**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

**Kingston. Cameron. Volunteer field battery, 29 September 1855**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

**Kingston. Cameron. Kingston Foot Company of Volunteer Artillery. Recommendations, 30 October 1855**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

**Garden Island. Cameron. Capt. Campbell's Foot Artillery Company, 23 November 1855**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

**Kingston. Ordnance Storekeeper. Bill of lading, receipts for field battery, 28 November 1855**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

**Kingston. Cameron. Recommendations, Kingston Volunteer Company of Foot Artillery, 13 December 1855**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 129

**Kingston. Robert Jackson. Resignation. Will honour our battery to his successor on 15 November, 2 November 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 130

**Kingston. Jackson. Shooting practice, 25 March 1858**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 130

**Kingston. Lt.-Col. Bouchier. Gun sheds and harness rooms at Kingston, 8 February 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 133, no. 362 of 1855-56

**Kingston. Cameron. Lieut. Drummond's grievance re. Volunteer artillery, 7 February 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 133, no. 363 of 1855-56

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Kingston. Cameron. Enclosing letter from Lieut. Drummond of Foot Artillery Company, 18 February 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 133, no. 477 of 1855-56

**Kingston. Drummond. Will resign if not promoted, 26 February 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 134, no. 600 of 1856-57

**Kingston. Sending letters re. Foot artillery company. Recommends its disbandment, 3 March 1856. Cameron**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 134, no. 622 of 1856-57

**Kingston. Cameron. Lieut. Drummond's resignation accepted, 7 March 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 134, no. 623 of 1856-57

**Kingston. Cameron. Lieut. McLeod, Kingston Company of Foot Artillery, 13 March 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 134, no. 750 of 1856-57

**Kingston. Capt. Jackson. Men for an artillery company can be enrolled immediately. Could be drilled with garrison guns, 24 March 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 135, no. 917 of 1856-57

**Kingston. Cameron. Letter from Lieut. McLeod reporting the progress of the Kingston Artillery Company, 29 March 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 135, no. 967 of 1856-57

**Kingston. Cameron. Correspondence and newspaper paragraphs re. Kingston Artillery Company, 29 March 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 135, no. 972 of 1856-57

**Kingston. Cameron. Gratified that Capt. Jackson has undertaken to organize artillery at Kingston, 3 April 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 135, no. 997 of 1856-57

**Kingston. Cameron. 54 men enrolled in Kingston Artillery Company, 5 April 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 135, no. 1027 of 1856-57

**Kingston. Capt. Jackson. Second company of foot artillery requested to be organized, 14 April 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 135, no. 1115 of 1856-57

**Kingston. Jackson. 9-pounder battery, gun sheds, 12 May 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1267 of 1856-57

**Kingston. Cameron. Foot Artillery Company necessary at Kingston, Mr. Drummond, 29 May 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1351 of 1856-57

**Kingston. Jackson. Officers for battery. Sergeant major. Gun sheds, 2 June 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1395 of 1856-57

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Kingston. Jackson. Not cognizant of any correspondence between Col. Cameron and Mr. Drummond, 13 June 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1439 of 1856-57

**Toronto. Lt-Col. Macdougall, IFO. Jackson's resignation, 27 June 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1533 of 1856-57

**Kingston. Jackson. Withdraws resignation, 28 June 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1536 of 1856-57

**Kingston. Jackson. Uniforms for men, 10 July 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1620 of 1856-57

**Kingston. Jackson. Clothing, 16 July 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1674 of 1856-57

**Kingston. Jackson. Harness, gun sheds, 23 July 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1738 of 1856-57

**Montreal. Major Griffin. Clothing for Kingston battery, 29 July 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1786 of 1856-57

**Kingston. Jackson. For gun, wagon, 6 August 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1811 of 1856-57

**Montreal. Lt.-Col. Ermatinger. Transport of battery to Kingston, 7 August 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1814 of 1856-57

**Kingston. Jackson. Requests battery be excused from inspection. Clothing, ammunition, sergeant major. His rank, 30 July 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1821-1856-57

**Montreal. Colonel Bell, R.A. Sergeant Major for Kingston battery, 12 August 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1845 of 1856-57

**Montreal. Lt.-Col. Thackwell (Military Secretary). Jackson's request for 9-pounder gun and wagon cannot be granted, 19 August 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1880 of 1856-57

**Kingston. Jackson. Guns and stores. Clothing. Sergeant major, 19 August 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1883 of 1856-57

**Kingston. Jackson. Arrival of battery, 21 August 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1892 of 1856-57

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Kingston. Jackson. Has many more men offering to join than he is allowed. Suggests the raising of a foot company of artillery, 30 August 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1945 of 1856-57

**Kingston. Jackson. Use of Q.M. Store for battery, 30 August 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1946 of 1856-57

**Kingston. Jackson. Freight of battery. Bells, 5 September 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1975 of 1856-57

**Kingston. Jackson. Bells. Salutes to be fired, 22 September 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 2083 of 1856-57

**Montreal. Military Secretary. Clothing for Jackson's battery, 25 September 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 2095 of 1856-57

**Montreal. Military Secretary. Transport of battery for Jackson, 25 September 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 2097 of 1856-57

**Montreal. Lt.-Col. Thackwell. Swords and belts for Jackson's battery, 11 September 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 2052 of 1856-57

**Montreal. Military Secretary. Stables and loft at Kingston for use of Jackson's battery, 27 September 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2115 of 1856-57

**Kingston. Jackson. Recalls letter of resignation, 11 November 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2369 of 1856-57

**Kingston. H.P. Bouchier. Jackson's field battery and not the misunderstanding with the commandant, 12 December 1856**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 140, no. 2598 of 1856-57

**Kingston. Lt.-Col. Jackson. Measurement of battery, 20 February 1857**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 142, no. 3036 of 1856-57

**Kingston. Jackson. Sends company bylaws, 24 March 1857**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3171 of 1856-57

**Montreal. Col. D'Urban, Col. Boston's complaint re. Jackson's conduct, 24 March 1857**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3174 of 1856-57

**Kingston. Jackson. Explanation of conduct and complaint against Col. Boston, 27 March 1857**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3191 of 1856-57

**Kingston. Jackson. For a foot artillery company at Kingston. Officers, 31 March 1857**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3233 of 1856-57



*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Kingston. Jackson. H.E.'s decision on firing the guns within the garrison, 9 April 1857**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3264 of 1856-57

**Kingston. Jackson. Will not give unnecessary trouble. Inspection, 9 April 1857**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3266 of 1856-57

**Kingston. Jackson. Swords and belts. Drill Clothing for Foot Company, 17 April 1857**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3336 of 1856-57

**Kingston. Jackson. Men to be uniformed and paraded in Toronto, Montreal and Kingston. Wishes to retire, 20 April 1857**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 144, no. 3387 of 1856-57

**Kingston. Jackson. Clothing of men. Will resign, 27 April 1857**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 144, no. 3405 of 1856-57

**Kingston. Jackson. Whether he should salute the administrator of the Government on his passing Kingston, 9 July 1857**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 145, no. 3792 of 1856-57

**Kingston. Jackson. Offer of field battery and foot Artillery Company for service in India or to replace the R.A. in Canada, 11 August 1857**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 146, no. 3980 of 1856-57

**Kingston. Jackson. Battery accommodation (*See also no. 4354*), 30 October 1857**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 148, no. 4353 of 1856-57

**Kingston. Jackson. Wood, stores, etc. Men turned out for arrival of governor general and got drenched, 13 November 1857**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 148, no. 4423 of 1856-57

**Toronto. Hon. Mil. Sec. Payment of tolls to men of Jackson's battery, 7 January 1858**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 151, no. 301 of 1858

**Kingston. Jackson. Recommendations, 9 March 1858**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 151, no. 317 of 1858

**Kingston. Jackson. Compliance of conduct of Lieut. Duff in enticing men of battery to join cavalry (*See also nos. 392, 458, 509*), 25 March 1858**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 152, no. 371 of 1858

**Kingston. Jackson. Sending battery standing orders, etc., 19 March 1858**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 152, no. 398 of 1858

**Kingston. Lieuts. McLeod and Wilkinson. Complaint against Jackson (*See also nos. 826, 855*), 15 April 1858**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 152, no. 453 of 1858

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Kingston. Jackson. Drill completed, 27 April 1858**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 152, no. 499 of 1858

**Kingston. Wilkinson. With copy of correspondence re. Report against Lt.-Col. Jackson, 11 September 1858**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 155, no. 856 of 1858

**Montreal. Lt-Col. Ermantinger, I.F.O. Court of inquiry re. Lt.-Col. Jackson (*See also nos. 876, 880, 881, 884*), 22 September 1858**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 155, no. 875 of 1858

**Kingston. Sergt.-Maj. Newton. Complaint against Jackson for arrears and for having been dismissed, 25 September 1858**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 155, no. 898 of 1858

**Kingston. Lt.-Col. Macdougall. "Reports" of court of inquiry against Jackson (*See also no. 902*), 29 September 1858**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 156, no. 900 of 1858

**Kingston. Lieut. Mcleod. Further explanation re. His complaint against Jackson and the Governor General's decision, 19 October 1858**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 156, no. 932 of 1858

**Kingston. Smith and Henderson. Suit against Jackson for clothing supplied to battery and Foot Company, 27 October 1858**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 156, no. 941 of 1858

**Kingston. Jackson. Further explanations re. Complaints made by Macleod and Wilkinson, 9 November 1858**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 156, no. 959 of 1858

**Kingston. Jackson. Further observations re. Complaints made by Sergt.-Maj. Newton, 9 November 1858**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 156, no. 960 of 1858

**Kingston. Hon. Henry Smith. For copy of bylaws of battery, 15 December 1858**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 157, no. 1051 of 1858

**Kingston. Jackson. Drill, clothing. May resign his command, 11 January 1859**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 158, no. 14 of 1859

**Kingston. Jackson. Battery cannot be present at Queenston Heights, 4 October 1859**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 159, no. 290 of 1859

**Kingston. Jackson. Paylists for foot artillery company, 10 December 1859**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 160, no. 430 of 1859

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Kingston. Jackson. Lieut. And Capt. W.G. Ford of Foot Artillery Company present at drill, 19 December 1859**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 160, no. 447 of 1859

**Kingston. Jackson. Amended paylists returned, 28 December 1859**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 161, no. 497 of 1859

**Toronto. Macdougall. Re. payroll of Kingston Foot Artillery Company, 17 January 1860**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 18 of 1860

**Kingston. Jackson. Accounts, 14 January 1860**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 49 of 1860

**Kingston. Jackson. Report of gun practice, 14 March 1860**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 120 of 1860

**Kingston. Jackson. For permission for New York "Auburn Guards" to visit, 25 April 1860**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 163, no. 177 of 1860

**Kingston. Lieut. Wilkinson. Resignation from Foot Artillery Company, 15 May 1860**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 163, no. 226 of 1860

**Kingston. The Mayor. Requesting Col. Jackson's battery fire the salutes on the arrival of the Prince of Wales, 4 July 1860**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 164, no. 335 of 1860

**Belleville. Mr. Benjamin, M.P.P. Requests Kingston Artillery fire salutes at Belleville, 13 August 1860**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 164, no. 440 of 1860

**Belleville. R.L. Jones. Whether or not Kingston battery are coming to Belleville, 23 August 1860**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 165, no. 457 of 1860

**Toronto. Governor General. Thanks volunteers who turned out during visit of Prince of Wales. Thanks Kingston Field Battery for accompanying the Prince to CobouRG9and Port Hope, 8 September 1860**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 165, no. 472 of 1860

**Toronto. Macdougall. Report on non-attendance of Kingston Foot Artillery Company at parade, 6 October 1860**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 165, no. 519 of 1860

**Kingston. Jackson. Inspection of Foot Artillery Company, 14 November 1860**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 166, no. 556 of 1860

**Kingston. Jackson. Leave of absence. Winter carriage for batteries, 28 February 1861**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 167, no. 85 of 1861

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Kingston. Jackson. Re. vacating Market Battery magazine, 8 March 1861**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 167, no. 95 of 1861

**Kingston. Jackson. Re. his invention (conversion of gun carriages into winter vehicles), 3 April 1861**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 167, no. 139 of 1861

**Montreal. Military Secretary. Casemate at Fort Henry set aside as a magazine for volunteer artillery, 9 April 1861**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 168, no. 159 of 1861

**Kingston. Lieut. Kirkpatrick. Annual drill of battery, 11 June 1861**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 169, no. 309 of 1861

**Kingston. Jackson. Resignations of himself and of Thomas Drummond, 21 June 1861**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 169, no. 332 of 1861

**Kingston. Jackson. Capt. Drummond's apologies, 13 August 1861**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 170, no. 461 of 1861

**Kingston. Jackson. Capt. Ford's resignation, 12 August 1861**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 170, no. 507 of 1861

**Kingston. Jackson. Battery inspection, 24 September 1861**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 170, no. 575 of 1861

**Kingston. Jackson. Battery drill. Requests they be permitted to go to Gananoque, 28, September 1861**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 171, no. 629 of 1861

**Kingston. Capt. Drummond. Death of Lt.-Col. Robert Jackson, 30 December 1861**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 173, no. 883 of 1861

**Kingston. Lieut. A. Kirkpatrick. Resigns adjutancy of battery in favour of Capt. Wilkinson, 25 February 1862**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 179, no. 306 of 1862

**Kingston. Capt. T. Drummond. Greatcoats for battery, 17 February 1862**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 179, no. 405 of 1862

**Kingston. T.T. Brown (Tour Major). Requesting Capt. Thomas Drummond to hand over gunsheds etc. in Artillery Park, 29 March 1862**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 180, no. 433 of 1862

**Kingston. Drummond. Gunsheds, promotions, etc., 26 August 1862**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 184, no. 1037 of 1862

**Kingston. Drummond. Promotions, repairs, etc., 20 September 1862**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 185, no. 1232 of 1862

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Kingston. Drummond. Insurance for artillery stable, 2 October 1862**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 185, no. 1235 of 1862

**Kingston. Drummond. Inspection, 30 October 1862**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 185, no. 1349 of 1862

**Kingston. Drummond. Re. six dollars allowed in lieu of clothing, 8 December 1862**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 188, no. 1685 of 1862

**Kingston. Drummond. Sergeant-Major, 10 January 1863**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 191, no. 88 of 1863

**Kingston. R. W. Wilkinson. No longer command foot Artillery Company, 27 January 1863**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 193, no. 520 of 1863

**Kingston. Drummond. Pouches, Armstrong guns, 27 February 1863**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 196, no. 1061 of 1863

**Kingston. Lt.-Col. Shaw (Brigade Major). Re. battery, 5 October 1863**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 200, no. 1815 of 1863

**Kingston. Drummond. Pay and clothing for battery, 4 November 1863**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 200, no. 1921 of 1863

**Kingston. Lt.-Col. Shaw. Re. Sergt. Stewart's drill returns of battery, 12 November 1863**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 200, no. 1921 of 1863

**Kingston. Shaw. Complaining against Capt. Drummond for disobeying order, 29 December 1863**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 201, no. 2136 of 1863

**Kingston. Shaw. Drummond's disobedience, 16 January 1864**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 205, no. 303 of 1864

**Kingston. Drummond. Allowance in lieu of clothing, 14 March 1864**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 204, no. 373 of 1864

**Kingston. Shaw. Inquiry re. Inspection, 8 June 1864**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 207, no. 754 of 1864

**Kingston. Drummond. Dispute with Shaw re. Inspection and non-payment of clothing, 4 June 1864**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 208, no. 851 of 1864

**Kingston. Shaw. Complaining that, as Drummond refused to turn put for inspection, he was unable to certify to his payroll, 22 March 1864**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 209, no. 1047 of 1864

**Kingston. Shaw. Drummond's refusal to turn put for inspection, 15 June 1864**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 209, no. 1072 of 1864

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Kingston. Drummond. Explanation of his conduct towards Shaw, 18 July 1864**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 209, no. 1078 of 1864

**Kingston. Drummond. Pay, clothing, ammunition, etc., 14 September 1864**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 210, no. 1216 of 1864

**Kingston. Drummond. Explanation of his conduct re. Shaw's orders, 6 May 1864**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 212, no. 1635 of 1864

**Kingston. Drummond. Re. his battery, generally, 12 November 1864**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 214, no. 1963 of 1864

**Kingston. Robert Berry. Report on battery, 12 December 1864**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 215, no. 2054 of 1864

**Kingston. Shaw. Settlement of battery difficulties, 6 January 1865**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 216, no. 62 of 1865

**Kingston. Drummond. With enclosure, 23 March 1865**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 219, no. 741 of 1865

**Kingston. Shaw. Re. firing of Royal Salute by Drummond, 17 May 1865**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 220, no. 1357 of 1865

**Kingston. Drummond. Re. pay allowed to field batteries, 9 September 1865**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 224, no. 1962 of 1865

**Kingston. Drummond. Drill pay for the batter, 1864 and 1865, 7 December 1865**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 225, no. 2185 of 1865

**Kingston. Drummond. Clothing, 16 January 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 227, no. 52 of 1866

**Kingston. Drummond. Annual drill, 29 March 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 504 of 1866

**Kingston. Drummond. For artillery serge tunics, 5 June 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 230, no. 1086 of 1866

**Kingston. Drummond. For 20 uniforms and peacoats, 13 August 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 234, no. 2032 of 1866

**Kingston. Drummond. Resigning, 29 August 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 235, no. 2321 of 1866

**Kingston. John K. Oliver. Service roll of a garrison battery, 8 August 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 239, no. 3342 of 1866

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Kingston. Lieut. A.S. Kirkpatrick. Recommendation, Kingston Field Battery, 7 December 1866**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 239, no. 3383 of 1866

**Kingston. Drummond. Recommendation, 22 March 1867**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 242, no. 304 of 1867

**Kingston. Drummond. For majority, 22 November 1867**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 246, no. 1092 of 1867

**Kingston. Drummond. Reporting death of Capt. Wilkinson, 24 June 1868**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 252, no. 741 of 1868

**Kingston. Drummond. Recommendations, 18 July 1868**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 253, no. 903 of 1868

**Kingston. Drummond. Recommendations, 21 August 1868**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 253, no. 990 of 1868

**Paylists, 1856-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 Vol.'s 234-235

**Paylists, Volunteer Foot Artillery, 1857-1860**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 258

**Register of officers, 1907-1921**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

**Kingston. Drummond. Requisition for tents, June 1869**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 2, no. 2074

**Kingston. Drummond. Recommendations, July 1869**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 4, no. 2367

**Kingston. Lt.-Col. Macpherson, D.A.A.G. Examination of officers of battery postponed, August 1869**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 5, no. 2447

**Kingston. DAG, MD3. Capt. H. Wilmot's resignation, March 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 17, no. 624

**Recommendations, June 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 21, no. 1440

**Men**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 34, no. 5474

**Appointments, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 57, no. 02938

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Appointments, 1883**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 135, no. 09827

**Appointments, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 58, no. 03380; vol. 59, no. 03620

**Drill instructor from "B" Battery, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 80, no. 11432

**Confidential report, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 83, no. 12453

**Appointments, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 88, no.'s 15941, 15975

**Appointments, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 91, no.'s 17625, 17705

**Practice card, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31414

**Funeral of Sir John A. Macdonald, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 119, no. 36745

**Appointments, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 127, no. 41547

**Appointments, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 134, no. 46179

**Inspection report, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52736

**Parade, 24 May 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 144, no. 51266

**Appointments, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 159, no. 59466; vol. 160, no. 59965; vol. 161, no. 60624

**Drill, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 162, no. 61204

**Appointments, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 167, no.'s 65109, 65263; vol. 177, no. 70851

**Appointments, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 185, no. 74645



*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Tenure of command, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 182, no. 73197; vol. 260, no. 1153/02

**Instructor, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 184, no. 74077

**Inefficiency, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 193, no. 78067

**Appointments, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 197, no. 80138; vol. 200, no. 81381

**Instructor, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 200, no. 81262

**Guns transferred to "A" Battery, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 205, no. 84133

**Appointments, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 214, no. 90009; vol. 220, no. 93761

**Cadet section, Deseronto, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 217, no. 92353

## **5<sup>th</sup> (Westmount) Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

21<sup>st</sup> "Westmount" Battery, C.F.A., redesignated as 5<sup>th</sup> (Westmount) Battery, C.F.A. (2<sup>nd</sup> Brigade, C.F.A.) (M.D. 4), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 5<sup>th</sup> (Westmount) Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service (5<sup>th</sup> Field Battery), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 5<sup>th</sup>/73<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery (5<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 1 June 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 5<sup>th</sup> (Westmount) Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

5<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) (Westmount) Field Battery allocated to 34<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.

5<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) (Westmount) Field Battery redesignated as 5<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery, 24 June 1942.

Transferred from Westmount to Montreal, 25 July 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 21 September 1945.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September 1939-May 1940. *See also 5<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14545

#### **Inspection report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4995, file HQC 8328-1391

#### **Active unit: inspection report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-52

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1922-1937**

RG24 vol. 5699, file HQ 3-19-5

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, part 2

#### **Register of officers, 1930-1947**

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

## **5<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

4<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery redesignated as 5<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery (2<sup>nd</sup> Montreal Regiment, RCA) (MD4), 31 March 1937.

5<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft battery, authorized and placed on active service (2<sup>nd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 24 May 1940.

5<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 5<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 15 May 1943.

Reserve unit converted and redesignated as 5<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 1 September 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 31 August 1945.

5<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 126<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **5<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery: register of officers, 1937-1946**

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

#### **5<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery: war diary, August 1940-December 1941. *See also 2<sup>nd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14613

#### **5<sup>th</sup> LAA Battery: organization and administration**

RG24 vol. 12495, file 6/5 LAA BTY/1

#### **5<sup>th</sup> LAA Battery: inspection report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-319

## **5<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

5<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type L authorized and placed on active service, 12 December 1941.

Converted and redesignated as 5<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L (26<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 May 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 5<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 15 June 1943.

Redesignated as 105<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 1 September 1943.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, January 1942-December 1943. See also 26<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14582

## **5<sup>th</sup> Searchlight Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized but apparently not organized. Disbanded, effective 1 September 1939.

### **Sources**

None

## **5<sup>th</sup> Special Mobile Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Troop**

### **Background Information**

Authorized, 2 July 1942.

Disbanded, 30 September 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, July 1942-September 1945**

RG24 vol. 14629

## **5<sup>th</sup> Survey Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (2<sup>nd</sup> Survey Regiment), 18 October 1943.

Disbanded, 22 June 1945.

### **Sources**

*See 2<sup>nd</sup> Survey Regiment*

## **5<sup>th</sup> Counter Mortar Officers Staff**

### **Background Information**

Authorized, 15 July 1944.

Disbanded, 21 June 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, July 1944-June 1945**

RG24 vol. 14656



## **No.5 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room, Class B**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service (25<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 3 August 1942.  
Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, March 1943. See also 25<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14625

## **5<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Operations Room**

### **Background Information**

1<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Searchlight Battery (CD) converted and redesignated as 5<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room (MD7), 1 April 1946.

Redesignated as 5<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Operations Room, 30 June 1951.

### **Sources**

None

## **6<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery**

### **Background Information**

No.3 Company, 3<sup>rd</sup> "New Brunswick" Regiment, CGA redesignated as 6<sup>th</sup> Siege Battery (3<sup>rd</sup> (New Brunswick) Heavy Brigade), 2 February 1920.

Transferred from Portland to Saint John, 1 November 1923.

Converted and redesignated as 6<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery (How.) (3<sup>rd</sup> (New Brunswick) Medium Brigade), 1 July 1925.

Disbanded for purpose of reorganization, 14 December 1936.

Reorganized and redesignated as 106<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (How.), 15 December 1936.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 90

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1921-1936**

RG24 vol. 6606, file HQ 6814-47-1

## **6<sup>th</sup> London Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Volunteer Militia Field Battery of Artillery of London authorized, 17 July 1856.

Designated as London Field Battery, James Shanly, later.

Redesignated as No.6 London Field Battery, 1895.

Redesignated as 6<sup>th</sup> London Field Battery, 28 December 1895.

Disbanded, 1 April 1904.

Reorganized, 1 February 1905.

Redesignated as 12<sup>th</sup> (London) Battery, CFA, 2 February 1920.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1856-1861**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 7

#### **Register of officers, 1858-1867**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 7

#### **Register of officers, 1868-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 26, 566

#### **Register of officers, 1893-1903**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 52

#### **Register of officers, 1904-1907**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, pages 146, 147

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1905-1914**

RG24 vol. 6203, file HQ 3-39-5

#### **Register of officers, 1862-1869**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 28

#### **London, 7 February 1856. Capt. Shanly. Good attendance at drill**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 130

#### **London, 5 May 1856. Col. Askin. No difficulty in raising and horsing a field battery at London**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1202 of 1856-57

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**London, 23 June 1856. Col. Askin. Shanly accepts offer of command of a battery provided he names own officers**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1503 of 1856-57

**London, 8 July 1856. Askin. Shanly's recommendations**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1615 of 1856-57

**London, 12 July 1856. Askin. Sends Sgt. Maj. Stair for instruction re. field battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1641 of 1856-57

**London, 7 July 1856. Thomas Peel. Commission in London Artillery Company**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1655 of 1856-57

**London, 15 July 1856. Askin. Thomas Peel**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1668 of 1856-57

**London, 15 July 1856. Askin. Recommends Mr. Cronyn for appointment in field battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1672 of 1856-57

**London, 19 July 1856. Askin. Officers, London Field Battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1695 of 1856-57

**London, 21 July 1856. Askin. Officers for field battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1719 of 1856-57

**London, 23 July 1856. Capt. Hodgetts. Gun sheds handed over to Col. Askin**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1737 of 1856-57

**London, 31 July 1856. Askin. Shanly reports arrival of battery. Accommodation**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1783 of 1856-57

**London, 4 August 1856. Shanly. Expenses for removal of battery and stores. Drill**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1798 of 1856-57

**London, 9 August 1856. Shanly. Repair of harness, clothing, etc.**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1832 of 1856-57

**Toronto, 13 August 1856. Lt.-Col. Tulloch. Accommodation at London for volunteer field battery (*see also No.'s 1853 and 1868*)**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1851 of 1856-57

**London, 29 August 1856. Shanly. Building for use as battery gun shed**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1926 of 1856-57

**London, 17 October 1856. Shanly. Drill, ammunition. Men will be uniformed in a week**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2184 of 1856-57

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**London, 21 October 1856. Shanly. Drill, ammunition**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2204 of 1856-57

**London, 23 October 1856. Shanly. Drill**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2230 of 1856-57

**London, 18 September 1856. Shanly. Ammunition, stores, accommodation**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 2067 of 1856-57

**London, 31 October 1856. Shanly. Drill, powder, ball**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2287 of 1856-57

**London, 13 October 1856. Shanly. Drill, barrack ground**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2354 of 1856-57

**London, 11 November 1856. Shanly. Inspection postponed. Organization. Clothing**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2367 of 1856-57

**London, 8 November 1856. Col. Askin. Creditable state of London Field Battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2383 of 1856-57

**London, 20 November 1856. Shanly. Officers**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 140, no. 2440 of 1856-57

**London, 12 December 1856. Askin. Recommendations**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 140, no. 2590 of 1856-57

**London, 29 January 1857. Askin. Shanly's demand for payment on stores, etc.**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 141, no. 2841 of 1856-57

**London, 21 March 1857. Shanly. Battery bylaws and rules**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 142, no. 3133 of 1856-57

**London, 21 March 1857. Shanly. For cabins and tents. Does not approve of honorary members for his battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 142, no. 3134 of 1856-57

**London, 6 April 1857. Shanly. Trumpet for battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3251 of 1856-57

**London, 25 April 1857. Shanly. Sending copies of his manual for volunteer field batteries**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 144, no. 3382 of 1856-57

**London, 11 May 1857. Shanly. Drill**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 144, no. 3493 of 1856-57

**London, 21 May 1857. Major Shanly. His promotion. Battery doing well**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 145, no. 3558 of 1856-57

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**London, 6 August 1857. Shanly. Wishes inspection to be delayed**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 146, no. 3990 of 1856-57

**London, 20 August 1857. Shanly. Pay for drill**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4006 of 1856-57

**London, 30 September 1857. Shanly. Drill, inspection**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4192 of 1856-57

**London, 7 October 1857. Shanly. Drill inspection**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4232 of 1856-57

**London, 4 November 1857. Sergt.-Maj. Starr**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 148, no. 4366 of 1856-57

**London, 4 November 1857. Shanly. Room for battery drill in winter**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 148, no. 4379 of 1856-57

**London, 26 December 1857. Col. Askin. Lieut. Cronyn's resignation**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 149, no. 4605 of 1857

**London, 15 April 1858. Shanly. Recommendations**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 152, no. 456 of 1858

**London, 3 May 1858. Shanly. Drill. Lieut. Gill**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 153, no. 532 of 1858

**London, 7 October 1858. Shanly. For an additional 24-pounder howitzer and other stores**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 156, no. 906 of 1858

**London, 1 September 1859. Askin. Recommendations**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 160, no. 368 of 1859

**London, 27 April 1858. Shanly. Money for the clothing of his battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 161, no. 495 of 1859

**Toronto, 22 December 1859. Lt.-Col. Macdougall (IFD). Papers from Shanly re. drill**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 161, no. 509 of 1859

**London, 21 January 1860. Shanly. Pay for his battery for 1859**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 26 of 1860

**London, 27 January 1860. Shanly. Drill pay**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 51 of 1860

**London, 20 February 1860. Askin. Re. Capt. Horne**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 86 of 1860

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**London, 10 March 1860. Shanly. Clothing for battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 105 of 1860

**London, 18 February 1860. Shanly. No reply to his letters**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 106 of 1860

**London, 21 March 1860. Shanly. Repairs to artillery barracks and magazine**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 163, no. 152 of 1860

**London, 26 May 1860. Shanly. Clothing allowance**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 163, no. 242 of 1860

**London, 18 August 1860. Shanly. Recommending Mr. Meredith**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 165, no. 451 of 1860

**London, 1 October 1860. Shanly. Battery fired two Royal Salutes at Windsor, then returned to London**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 165, no. 513 of 1860

**London, 24 October 1860. Shanly. Report of gun and howitzer practice**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 165, no. 540 of 1860

**London, 26 October 1860. Askin. Recommendations**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 165, no. 545 of 1860

**London, 16 November 1860. Shanly. Clothing for battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 166, no. 567 of 1860

**London, 15 June 1861. Askin. Lieut. Meredith's conduct**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 169, no. 351 of 1861

**London, 12 February 1862. Shanly. Re-plan for drill and armoury**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 187, no. 227 of 1862

**London, 28 January 1862. Shanly. Unsafe state of stores**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 178, no. 294 of 1862

**London, 16 April 1862. Shanly Gunsheds**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 180, no. 523 of 1862

**London, 17 June 1862. Shanly. Temporary accommodation of battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 181, no. 812 of 1862

**London, 31 July 1862. Lieut. Meredith. Resignation**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 183, no. 913 of 1862

**Montreal, 22 August 1862. Military Secretary. Expenses of London Battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 183, no. 996 of 1862



*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**London, 6 September 1862. Shanly. Remission of customs duty on clothing, etc.**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 184, no. 1108 of 1862

**London, 30 September 1862. Shanly. Unsatisfactory state of battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 185, no. 1184 of 1862

**London, 10 October 1862. Shanly. New guns and harness**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 185, no. 1211 of 1862

**London, 22 September 1862. Shanly. Lieut. Meredith's resignation**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 185, no. 1214 of 1862

**London, 2 October 1862. Shanly. Enclosing pattern buttons etc. of his battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 185, no. 1344 of 1862

**London, 11 November 1862. Shanly. Allowance in lieu of clothing**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 186, no. 1459 of 1862

**Montreal, 15 November 1862. Military Secretary Accommodation for battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 186, no. 1475 of 1862

**London, 8 November 1862. Shanly. Drill, pay. Unserviceable state of the materials of the battery (*See also no. 1645*)**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 188, no. 1639 of 1862

**London, 4 November 1862. Shanly. Payment of accounts**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 189, no. 1730 of 1862

**London, 31 December 1862. Shanly. Recommendations**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 190, no. 1948 of 1862

**London, 8 May 1863. Shanly. Arms, small arm ammunition, camp equipage, etc.**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 196, no. 1174 of 1863

**London, 11 May 1863. Shanly. Clothing**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 196, no. 1176 of 1863

**London, 21 October 1863. Shanly. Clothing**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 200, no. 1855 of 1863

**London, 10 February 1869. Shanly. Reimbursement for purchase of equipment for battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 202, no. 2151 of 1863

**London, 24 November 1863. Shanly. Clothing**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 202, no. 2246 of 1863

**London, 23 January 1864. Shanly. Complaints respecting his battery, generally**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 204, no. 62 of 1864

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Montreal, 3 May 1864. Military Secretary. Re. accommodation required by battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 207, no. 617 of 1864

**London, 23 June 1864. Shanly. Complains of no encouragement given to his battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 208, no. 858 of 1864

**London, 4 July 1864. Shanly. Pay**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 208, no. 871 of 1864

**London, 18 July 1864. Shanly. For service roll**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 208, no. 904 of 1864

**London, 27 January 1865. Shanly. Re. Guns, Collins, Short, McCormick and McPherson and Dir. Carter**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 217, no. 275 of 1865

**London, 14 October 1865. Shanly. Inspection**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 225, no. 2236 of 1865

**London, 12 January 1866. Shanly. Artillery uniforms**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 227, no. 39 of 1866

**London, 27 March 1866. Shanly. Pay increase for artillery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 468 of 1866

**London, 7 August 1866. Shanly. Requesting complement for his battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 234, no. 1963 of 1866

**London, 24 August 1866. Shanly. Recommendation**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 235, no. 2246 of 1866

**London, 16 May 1867. Shanly. Recommends M.W. Starr as adjutant**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 243, no. 509 of 1867

**London, 1 June 1868. Shanly. Recommendation**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 250, no. 487 of 1868

**London, [September 1868]. Shanly. Claim for court martial expenses**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 254, no. 1105 of 1868

**Paylists, 1856-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 235

**London, March 1869. Shanly. Has not yet received uniform articles**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 1, no. 975

**London, December 1868. Shanly. For tunics and trousers**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 2, no. 2024

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**July 1869. Recommendations**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 4, no. 2289

**July 1869. Shanly. Repairs to saddler**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 5, no. 2426

**Kingston, November 1879. Inspector of Artillery. Target practice expenses**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 10, no. 2668

**London, March 1881. DAG, MDI. Battery's claim for forage cap allowance**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 12, no. 838

**London, April 1882. Store return**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 18, no. 888

**Kingston, May 1882. Inspector of Artillery. Requisition for stores**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 19, no. 1061

**Drill, 1867**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 65, no. 0150

**Drill, 1868**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 71, no. 01251

**Appointments, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 55, no. 01855; vol. 57, no. 02868

**Cannot attend camp, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 80, no. 11427

**Dismissed of Rankin, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 85, no. 13946

**Appointments, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 106, no. 27599

**Practice card, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31414

**Drill, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 120, no. 36834

**Appointments, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 143, no. 51470

**Drill cards, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 146, no. 52091

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Inspection report, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52501

**Report on camp, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 149, no. 53878

**Appointments, 1895**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 152, no. 55385; vol. 156, no. 57754

**Appointments, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 163, no. 61702; vol. 165, no. 64195

**Appointments, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 66273; vol. 170, no. 67180

**Appointments, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 201, no.'s 81886, 81932; vol. 206, no. 84898

**Appointments, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 225, no. 96228

**Command and transfer to Guelph, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 223, no. 95397

## **6<sup>th</sup> (Sydney) Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

17<sup>th</sup> (Sydney) Battery, CFA (3<sup>rd</sup> Brigade, CFA) redesignated as 6<sup>th</sup> (Sydney) Battery, CFA (16<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Sydney, Nova Scotia (MD6), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 6<sup>th</sup> (Sydney) Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Converted and redesignated as 6<sup>th</sup> (Sydney) Heavy Battery, 15 June 1938.

Detachment called out for local defence, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Unit placed on active service (16<sup>th</sup> Coast regiment), 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 6<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery, 1 August 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 30 September 1945.

6<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) (Sydney) Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 6<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery (16<sup>th</sup> Coast Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 6<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (16<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 29 April 1948.

Amalgamated with 16<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 36<sup>th</sup> and 86<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries to form 15<sup>th</sup> and 16<sup>th</sup> Harbour Defence Troops, 29 December 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, August-September 1945. See also 16<sup>th</sup> Coast Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14357

#### **Inspection report, c. 1940**

RG24 microfilm C-4979, file HQC 8328-194

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1921-1938**

RG24 vol. 6425, file 251

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 25

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

## **6<sup>th</sup> Independent Field Artillery Battery**

### **Background Information**

16<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 6<sup>th</sup>, 36<sup>th</sup> and 86<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries amalgamated, 29 December 1954.

16<sup>th</sup> Harbour Defence Troop converted and redesignated as 6<sup>th</sup> Independent Field Battery, 25 October 1956.

Redesignated as 6<sup>th</sup> Independent Field Artillery Battery, 12 April 1960.

### **Sources**

None

## **6<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service (22<sup>nd</sup> Field Regiment) MD4, Pacific Command, 18 March 1942.

Disbanded, 15 October 1943.

### **Sources**

#### **War diary**

*See 22<sup>nd</sup> Field Regiment*

## **6<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

84<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 6<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery (14<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade). Headquarters at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia (MD6), 1 June 1939.

Detachment placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 6<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H (23<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 October 1941.

(6<sup>th</sup> Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 84<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery, 1 January 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 31 December 1944.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September 1939-November 1942, July 1943-December 1944. *See also 23<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment***

RG24 vols. 14508-14511

#### **Inspection report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-112

#### **Register of officers, 1939-1943**

RG24 vol. 194, Part 1



## **6<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service (10<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 12 May 1942.

Redesignated as 96<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 September 1943.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, December 1942-January 1943. See also 10<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14613

## **6<sup>th</sup> Survey Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (2<sup>nd</sup> Survey Regiment), 18 October 1943.

Disbanded, 22 June 1945.

### **Sources**

*See 2<sup>nd</sup> Survey Regiment*

## **6<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Troop**

<b>Background Information</b>
-------------------------------

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Inspection report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4984, file HQC 8328-514

## **No.6 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room, Class B**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service (28<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment), Vancouver Defences, 1 October 1942.

Disbanded, 31 January 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, October 1942-June 1943. *See also 28<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14625

## **No.6 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room**

### **Background Information**

Authorized at Flin Flon, Manitoba. (MD10), 1 April 1946.

Transferred to Winnipeg, 19 February 1949.

Redesignated as 6<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Operations Room (Mobile), 30 June 1951.

Absorbed by 39<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment, 31 December 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **No.6 Armament Maintenance Establishment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as No.6 District Establishment, RCA, 1 September 1944.

Redesignated as No.6 Armament Maintenance Establishment, 1 June 1945.

Disbanded, 31 July 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, May 1945-June 1946**

RG24 vol. 14657

## **7<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery**

### **Background Information**

7<sup>th</sup> Siege Battery authorized (2<sup>nd</sup> Heavy Brigade). Formed by divisions of 2<sup>nd</sup> Heavy Battery, CGA. Headquarters at Montreal (MD4), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 7<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery (How.) (2<sup>nd</sup> Medium Brigade), 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service (1<sup>st</sup> Medium Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 2<sup>nd</sup>/7<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery (1<sup>st</sup> Medium Regiment), 12 February 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 7<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery (5<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment), 1 January 1941.

7<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 7<sup>th</sup>/10<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Medium Battery, 1 December 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 30 June 1945.

7<sup>th</sup>/10<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Medium Battery redesignated as 83<sup>rd</sup> Medium Battery (2<sup>nd</sup> Medium Regiment), 1 April 1947.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, August-September 1941. *See also 5<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14404

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1921-1939**

RG24 vol. 6213, file HQ 3-165-5

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, Part 2, page 83

#### **Register of officers, 1930-1947**

RG24 vol. 194, Part 1

#### **Organization, 1910-1931**

RG24 vol. 4458, file 4D 3-7-1

## **7<sup>th</sup> Welland Canal Field Battery**

### **Background**

Volunteer Field Battery of Port Colborne authorized, 6 December, 1861.

Redesignated as Welland Canal Volunteer Field Battery, 22 January, 1862.

Amalgamated with St. Catharines Garrison Battery, 9 November, 1883.

Designated as No. 7, Welland Canal Field Battery, 1 July, 1894.

Redesignated as 7<sup>th</sup> Welland Canal Field Battery, 28 December, 1895.

Redesignated as 7<sup>th</sup> Battery (2<sup>nd</sup> Brigade of Field Artillery), 1 July, 1898.

Disbanded with a view to reorganization, 1 June, 1911.

Reorganized. Headquarters at St. Catharines, 1 December, 1911.

Redesignated as 10<sup>th</sup> (St. Catharines) Battery, CFA, 2 February, 1920.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1861**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 191

#### **Register of officers, 1861-1867**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 136

#### **Register of officers, 1868-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 27, 271

#### **Register of officers, 1893-1903**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 53

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1903-1914**

RG24 vol. 6202, file HQ 3-35-5

#### **Register of officers, 1862-1869**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 29

#### **Port Colborne, 30 August, 1860. J. W. Verner. For permission to raise a volunteer artillery corps in his locality**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 165, no. 484 of 1860

#### **St. Catharines, 30 July 1861. Lt.-Col. Macdonald. There are no guns for new corps at Port Colborne.**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 169, no. 425 of 1861



*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Port Colborne, 20 August 1861. C. W. Turner. Re raising company of artillery at Port Colborne. Canal horses and men right on the spot**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 169, no. 450 of 1861

**Montreal, 5 August 1861. Military Secretary. There is not a 6-pdr gun in store for formation of corps at Port Colborne**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 171, no. 649 of 1861

**Port Colborne, 5 December 1861. Capt. J. W. Verner. If government interested to give him command of the Volunteer Horse Artillery Corps, Port Colborne, Welland Canal, wishes instructions be sent soon**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 172, no. 815 of 1861

**Montreal, 14 December 1861. Military Secretary. Re armament of field battery at Port Colborne**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 172, no. 822 of 1861

**St. Catharines, 17 December 1861, Lt.-Col. Macdonald. Accommodation for Port Colborne battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 174, no. 994 of 1861

**Port Colborne, 10 December 1861. Verner. That nomenclature of the Port Colborne Field Battery be changed to Welland Canal Field Battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 174, no. 1037 of 1861

**Port Colborne, 18 December 1861. Verner. Requires 210 men**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 174, no. 1048 of 1861

**Port Colborne, 26 December 1861. Verner. Requesting the blue tunic may be dispensed with for his company as he thinks the shell jackets and great coats will be sufficient for the winter months at least**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 175, no. 1117 of 1861

**Port Colborne, 24 January 1862. Verner. Will send gun to Port Robinson when he knows Mr. King has been gazetted Lieutenant**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 177, no. 103 of 1862

**Port Colborne, 18 February 1862. Verner. For special permission to send a gun to Port Robinson**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 178, no. 256 of 1862

**Port Colborne, 27 February 1862. Greatcoats**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 178, no. 281 of 1862

**Port Colborne, 24 March 1862. Verner. For erection of armoury**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 179, no. 422 of 1862

**Port Colborne, 8 April 1862. Greatcoats seized by Customs**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 180, no. 453 of 1862

**Port Colborne, 15 April 1862. Verner. Greatcoats seized by Customs**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 180, no. 522 of 1862

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Port Colborne, 26 June 1862. Verner. Greatcoats**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 182, no. 803 of 1862

**Port Colborne, 26 June 1862. Verner. Billet money**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 182, no. 804 of 1862

**Montreal, 1 September 1862. Military Secretary. Removal of NCO instructors of volunteer artillery at Port Colborne and Port Robinson**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 184, no. 1054 of 1862

**Hamilton, 30 October 1862. Lt.-Col. Booker. Confidential report on Welland Canal Field Battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 185, no. 1345 of 1862

**Port Colborne, 11 March 1863. Verner. Clothing**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 194, no. 612 of 1863

**Hamilton, 18 March 1863. Villiers (Brigade Major). Appointments**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 194, no. 658 of 1863

**Port Colborne, 27 April 1863. Verner. Resignation. Recommendations**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 195, no. 907 of 1863

**Port Colborne, 7 July 1863. Verner. Clothing**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 197, no. 1257 of 1863

**Port Colborne, 5 September 1863. Verner. Clothing, arms, drill shed**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 199, no. 1652 of 1863

**Port Colborne, 26 September 1863. Verner. Prays that in his case the proposal substitution of yellow cord and buttons may not take place**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 199, no. 1751 of 1863

**Port Colborne, 9 November 1863. Verner. Uniforms of officers**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 200, no. 1943 of 1863

**Hamilton, 6 April 1864. Villiers. Transmitting receipts and vouchers of transfer to battery stores**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 206, no. 467 of 1864

**Quebec, 3 June 1864. Thomas Street. Applies for arms for battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 207, no. 720 of 1864

**Hamilton, 1 December 1864. Villiers. Instructor**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 212, no. 1681 of 1864

**Hamilton, 31 December 1864. Villiers. Sergt. Oswald declines to be drill instructor to battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 214, no. 1937 of 1864

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Hamilton, 4 January 1866. Villiers. Drill Instructor for battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 227, no. 11 of 1866

**Port Colborne, 26 March 1866. Lt. Col. Stephen. Recommendations**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 437 of 1866

**Port Colborne, 31 March 1866. Capt. R. S. King. Deficiencies in battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 516 of 1866

**Port Colborne, 8 June 1866. Verner. Reports Dr. King in a critical position**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 230, no. 1141 of 1866

**Clifton, 24 July 1866. Verner. Reports Dr. King has been saved by Dr. Miner**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 233, no. 1778 of 1866

**Port Robinson, 28 August 1866. Capt. R. S. King. Recommendation**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 235, no. 2318 of 1866

**Hamilton, 23 October 1866. Villiers. With size roll for uniform, Welland Canal Field Battery Lieut. Schofield's resignation (*See also no. 2758*)**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 237, no. 2935 of 1866

**Niagara, 23 November 1866. Maj. Alger. Accounts of Welland Canal Field Battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 239, no. 3173 of 1866

**Port Robinson, 3 July 1867. King. Recommendation**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 245, no. 933 of 1867

**Ottawa, 8 June 1868. A. G. Memo in reply to a letter from Brigade Major Villiers re drill and practice of the battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 251, no. 610 of 1868

**Port Robinson, 25 June 1868. King. Recommendation**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 252, no. 743 of 1868

**Paylists, 1865-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 236

**Register of officers, 1907-1921**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

**Annual store returns, April 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 18, no. 828

**Drill shed. 1881**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 107, no. 07019

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Drill in camp, 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 51, no. 0653

**Appointments, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 57, nos. 02735, 02843; vol. 59, no. 3855

**Amalgamation with St. Catharines Battery, 1883**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 139, no. A129

**Inspection, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 61, no. 04436

**Salute at Mowat reception, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 68, no. 07310

**Absence from Drill, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 69, no. 07773

**Appointments, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 83, no. 12768

**Service in North West, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 72, no. 9093

**Appointments, 1888**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 100, no. 23359

**Appointments, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 108, no. 29199

**Drill, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 106, no. 27439

**Appointments, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 112, no. 31855

**Practice card, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31414

**Appointments, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 120, no. 36885

**Drill, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 119, no. 36740

**Instructor, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 127, no. 41642

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Appointments, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 134, no. 46471

**Appointments, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 145, no. 51713

**Inspection report, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52548

**Appointments, 1895**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 152, no. 56235

**Appointments, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 162, no. 61094

**Number of days drill, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 161, no. 60771

**Appointments, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 173, no. 68945; vol. 174, no. 69495

**Appointments, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 184, no. 74252; vol. 191, no. 77447

**Tenure of command, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 260, no. 1153/02

**Twelve powder guns, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 187, no. 75876

**Gun shed, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 262, no. 1743/02

**Appointments, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 202, no. 82346

**Appointments, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 208, no. 86687

**Appointments, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 225, no. 96797; vol. 226, no. 97025; vol. 227, no. 98298; vol. 230, no. 443/01

**Visit to Port Dalhousie, 1902**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 275, no. 4372/02

**Appointments, 1903**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 291, no. 1463/03; vol. 293, no. 1931/03

## **7<sup>th</sup> (Montreal) Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Volunteer Militia Field Battery of Artillery of Montreal authorized later, 27 September 1855.

Later redesignated as Montreal Field Battery.

Became No. 3 "Montreal" Field Battery, 1 July 1894.

Redesignated as 3<sup>rd</sup> "Montreal" Field Battery, 28 December 1895.

Allocated to 6<sup>th</sup> Brigade, 9 May 1905.

Redesignated as 7<sup>th</sup> (Montreal) Battery, CFA (2<sup>nd</sup> Brigade. CFA), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 7<sup>th</sup> (Montreal) Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service (2<sup>nd</sup> Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 7<sup>th</sup>/35<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (2<sup>nd</sup> Field Regiment), 21 December 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 7<sup>th</sup> (Montreal) Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

7<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery in 34<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 26 August 1945.

7<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) (Montreal) Field Battery redesignated as 7<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September-December 1939, April-July 1940. *See also 2<sup>nd</sup> Field Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14546

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1920-1937**

RG24 vol. 6201, file HQ 3-27-5

#### **Inspection report, c.1940-1937**

RG24 microfilm C-4995, file HQC 8328-1391

#### **Register of officers, 1855-1861**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page2

#### **Register of officers, 1862-1869**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 24

#### **Paylists, 1856-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 233

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Register of officers, 1892-1902**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 49

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, part 2

**Register of officers, 1930-1947**

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

**Drill in Camp, 1881**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 112, no. 07532

**Drill, 1883**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 133, no. 09621

**St-Jean Baptiste Celebration, 1884**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 146, no. A723

**Inspection by GOC, 1882**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 129, no. 09310

**Oswald: command, 1885**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 164, no. A2175

**Attack on ice castle, 1887**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 196, no. A6411

**Protest against gun practice, 1890**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 240, no. 10315

## **7<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

83<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery converted and redesignated as 7<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery (14<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade). Headquarters at Stellarton, Nova Scotia (MD6), 1 June 1939.

Detachment placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 7<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery (Type M), 1 October 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 7<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery (Type 2H), 15 May 1942.

Allocated to 26<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 1 June 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 30 November 1946.

7<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery disbanded, 31 March 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September 1939-November 1943. *See also 26<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment***

RG24 vols. 14511-14512

#### **Inspection report, c.1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4984, file HQC 8328-513

#### **Register of officers, 1939-1946**

RG24 vol. 194, part 1



## **7<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service (10<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 12 May 1942.

Redesignated as 97<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 September 1943.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, December 1942-January 1943. See also 10<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14613

**No. 7 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room, Class B – Sidney, Conso**

**Background Information**

Authorized (23<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 15 January 1943.

Disbanded, 31 December 1944.

**Sources**

*See 23<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

## **7<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Operations Room**

### **Background Information**

1<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Searchlight Battery converted and redesignated as 7<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room. Headquarters in North Vancouver (MD11), 1 April 1946.

Redesignated as 7<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Operations Room, 30 June 1951.

Reduced to nil strength, 1958

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1946**

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

## **No. 7 Armament Maintenance Establishment**

### **Background Information**

Authorized at No. 7 District Establishment, RCA, 1 September 1944.

Redesignated as No. 7 Armament Maintenance Establishment, 1 June 1945.

Disbanded, 31 July 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, March 1945-June 1946**

RG24 vol. 14657

## **8<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery**

### **Background Information**

4<sup>th</sup> Battery, P.E.I. Heavy Brigade redesignated as 8<sup>th</sup> Siege Battery (1<sup>st</sup> (P.E.I.) Heavy Brigade). Headquarters at Charlottetown, P.E.I. (MD6), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 8<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery (How.) (1<sup>st</sup> (P.E.I.) Medium Brigade), 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service (2<sup>nd</sup> Medium Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 8<sup>th</sup>/11<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery (2<sup>nd</sup> Medium Regiment), 1 June 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 8<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery. Reorganized and redesignated as 8<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (2<sup>nd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Mobile)), 24 May 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 7 September 1945.

8<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 114<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, September 1939-May 1940. See also 2<sup>nd</sup> Medium Regiment, 2<sup>nd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14484

**Annual inspection reports, 1921-1938**

RG24 vol. 6216, file HQ 3-196-5

**Inspection report, c.1940-1945**

RG24 microfilms C-4978 and C-4980, file HQC 8328-187

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 74

**Register of officers, 1930-1946**

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

## **8<sup>th</sup> Gananoque Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as a volunteer militia foot artillery company later (by November 1865).  
Redesignated as Gananoque Garrison Battery, 22 January 1862.  
Became No. 2 Battery, Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, Prescott, 5 October 1866.  
Became No. 1 Battery of same unit, 12 April 1867.  
Attached to 41<sup>st</sup> Brockville Battalion, 14 May 1869.  
Became an independent battery, 10 May 1872.  
Redesignated as Gananoque Field Battery of Artillery, 18 June 1872.  
Became No. 8 Gananoque Field Battery, 28 December 1895.  
Redesignated as 8<sup>th</sup> Gananoque Field Battery, 28 December 1895.  
Redesignated as 3<sup>rd</sup> (Gananoque) Battery, CFA, 2 February 1920.  
See also First Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Gananoque.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1862-1867**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 163

#### **Register of officers, 1868-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 31, 51, 564

#### **Register of officers, 1892-1903**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 54

#### **Register of officers, 1904-1907**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 150

#### **Annual training, 1905-1906**

RG24 vol. 284, file HQ 3-9-16

#### **Register of officers, 1862-1869**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 38

#### **Gananoque, 4 January 1862. D. F. Jones. Offer to raise a company of foot artillery. Endorsing service roll officers**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 177, no. 16 of 1862

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Gananoque, 14 May 1862. Jones. Recommendations**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 181, no. 620 of 1862

**Cornwall, 19 January 1863. Major Johnson (Brigade Major). Inspection report of Capt. Jones. Company. Recommendations. Arms for company**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 192, no. 313 of 1863

**Gananoque, 21 January 1863. Jones. Removal of company from Active Force**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 192, no. 315 of 1863

**Gananoque, 17 July 1862. Jones. Nominal roll. Requests arms, accoutrements**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 196, no. 1075

**Gananoque, 8 October 1863. Jones. Uniform for himself and his officers**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 199, no. 1797 of 1863

**Gananoque, 4 June 1864. Jones. For two 12-Pdrs for his company**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 207, no. 741 of 1864

**Gananoque, 7 October 1864. Jones. Re 1864 allowance, erection of drill shed**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 211, no. 1360 of 1864

**Ottawa, 5 July 1866. Capt. D.F. Jones. Re money due by battery to Lt. Col. Atcherly**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 232, no. 1608 of 1866

**Gananoque, 19 October 1866. Jones. Recommendation**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 237, no. 2900 of 1866

**Gananoque, 5 March 1866. Jones. For change in drill instructor**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 238, no. 3117 of 1866

**Prescott, 23 September 1867. Lt-Col. Alcherly (DAAG) Guns for batteries at Gananoque, Iroquois and Morrisburg**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 245, no. 867 of 1867

**Gananoque, 18 October 1867. Jones. Recommendation**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 246, no. 1059 of 186

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 236

**Paylists, Gananoque Garrison Battery, 1864-1871**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

**Paylists, 8<sup>th</sup> Gananoque Field Battery, 1872-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 236

**Register of officers, 1907-1921**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**November 1877, DAG, MD4 (Brockville). Compensation for Gnr. John Cowan**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 8, no. 1932

**Brockville, November 1879. DAG, MD4. Compensation for Dr. Dowsley**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 10, no. 2681

**April 1882 DAG. Annual store return**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 18, no. 830

**Review at Kingston, 1878**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 90, no. 04321

**Drill in camp, 1874**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 65, no. 0165

**Complaint against McKenzie, 1900**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 333, no. 19321

**Appointments, 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 50, no. 0256

**Appointments, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 57, no. 02947

**Appointments, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 77, no. 10957; vol. 80, no. 11372

**Appointments, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 87, no. 15386

**Appointments, 1888**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 100, nos. 23420, 23705

**Appointments, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31040; vol. 113, no. 32587

**Practice card, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31414

**Drill, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 120, no. 36858

**Inspection report, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52343

**Band grant, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 145, no. 51287



*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Appointments, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 164, no. 63628

**Appointments, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 66152

**To form a Brigade with Ottawa Field Battery, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 63366

**Appointments, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 178, no. 71303; vol. 181, no. 72486; vol. 182, no. 73166

**Drill return, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 194, no. 78600

**Appointments, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 216, no. 91355

**Transfer guns to Ottawa, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 221, no. 94152

**Appointments, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 240, no. 2663/01

**Loan Guns, RMC, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 236, no. 1574/01

**Tenure of command, 1902**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 283, no. 6381/02

**Appointments, 1903**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 290, no. 938/03; vol. 292, no. 1475/03; vol. 296, no. 2565/03

## **8<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

19<sup>th</sup> Field Battery redesignated as 8<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA (12<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Moncton, New Brunswick (MD7), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 8<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Allocated to 23<sup>rd</sup> Field Brigade, 15 December 1936.

Placed on active service (2<sup>nd</sup> Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 8<sup>th</sup>/10<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (2<sup>nd</sup> Field Regiment), 21 December 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 8<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 26 August 1945.

9<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery allocated to 12<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment, 1 April 1946.

Disbanded. Reduced to nil strength, 13 June 1963.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, December 1939. *See also 2<sup>nd</sup> Field Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14546

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1921-1942**

RG24 vol. 6201, file HQ 3-30-5

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, p.2

## **8<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

6<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 106<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (How.) (23<sup>rd</sup> Field Brigade), 15 December 1936.

Converted and redesignated as 8<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery. Headquarters at Saint John, 15 May 1939.

Detachment placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Battery placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Redesignated as 8<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type H, 1 October 1941.

Converted and redesignated as 8<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 2H, 15 May 1942.

Allocated to 22<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 1 June 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 1 September 1944.

8<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 124<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 April 1946

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, August 1939-December 1942. *See also 22<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment***

RG24 vols. 14513-14514

#### **Inspection report, c.1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-95

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1937-1944**

RG24 vol. 6217, file HQ 3-206-5

#### **Register of officers, 1939-1946**

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

## **8<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service (10<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 12 May 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 63<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 3L, 15 June 1943.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, December 1942-January 1943. See also 10<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14613

## **No. 8 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room, Class B – Saint John Defences**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service, 15 January 1943.

Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

### **Sources**

*See 22<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

## **8<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Operations Room**

### **Background Information**

17<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Searchlight Battery (CD) converted and redesignated as 8<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room (MD11), 1 April 1946.

Redesignated as 8<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Operations Room, 30 June 1951.

Amalgamated with 5<sup>th</sup> (British Columbia) Coast Regiment, 75<sup>th</sup> (British Columbia) Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 120<sup>th</sup>, 155<sup>th</sup>, 156<sup>th</sup> and 160<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries to form 5<sup>th</sup> West Coast Harbour Defence Battery, 60<sup>th</sup>, 75<sup>th</sup> and 120<sup>th</sup> Harbour Defence Troops, 17 October 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1946**

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

## **9<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery**

### **Background Information**

No. 1 Battery, 7<sup>th</sup> "Nova Scotia" Regiment (Heavy Brigade) redesignated as No. 1 Siege Company, Canadian Garrison Artillery (independent), 1 February 1912.

Redesignated as 9<sup>th</sup> Siege Battery (1<sup>st</sup> (Halifax) Regiment, CGA), 2 February 1920.

Ceases attachment to 1<sup>st</sup> (Halifax) Regiment, CGA, 1 July 1924.

Redesignated as 9<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.

Disbanded for purpose of reorganization, 2 January 1936.

Reorganized, 3 January 1936.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 9<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery (17<sup>th</sup> (North British Columbia) Coast Regiment), 1 May 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 31 October 1945.

1<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) (Halifax) Coast Brigade and 9<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Heavy Battery (How.) amalgamated, converted and redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> Coast Regiment, 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September 1939-August 1942**

RG24 vol. 14357

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1921-1942**

RG24 vol. 6606, file HQ 6814-44-1

#### **9<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery. Inspection report, c.1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4979, file HQC 8328-193

#### **9<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery (Fairview Detachment). Inspection report, c.1942-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1241

#### **9<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery (E Troop). Inspection report, c.1942-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1242

#### **Paylist, No. 1 Siege Company, 1913**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 257

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 98

**Register of officers, 1920-1937**

RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

**Register of officers, 1937-1947**

RG24 vol. 194, part 2



## **9<sup>th</sup> (Toronto) Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Toronto Garrison Battery of Artillery authorized (Capt. Wm. Patterson), 9 March 1866.

Redesignated as Toronto Field Battery, 6 July 1866.

Redesignated as No. 9 "Toronto" Field Battery, 1 July 1894.

9<sup>th</sup> "Toronto" Field Battery, 28 December 1895.

Redesignated as 9<sup>th</sup> Battery (2<sup>nd</sup> Brigade, CFA), 1 July 1898.

Redesignated as 9<sup>th</sup> (Toronto) Battery, CFA (3<sup>rd</sup> Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 9<sup>th</sup> (Toronto) Field Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service (3<sup>rd</sup> Army Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 9<sup>th</sup>/15<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (11<sup>th</sup> Army Field Regiment), 12 February 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 9<sup>th</sup> (Toronto) Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

9<sup>th</sup> Reserve (Toronto) Field Battery (How.) redesignated as 9<sup>th</sup>/15<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery (32<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group), 1 April 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 4 September 1945.

9<sup>th</sup>/15<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery redesignated as 9<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (29<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 9<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (Self-Propelled), 19 June 1947.

Transferred from Toronto to Scarborough Bluffs, 15 September 1956.

Transferred from Scarborough Bluffs to Toronto, 16 March 1959.

Redesignated as 9<sup>th</sup> Field Battery and allocated to 7<sup>th</sup> Toronto Regiment, 31 March 1965.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1866-1867**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 457

#### **Register of officers, 1868-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 27,570

#### **Register of officers, 1892-1903**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 55

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Register of officers, 1904-1907**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 132

**War diary, September-December 1939. See also 11<sup>th</sup> Army Field Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14, 546

**Annual inspection reports, 1903-1940**

RG24 vol. 6202, file HQ 3-33-5

**Annual training, 1909-1910**

RG24 vol. 284, file HQ 3-19-15

**Clothing and equipment, 1906-1929**

RG24 vol. 5848, file HQ 3-19-8

**Active unit. Inspection report c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-3

**Reserve unit. Inspection report c. 1940-1942**

RG24 microfilm C-4979, file HQC 8328-236

**Register of officers, 1866-1869**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 43

**Toronto, 9 March 1866, Capt. William Patterson. Recommendations, Requests accoutrements**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 227, no. 202 of 1866

**Toronto, 15 March 1866. Patterson. Recommendations**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 228, no. 302 of 1866

**Toronto, 26 March 1866. Patterson. Recommendations**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 228, no. 442 of 1866

**Toronto, 27 June 1866. Patterson. To reorganize the field battery, Toronto**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 231, no. 1382 of 1866

**Toronto, 5 April 1866. Patterson. To raise a brigade of four companies. Equipment**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 235, no. 2358 of 1866

**Toronto, 7 April 1866. Patterson. Recommendation**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 235, no. 2360 of 1866

**Toronto, 10 April 1866. Patterson. Repairs to gun shed**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 235, no. 2362 of 1866

**Toronto, June 1867. Patterson. Bylaws for his battery**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 244, no. 612 of 1867

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Toronto, 4 June 1867. Patterson. Recommends Lieut. John Gray**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 244, no. 616 of 1867

**Toronto, 9 July 1868. Patterson. Recommendation**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 253, no. 899 of 1868

**Toronto, 1 September 1868. Patterson. For a statement of the battery account. Six rolls**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 254, no. 1109 of 1868

**Toronto, 3 Sept 1868. Patterson. For brevet majority**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 254, no. 1113 of 1868

**Paylists, Toronto Garrison Battery, 1869-1887**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 261

**Paylists, 9<sup>th</sup> Battery, 1866-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 237

**Register of officers, 1907-1921**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, Part 3

**Register of officers, 1930-1947**

RG24 vol. 194, Part 1

**June 1869. Patterson. For clothing**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 3, no. 2177

**April 1882. Recommendations**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 18, no. 818

**April 1882. Annual store return**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 18, no. 818

**Drill in Garrison, 1873**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 55, no. 8426

**Band grant, 1880**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 107, no. 06905

**March to Camp, 1881**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 112, no. 07508

**Drill, 1876**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 81, no. 02884

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Visit to Indianapolis, 1883**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 135, no. 09816

**Reorganization, 1896**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 287, no. 14554

**Appointments, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 57, no. 02869

**Appointments, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 61, no. 04516

**Arrest of Beatty, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 67, no. 06730

**Called out, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 73, no. 09240

**Appointments, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 94, no. 19282; vol. 97, no. 21297

**Appointments, 1888**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 98, no. 21886; vol. 100, no. 23104

**Appointments, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 106, no. 27827

**Instructor, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 106, no. 27779

**Appointments, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 116, no. 24834

**Instructor, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 113, no. 32764

**Practice card, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31414

**Appointments, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 122, no. 38633; vol. 123, no. 39259

**Instructor, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 121, no. 37763

**Drill, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 120, no. 37411

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Inspection, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 122, no. 38542

**Appointments, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 127, no. 41421

**Instructor, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 127, no. 41159

**Appointments, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 138, no. 48459

**Instructor, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 134, no. 46332

**Printed cards instruction, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 133, no. 45273

**Inspection report, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52548

**Loan of two guns, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53139

**Appointments, 1895**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 157, no. 58084

**Appointments, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 162, no. 61017; vol. 164, no. 63899

**Inspection report, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 163, no. 61872

**12-pdr guns, etc., 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 163, no. 61972

**Appointments, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 170, no. 67332; vol. 175, no. 69700

**Instructor, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 66094

**Efficiency return, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 170, no. 67463

**Appointments, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 184, no. 73895; vol. 186, no. 75225; vol. 192, no. 77873

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Tenure of command, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 193, no. 78086

**Appointments, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 197, no. 79629; vol. 199, no. 80882

**Instructor, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 199, no. 80650

**Appointments, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 212, no. 89076; vol. 217, no. 91918

**Helmets, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 214, no. 89918

**Double pay for men firing salute on death of Empress of Germany, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 246, no. 4410/01

## **9<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

"B" Troop at Prince Rupert in 1944.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **"B" Troop. Inspection report, 1944**

RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1246

## **9<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

68<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 9<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery (1<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Vancouver (MD11), 15 May 1939.

Detachment placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Unit placed on active service (1<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 13 April 1942.

9<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 209<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of Officers, 1939-1946**

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

#### **Organization and administration, 1939. *See also 1<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment***

RG24 vol. 4626, file 11D. 2-3-A-9



## **9<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, Pacific Command**

### **Background Information**

9<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H authorized and placed on active service, 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 9<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 2H (27<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 13 April 1942.

Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, May 1942-March 1945. *See also 27<sup>th</sup> and 29<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiments***

RG24 vol. 14514

**Inspection report, 1944**

RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1251

## **9<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service (10<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 12 May 1942.

Redesignated as 99<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 September 1943.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, June 1942-January 1943. See also 10<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14614

## **9<sup>th</sup> Searchlight Battery**

### **Background Information**

9<sup>th</sup> Field Company, CE converted and redesignated as 9<sup>th</sup> (Cape Breton) Searchlight Battery (CD) (16<sup>th</sup> Coast Brigade). Headquarters at Glace Bay, Nova Scotia (MD6), 1 March 1939.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 1 August 1942.

9<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) (Cape Breton) Searchlight Battery (CD) disbanded, 31 March 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, April 1940-January 1942. *See also 16<sup>th</sup> Coast Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14630

## **No. 9 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room, Class B**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service (29<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 15 January 1943.  
Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, March 1943-March 1945. *See also 29<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14625

#### **Inspection report, c.1943-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4994, file HQC 8328-1357

## **9<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Operations Room**

### **Background Information**

2<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Search Light Battery (CD) converted and redesignated as 9<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Operations Room (MD11), 1 April 1946.

Redesignated as 9<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Operations Room, 30 June 1951.

Disbanded, 21 July 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of Officers, 1946**

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

## **10<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery**

### **Background Information**

No. 3 Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery authorized (2<sup>nd</sup> "Montreal" Heavy Brigade, CGA), 2 May 1910.

Redesignated as Montreal Siege Company (The Montreal Heavy Brigade, CGA), 1 March 1912.

Redesignated as 10<sup>th</sup> Siege Battery (2<sup>nd</sup> Heavy Brigade), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 10<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery (How.) (2<sup>nd</sup> Medium Brigade), 1 July 1925.

10<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 106<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (37<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1922-1937**

RG24 vol. 6215, file HQ 3-188-5

#### **Annual training, 1913-1915**

RG24 vol. 287, file HQ 4-16-2

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 85

#### **Register of officers, 1930-1946**

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

#### **Organization, 1913-1931**

RG24 vol. 4459, file 4D. 3-10-1

#### **No. 2 Montreal Siege Company: arms, clothing, equipment, 1913-1918**

RG24 vol. 4459, file 4D. 3-10

#### **No. 2 Montreal Siege Company: training, instruction, 1913-1915**

RG24 vol. 4459, file 4D. 3-10

#### **No. 2 Montreal Siege Company: pay and allowances, 1913-1915**

RG24 vol. 4459, file 4D. 3-10

#### **No. 2 Montreal Siege Company: inspection, 1915**

RG24 vol. 4459, file 4D. 3-10

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**No. 2 Montreal Siege Company: annual inspection report, 1913**

RG24 vol. 4466, file 4D. 3-15-6-1

## **10<sup>th</sup> Woodstock Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Woodstock (New Brunswick) Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 30 May 1866.  
Became No. 5 Battery (Woodstock) of New Brunswick Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 28 May 1869.  
Detached, converted and redesignated as the Woodstock Field Battery, 22 May 1874.  
Redesignated as No. 10 Woodstock Field Battery, [January] 1895.  
10<sup>th</sup> Woodstock Field Battery, 28 December 1895.  
Allocated to 4<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA, 9 May 1905.  
Battery redesignated as 89<sup>th</sup> (Woodstock) Battery, CFA (12<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1868-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 32,572

#### **Register of officers, 1892-1903**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 56

#### **Register of officers, 1904-1907**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 154

#### **Annual training, 1906**

RG24 vol. 284, file HQ 3-10-10

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1903-1914**

RG24 vol. 6214, file HQ 3-171-5

#### **Paylists, 1869-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 238

#### **Register of officers**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

#### **Guns, 1878**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 89, no. 04394



*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Appointments, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 59, no. 03610

**Drill at Headquarters, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 56, no. 02240

**Drill at Headquarters, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 64, no. 05361

**Instructor required, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 67, no. 07066

**Appointments, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 81, no. 11722

**Appointments, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 106, no. 27645

**Practice card, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31414

**Drill, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 113, no. 32728

**Appointments, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 128, no. 41834

**Appointments, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 134, no. 46393

**Inspection report, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53161

**Appointments, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 66385

**Appointments, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 184, no. 73814

**Inspection report, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 190, no. 77232

**Inspection, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 187, no. 75489

**Half yearly inspection, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 190, no. 77257

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Appointments, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 198, no. 80519; vol. 204, nos. 83620, 84035

**Drill return, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 195, no. 78869

**Gun practice at Sussex, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 203, no. 83070

**Command of battery, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 210, no. 87549

**Regimental committees, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 217, no. 92094

**For annual training at local headquarters, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 239, no. 2170/01

**Regimental committees, 1902**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 267, no. 2648/02

## **10<sup>th</sup> (St. Catharines) Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

7<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA redesignated as 10<sup>th</sup> (St. Catharines) Battery, CFA (8<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA).  
Headquarters at St. Catharines, Ontario (MD2), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 10<sup>th</sup> (St. Catharines) Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service (2<sup>nd</sup> Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 8<sup>th</sup>/10<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (2<sup>nd</sup> Field Regiment), 21 December 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 10<sup>th</sup> (St. Catharines) Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 26 August 1945.

10<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) (St. Catharines) Field Battery redesignated as 10<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (44<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Transferred from 44<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment to 57<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment (2<sup>nd</sup>/10<sup>th</sup> Dragoons), 31 March 1965.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September-November 1939. *See also 2<sup>nd</sup> Field Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14546

#### **Reserve and inspection report, c.1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-315

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1922-1944**

RG24 vol. 6202, file HQ 3-35-5

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

## **10<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (1<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Vancouver (MD11), 15 May 1939.

Detachment placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 13 April 1942.

10<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 210<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*See 1<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

### **Register of officers, 1939-1946**

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

## **10<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, Victoria and Esquimalt Fortress**

### **Background Information**

10<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Troop, Type L, authorized and placed on active service, 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 10<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 2L (27<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 13 April 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 10<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 3L, 15 July 1942.

Disbanded, 1 September 1944.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, April 1942-July 1943. See also 27<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14515

**Inspection report, c.1942-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1114

## **10<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service (8<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment), 12 May 1942.

Disbanded, 15 May 1943.

### **Sources**

*See 8<sup>st</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment*

## **10<sup>th</sup> Searchlight Battery (CD)**

### **Background Information**

10<sup>th</sup> Fortress Company, RCE converted and redesignated as 10<sup>th</sup> Searchlight Battery (CD). Attached to 1<sup>st</sup> (Halifax) Coast Brigade. Headquarters at Halifax (MD6), 15 May 1939.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 1 August 1942.

10<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Searchlight Battery (CD) disbanded, 31 March 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, July 1939-September 1942**

RG24 vols. 14630-14638

#### **Inspection report, c.1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-92

## **No. 10 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room, Class B**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service, Goose Bay, 1 April 1943.

Disbanded, 15 November 1944.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, July 1943-November 1944**

RG24 vol. 14625



## **No. 10 Meteorological Section**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group), 18 October 1943.

Disbanded, 23 June 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, October 1943-June 1945**

RG24 vol. 14652

## **11<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery**

### **Background Information**

11<sup>th</sup> Siege Battery authorized (5<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Winnipeg, Manitoba (MD10), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 11<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery (How.) (5<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade), 1 July 1925.

Transferred to 7<sup>th</sup> Medium Brigade, 15 December 1936.

Placed on active service (2<sup>nd</sup> Medium Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 8<sup>th</sup>/11<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery (2<sup>nd</sup> Medium Regiment), 1 June 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 11<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery. Reorganized and redesignated as 11<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 24 May 1941.

11<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) transferred from Winnipeg to Dryden, Ontario, 1 October 1942.

11<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 209<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery, 19 October 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 7 September 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September 1939-May 1940. *See also 2<sup>nd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14484

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1930-1946**

RG24 vol. 6606, file HQ 6814-53-3

#### **Active unit. Inspection report, c.1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-167

#### **Reserve unit. Inspection report, c.1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4984, file HQC 8328-542

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 100

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1937**

RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Register of officers, 1937-1947**

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

## **11<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Garrison Battery of Artillery of Guelph authorized, 20 July 1866.

Designated as Guelph Battery of Garrison Artillery, later.

30<sup>th</sup> "Wellington" Battalion of Rifles authorized. Guelph Battery of Garrison Artillery attached to the 30<sup>th</sup> as No. 1 Company, 14 September 1866.

Battery struck off strength of 30<sup>th</sup>. Converted and redesignated as Wellington Field Battery of Artillery. (...Guns, etc. will be furnished when Department is in a position to do so." (See also Militia General Order of 23 May 1872 which converted Guelph Garrison Battery to a field battery), 13 September 1871.

Attached to 1<sup>st</sup> Provisional Brigade of Field Artillery as No. 1 Field Battery, 24 March 1880.

Designated as No. 11 Field Battery, [December] 1895.

Redesignated as 11<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, Guelph, 28 December 1895.

11<sup>th</sup> (How.) Battery, Guelph, later.

Redesignated as 29<sup>th</sup> Battery, Guelph, 2 February 1920.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1868-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 29, 34, 170

#### **Register of officers, 1904-1907**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 120

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1903-1914**

RG24 vol. 6207, file HQ 3-73-5

#### **Register of officers, 1866-1869**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 51

#### **Guelph, 19 Sept 1861, Col. Webster, Capt. Kingsmill wishes to raise a volunteer battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 170, no. 547 of 1861

#### **Guelph, 7 Dec 1861, Webster, Re Kingsmill's offer**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 172, no. 816 of 1861

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Guelph, 28 Dec 1861, Kingsmill declines to raise foot Artillery Company in class B**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 175, no. 1087 of 1861

**Guelph, 29 June 1866, James Borday. Service roll, Guelph foot Artillery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 232, no. 1539 of 1866

**Guelph, 29 Jan 1867, D. Stirton, Re position of Guelph Garrison Battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 241, no. 99 of 1867

**Paylists, 1872-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 238

**Paylists, Guelph, Garrison Battery, 1867-1868**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

**Register of officers, 1907-1921**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

**June 1882, Recommendations**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 21, no. 1424

**Suggestions of Inspection of Artillery, 1879**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 97, no. 05526

**To march from camp to Puslinch Lake, 1875**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 74, no. 01684

**Head dress, 1878**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 93, no. 05081

**Visit of band to Rochester, 1879**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 98, no. 05800

**Increase in strength, 1878**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 88, no. 04236

**Formation of corps, 1897**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 293, no. 15083

**Transported to Deseronto, 1900**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 328, no. 18736

**Gunshed at Ontario Agricultural College, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 235, no. 1413/01

**Appointments, 1903**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 287, no. 308/03; vol. 293, no. 1929/03

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Appointments, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 198, no. 80505

## **11<sup>th</sup> (Hamilton) Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

4<sup>th</sup> Battery CFA redesignated as 11<sup>th</sup> (Hamilton) Battery, CFA (8<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA).  
Headquarters at Hamilton, Ontario (MD2), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 11<sup>th</sup> (Hamilton) Field Battery (8<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade), 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service and designated as 11<sup>th</sup>/69<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (12<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment),  
24 May 1940.

Active unit designated as 11<sup>th</sup> (Hamilton) Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

11<sup>th</sup> Reserve (Hamilton) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 13<sup>th</sup> Reserve  
(Hamilton) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 1 July 1943.

13<sup>th</sup> Reserve (Hamilton) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 11<sup>th</sup>  
(Reserve) Hamilton Field Battery (8<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment), 15 April 1945.

Active unit disbanded, 31 October 1945.

11<sup>th</sup> Reserve (Hamilton) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 11<sup>th</sup> Medium  
Battery (8<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment), 1 April 1946.

11<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery converted and redesignated as 11<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (8<sup>th</sup> Field  
Regiment), 28 November 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary**

*See 12<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment*

#### **11<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery. Inspection report, c.1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-316

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1921-1944**

RG24 vol. 6203, file HQ 3-37-5

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

## **11<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service (8<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment), 12 May 1942.

Disbanded, 15 May 1943.

### **Sources**

*See 8<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment*



## **2<sup>nd</sup>-11<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Organized as a unit of the Canadian Army Occupation Force (2<sup>nd</sup>-12<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment),  
1 June 1945.

Disbanded, 18 May 1946.

### **Sources**

*See 2<sup>nd</sup>-12<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment*

## **11<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

5<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery converted and redesignated as 11<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery (1<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Vancouver (MD11), 15 May 1939.

Detachment placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 13 April 1942.

11<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 211<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*See 1<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

### **Register of officers, 1939-1946**

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

## **11<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

11<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Troop, type L authorized and placed on active service, 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 11<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, 13 April 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 11<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 3L, 1 September 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 11<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 31 December 1943.

Disbanded, 31 October 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, April-June 1942. See also 28<sup>th</sup> and 29<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiments**

RG24 vol. 14515

## **No. 11 Meteorological Section**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group, 21 February 1944.

Disbanded, June 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, February 1944-June 1945**

RG24 vol. 14652

## **No. 11 Armament Maintenance Establishment**

### **Background Information**

No. 11 District Establishment authorized, 1 September 1944.

Redesignated as No. 11 Armament Maintenance Establishment, 1 June 1945.

Disbanded, 31 July 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, February 1945-June 1946**

RG24 vol. 14657

## **12<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery**

### **Background Information**

Victoria Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 19 July 1878.

Battery became No. 2 and 3 Batteries of British Columbia Provisional Regiment of Garrison Artillery, 12 October 1883.

Batteries became companies of British Columbia Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 25 August 1893.

No. 3 Company redesignated as 12<sup>th</sup> Siege Battery of 5<sup>th</sup> (British Columbia) Regiment, CGA, 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 12<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery (How.) (attached to 5<sup>th</sup> (British Columbia) Coast Brigade), 1 July 1925.

Disbanded, 30 April 1939.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1922-1938**

RG24 vol. 6606, file HQ 6814-49-2

#### **Register of officers, 1878-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 578, 705

#### **Paylists, 1878-1883 (Victoria Battery)**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 261

#### **Paylists, Nos. 2 and 3 Batteries, 1893-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 255

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 16606, part 3, page 102

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1937**

RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

#### **Register of officers, 1937-1939**

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

#### **Increase strength, 1879**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 96, no. 05389

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Band grant, 1880**

RG9 II-A-1 Vol.107, no. 06905

**Drill in camp, 1881**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 107, no. 07063

## **12<sup>th</sup> (Newcastle) Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Newcastle (New Brunswick) Field Battery authorized, 18 December 1868.

Redesignated as No. 12 Newcastle Field Battery, [January] 1895.

Redesignated as 12<sup>th</sup> Newcastle Field Battery, 28 December 1895.

Allocated to 4<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA, 9 May 1905.

Battery disbanded and reorganized, 15 May 1913.

Redesignated as 90<sup>th</sup> (Newcastle) Field Battery, 2 February 1920.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1868-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 28, 567

#### **Register of officers, 1892-1903**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, pages 158, 57

#### **Annual training, 1904**

RG24 vol. 284, file HQ 3-11-6

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1904-1914**

RG24 Vol.6207, file HQ 3-71-5

#### **Register of officers, 1868-1869**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 29

#### **Paylists, 1869-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 239

#### **Register of officers, 1904-1907**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 158

#### **Register of officers, 1907-1921**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

#### **Kingston. November 1868. Quartermaster W. P. Phillips. Stores shipped for Newcastle Field Battery**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 2, no. 2016

#### **Guns, 1878**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 89, no. 04394



*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Gunshed burnt, 1885**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 162, no. A2061

**Drill instructor, 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 51, no. 0474

**Appointments, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 Vol.59, no. 03637

**Appointments, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 Vol.76, no. 10843

**Gunshed burnt, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 75, no. 10380

**Appointments, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 87, no. 15268

**Jubilee salute, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 92, no. 18006

**Appointments, 1888**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 100, no. 23579

**Sergeant instructor, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 107, no. 27983

**Practice card, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31414

**Drill, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 121, no. 37608

**Appointments, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 128, no. 42637

**Appointments, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 135, no. 46832

**Drill instructor, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 134, no. 46186

**Inspection report, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53169

**Salute, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 149, no. 53320

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Appointments, 1895**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 156, nos. 57702, 57887

**Drill instructor, 1895**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 156, no. 57722

**Appointments, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 164, no. 62450

**Drill instructor, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 164, no. 62355

**Appointments, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 166, no. 64805; vol. 171, no. 67891

**Inspection report, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 190, no. 77232

**Trip to Campbelton, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 185, no. 74454

**Half yearly inspection, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 190, no. 77257

**Gun practice at Sussex, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 203, no. 83070

**Drill, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 215, no. 90747

**Instructor, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 219, no. 93440

**Appointments, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 236, no. 1705/01

**Tenure of command, 1902**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 254, no. 93/02

**Salute on Coronation Day, 1902**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 269, no. 2974/02

## **12<sup>th</sup> (London) Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

6<sup>th</sup> (London) Battery, CFA redesignated as 12<sup>th</sup> (London) Battery, CFA (independent) (MD1), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 12<sup>th</sup> (London) Field Battery (7<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade), 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service (5<sup>th</sup> Army Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 12<sup>th</sup>/45<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (21<sup>st</sup> Army Field Regiment), 1 June 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 12<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

Reserve unit redesignated as 12<sup>th</sup>/55<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery (31<sup>st</sup> Reserve) Brigade Group), 1 April 1942.

Reserve unit removed from 31<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 June 1943.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 12<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery, 21 November 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 25 September 1945.

12<sup>th</sup>/55<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 12<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery (7<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment), 1 April 1946.

7<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment, 12<sup>th</sup> and 55<sup>th</sup> Medium Batteries redesignated as 12<sup>th</sup> Field Battery which was allocated to 31<sup>st</sup> Field Regiment, 1 October 1954.

31<sup>st</sup> Field Regiment redesignated as 7<sup>th</sup> Toronto Regiment, 11 May 1960.

To Supplementary Order of Battle, 31 March 1960.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September 1939-March 1940. *See also 7<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14404

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1921-1940**

RG24 vol. 6203, file HQ 3-39-5

#### **Inspection report, c.1943-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-63

#### **Reserve unit inspection report, c.1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4981, file HQC 8328-372

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

**Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

## **12<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and mobilized at Simcoe, Ontario (8<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment). Personnel from 25<sup>th</sup> (Norfolk) Field Brigade, 12 May 1942.

Disbanded, 15 May 1943.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, June-July 1942. See also 8<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14574

## **12<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

1<sup>st</sup>/3<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Medium Field Battery converted and redesignated as 12<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 2H (MD4), 15 May 1943.

12<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 2H converted and redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Medium Battery, 1 September 1943.

### **Sources**

None

## **12<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

3<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 12<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 2H (MD4), 1 September 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 112<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (51<sup>st</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

None

## **12<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

No. 3 Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Troop authorized and placed on active service, 10 October 1941.

Converted and redesignated as 12<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Troop, Type L (24<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 12 December 1941.

Converted and redesignated as 12<sup>th</sup> Anti-aircraft Battery, Type 4L, 13 April 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 12<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 3L, 15 June 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 12<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 2L, 15 October 1943.

Disbanded, 15 January 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, March 1942-June 1944. *See also 24<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment***

RG24 vols. 14515-14516

#### **Inspection report, c.1941-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4990, file HQC 8328-991



## **No. 12 Meteorological Section**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group), 19 October 1943.

Amalgamated with No. 10 Meteorological Section, 2 May 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, October 1943-May 1945**

RG24 vol. 14652

## **13<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery**

### **Background Information**

13<sup>th</sup> Siege Battery authorized but not organized (attached to 11<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA) (MD1),  
2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 13<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery (attached to 11<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade), 1 July 1925.

### **Sources**

None

## **13<sup>th</sup> (Winnipeg) Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Winnipeg Field Battery authorized, 13 October 1871.  
Designated as No. 13 Winnipeg Field Battery, 2 August 1895.  
Redesignated as 13<sup>th</sup> "Winnipeg" Field Battery, 28 December 1895.  
Allocated to 14<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA, 15 June 1914.  
Redesignated as 13<sup>th</sup> (Winnipeg) Battery, 2 February 1920.  
Redesignated as 13<sup>th</sup> (Winnipeg) Field Battery, 1 July 1925.  
Placed on active service (6<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.  
Active unit redesignated as 13<sup>th</sup>/21<sup>st</sup> Field Battery (6<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 1 June 1940.  
Active unit redesignated as 13<sup>th</sup> (Winnipeg) Field Battery, 1 January 1941.  
13<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery allocated to 38<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.  
Active unit disbanded, 23 September 1945.  
13<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) (Winnipeg) Field Battery redesignated as 13<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 April 1946.  
Converted and redesignated as 13<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (Self-Propelled), 19 June 1947.  
52<sup>nd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment (154<sup>th</sup>, 157<sup>th</sup>, 161<sup>st</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries) and 39<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment (Self-Propelled) (13<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup>, 19<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries (Self-Propelled)) amalgamated, converted and redesignated as 39<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment (Self-Propelled) (13<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup>, 19<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries (Self-Propelled)). Transferred to Verdun, 31 December 1954.  
Transferred at Portage la Prairie, 1 September 1970.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September 1939-May 1940. *See also 6<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14546

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1904-1941**

RG24 vol. 6203, file HQ 3-41-5

#### **Annual training, inspection, 1905-1911**

RG24 vol. 284, file HQ 3-12-5

#### **Inspection report, c-1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-163

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Register of officers, 1871-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 29, 571, 572

**Register of officers, 1892-1903**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 58

**Register of officers, 1904-1907**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 162

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

**Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, parts 1 and 2

**Paylists, 1871-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vols. 239-240

**August 1876. DAG, MD10. Estimate for pay rations, forage, etc.**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 7, no. 1413

**Band visit to USA, 1879**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 98, no. 05739

**Band allowance, 1880**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 102, no. 06263

**Drill, 1876**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 81, no. 02901

**Guns, 1877**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 86, no. 03805

**Winter outfit, 1877**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 87, no. 04014

**Snowshoes, etc., 1878**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 93, no. 05003

**Instructor, 1890**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 238, no. A10113

**Instructor, 1891**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 249, no. A10993

**Guns, 1897**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 296, no. 15486

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Appointments, 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 51, no. 0510

**Appointments, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 57, no. 02865; vol. 60, no. 03939

**Paylist for men called out at Rat Portage, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 59, no. 03799

**Inspection, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 67, no. 06766

**Arrest of Bacon, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 68, no. 07453

**Appointments, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 73, no. 09264; vol. 26, no. 10672; vol. 79, no. 11072

**Nominal roll, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 75, no. 10404

**Appointments, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 88, no. 15586; vol. 90, no. 17149

**Inspection, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 89, no. 16258

**Appointments, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 93, no. 18866, vol. 94, no. 19658; vol. 95, no. 20550, vol. 96, no. 20832

**Inspection, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 94, no. 19751

**Appointments, 1888**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 100, no. 23661

**Drill instructor, 1888**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 99, no. 22871

**Appointments, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 103, no. 25755

**Appointments, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 112, no. 32392

**Marching State, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 114, no. 33454

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Instructor, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 113, no. 33087

**Practice card, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31414

**Arrest of Dodge, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 114, no. 33425

**Appointments, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 118, no. 36069

**Instructor, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 120, no. 36824

**Drill in camp, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 119, no. 36707

**Appointments, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 128, no. 41855; vol. 129, nos. 42836, 42976

**Instructor, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 127, no. 40979

**Appointments, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 133, no. 45386

**Inspection report, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52530

**Drill, 1895**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 153, no. 56425

**Appointments, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 159, no. 59736

**Appointments, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 167, no. 65202

**Appointments, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 182, no. 73272; vol. 186, no. 75383

**Drill in camp, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 183, no. 73540

**Inspection report, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 186, no. 75075

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Appointments, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 200, no. 81105

**Inspection, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 207, no. 85840

**Drill postponed, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 201, no. 81792

**Appointments, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 216, no. 91279; vol. 221, no. 94411; vol. 222, no. 94726

**Inspection, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 220, no. 93702

**Efficiency return, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 219, no. 93455

**Drill, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 214, no. 90147

**Loan of guns for exhibition, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 218, no. 92598

**Appointments, 1902**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 258, no. 825/02; vol. 270, no. 3403/02

**Efficiency returns, 1902**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 263, no. 1808/02

**Inspection, 1903**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 297, no. 3224/03

**Mobilization, 1914-1915**

RG24 vol. 4592, file 10D 20-2-73

## **13<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service (8<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment), 12 May 1942.

Disbanded, 15 May 1943.

### **Sources**

*See 8<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment*



## **13<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

13<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 2L authorized and placed on active service, Victoria, Esquimalt Fortress, 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 13<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 3L (27<sup>th</sup> Anti-aircraft Regiment), 13 April 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 13<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 4L, 15 June 1943.

Disbanded, 1 September 1944.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, March 1942-August 1943. See also 27<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14516

**Inspection report, c.1942-1944**

RG24 microfilm C-1994, file HQC 8328-1116

## **13<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) (Hamilton) Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

11<sup>th</sup> Reserve (Hamilton) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 13<sup>th</sup> Reserve (Hamilton) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 4L, 1 July 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 11<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Hamilton Field Battery, 15 April 1945.

### **Sources**

*See 11<sup>th</sup> (Hamilton) Field Battery*

## **No. 13 Meteorological Section**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group), January 1944.

Disbanded, June 1945

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, February 1944-June 1945**

RG24 vol. 14652

## **14<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery**

### **Background Information**

No 1 Company King's County Provisional Battalion of Infantry authorized, 25 June 1875.

Converted and redesignated as Montague Battery of Garrison Artillery. Attached to Prince Edward Island Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery as No. 5 Battery, 17 October 1884.

Designated as No. 4 Company, 4<sup>th</sup> "Prince Edward Island" Regiment, CA, 27 December 1895.

Redesignated as No. 5 Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Prince Edward Island Regiment, CA, 2 May 1904.

Amalgamated with No. 6 Company to form No. 3 Company, 9 May 1905.

Redesignated as No. 9 Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery (4<sup>th</sup> Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade), 2 May 1910.

Converted and redesignated as 37<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA. Headquarters at Souris (3<sup>rd</sup> Brigade, CFA), 1 June 1912.

Redesignated as 14<sup>th</sup> Siege Battery (1<sup>st</sup> (Prince Edward Island) Heavy Brigade), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 14<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery (1<sup>st</sup> (Prince Edward Island) Medium Brigade), 1 July 1925.

Authority to organize is suspended, 1 April 1932.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Annual training, 1912-1913**

RG24 vol. 285, file HQ 3-41-2

#### **Register of officers, 1884-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 423

#### **Paylists No. 5 Battery, 1885-1905**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 254

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 76

## **14<sup>th</sup> (Midland) Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

C. Seymour authorized to raise a field battery. "Guns and the necessary material will be supplied...whenever the Department...is in a position to do so", 26 January 1872.

Durham Field Battery of Artillery authorized. Headquarters at Port Hope, Ontario, 19 April 1872.

Numbered as 14<sup>th</sup> Battery, Canadian Artillery in accordance with G.O. 58 of 28 December 1895, [28 December], 1895.

Transferred to Cobourg, 1 May 1902.

Redesignated as 14<sup>th</sup> "Midland" Field Battery (10<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA), 1 July 1902.

Allocated to 4<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA, 2 February 1920.

Reorganized, 3 March 1931.

Placed on active service (4<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade) 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 2<sup>nd</sup>/14<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (4<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 1 June 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 14<sup>th</sup> (Midland) Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

Redesignated as 14<sup>th</sup>/22<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery, 20 May 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 19 September 1945.

14<sup>th</sup>/22<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 14<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery (33<sup>rd</sup> Medium Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 14<sup>th</sup> Field Battery. Allocated to 50<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment, 31 March 1965.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September 1939-May 1940. *See also 4<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14547

#### **Annual training, 1905-1913**

RG24 vol. 284, file HQ 3-13-17

#### **Inspection report, c.-1940-1945**

RG24 microfilms C-4978 and C-4980, file HQC 8328-188

#### **14<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery, 1940-1941**

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-326

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Register of officers, 1872-1892**

RG9 II-B-5 vol. 4, pages 30, 564

**Register of officers 1904-1907**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 166

**Annual inspection reports, 1903-1940**

RG24 vol. 6203, file HQ 3-43-5

**Port Hope, 31 March 1862. Lt. Col. D. Bethune. For permission to raise a foot artillery company**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 181, no. 666 of 1862

**Paylists, 1874-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 240

**Register of officers, 1892-1903**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 59

**Register of officers, 1907-1921**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

**Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

**Kingston, Sept. 1879. Inspector of Artillery. Account for target etc. of battery**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 10, no. 2373

**Drill and inspection, 1878**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 90, no. 04600

**State of battery, 1881**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 107, no. 07020

**Drill, 1881**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 115, no. 07793

**Inspection, 1881**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 116, no. 07880

**Annual drill, 1897**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 299, no. 15825

**Appointments, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 60, no. 03962

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Appointments, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 66, no. 06399

**Appointments, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 74, no. 10014

**Service in North West, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 72, no. 09107

**Drill instructor from "B" Battery, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 80, no. 11432

**Min removed from "A" Battery, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 91, no. 17461

**Appointments, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 104, no. 26588

**Appointments, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 113, no. 32880

**Practice card, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31414

**Appointments, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 119, no. 36709

**Appointments, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 125, no. 40251

**Appointments, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 134, no. 46409

**Appointments, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 146, no. 51872

**Inspection report, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52343

**Appointments, 1895**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 156, no. 57819

**Drill at headquarters, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 66191

**Appointments, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 184, no. 74045

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Drill at headquarters, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 182, no. 73161

**Tenure of command, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 182, no. 73262

**Instructor, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 184, no. 74201

**Drill return, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 195, no. 78861

**Drill at headquarters, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 201, no. 81982

**Appointments, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 215, no. 90816

**Appointments, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 226, no. 97223; vol. 227, no. 98841

**Change of battery headquarters, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 240, no. 2624/01

**Accommodation, 1902**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 279, no. 5340/02



## **14<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service (5<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 January 1943.

Disbanded, 10 December 1945

### **Sources**

*See 5<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment*

## **No. 14 Meteorological Section**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group), 5 January 1944.

Absorbed by No. 10 Meteorological Section, 20 May 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, February 1944-May 1945**

RG24 vol. 14653

## **14<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Mobilized for active service (2<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 September 1939.

Converted and redesignated as 14<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type M, 1 October 1941.

Converted and redesignated as 14<sup>th</sup> Anti-aircraft Battery, Type H (21<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 17 February 1942.

Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, August 1940-June 1945. See also 21<sup>st</sup> and 25<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vols. 14485-14486

**Inspection report, c.1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4984, file HQC 8328-515

## **15<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery**

### **Background Information**

Saint John Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 3 January 1860.

Became No. 1 Battery (Saint John) of New Brunswick Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 28 May 1869.

Redesignated as No. 1 Company, New Brunswick Battalion of Garrison Artillery, 7 April 1893.

Became No. 1 Company, 3rd "New Brunswick" Battalion of Garrison Artillery, [January] 1895.

No. 1 Company, 3rd "New Brunswick" Regiment of Garrison Artillery, 28 December 1895.

Redesignated as No. 1 Battery, 3rd "New Brunswick" Regiment (Heavy Brigade), 2 April 1907.

Redesignated as No. 4 Battery, CGA, 3rd "New Brunswick" Regiment, CGA, 2 May 1910.

No. 1 Company, 3rd "New Brunswick" Regiment, CGA, 15 April 1912.

Redesignated as 15th Heavy Battery (3rd (New Brunswick) Heavy Brigade), 2 February 1920.

Converted and redesignated as 15th Medium Battery (3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Battery), 1 July 1925.

Converted and redesignated as 15th Heavy Battery (3rd (New Brunswick) Coast Brigade (The Loyal Company of Artillery)), 15 April 1938.

Detachment placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Battery placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 15th Coast Battery, 1 September 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 15 August 1945.

15th (Reserve) Heavy Battery redesignated as 15th (Reserve) Coast Battery, 21 September 1945.

Converted and redesignated as 115th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (3rd (New Brunswick) Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 29 April 1948.

Converted and redesignated as 115th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery, 22 August 1955.

Converted and redesignated as 115th Field Battery (3rd Field Artillery Regiment (The Loyal Company)), 10 December 1962.

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, September 1944-August 1945. See also 3<sup>rd</sup> (New Brunswick) Coast Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14358

**Register of officers, 1868-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page442

**Paylists, No. 1 Battery, 1868-1892**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 250

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 92

**Register of officers, 15<sup>th</sup> Medium, 1925-1938**

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

**Register of officers, 15<sup>th</sup> Heavy, 1938-1947**

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

## **15<sup>th</sup> (Shefford) Battery**

### **Background Information**

Shefford Field Battery authorized. Headquarters at Granby, Qué., 10 May 1872.

Redesignated as No. 15 Shefford Field Battery, [January] 1895.

Redesignated as 15<sup>th</sup> Shefford Field Battery, 28 December 1895.

Allocated to 7<sup>th</sup> Brigade of Field Artillery, 9 May 1905.

Redesignated as 24<sup>th</sup> (Shefford) Battery, CFA, 2 February 1920.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1872-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 30,569

#### **Register of officers, 1892-1903**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 60

#### **Register of officers, 1903-1907**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 170

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1904-1920**

RG24 vol. 6206, file HQ 3-63-5

#### **Annual Training, 1910**

RG24 vol. 284, file HQ 3-14-28

#### **Paylists, 1872-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 241

#### **Register of officers, 1907-1921**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

#### **Paylists, guard at Granby, 1877**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 83, no. 03264

#### **Pay at annual practice, 1881**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 115, no. 07841

#### **Unable to go to camp, 1882**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 125, no. 08797

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Inspection, 1877**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 86, no. 03859

**Gunshed burnt, 1879**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 95, no. 05331

**Gunshed, 1898**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 309, no. 16907

**Seale to be major and commanding officer, 1900**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 334, no. 19384

**Drill at St. Jean, 1892**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 262, no. A12229

**Unable to go to camp, 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 51, no. 0744

**Appointments, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 57, no. 02906

**Appointments, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 68, no. 07249

**Gun practice, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 89, no. 16397

**Appointments, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 94, no. 19480

**Revolving sights, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 94, no. 19592

**Drill instructor, 1888**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 100, no. 23824

**Appointments, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 107, no. 28313

**Appointments, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 113, no. 33263

**Drill, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 120, no. 37187

**Appointments, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 136, no. 47242

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Appointments, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53038

**Inspection report, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53191

**Instructor, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 146, no. 52281

**Training, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53039

**Drill, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 162, no. 61122

**Unable to go to camp, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 172, no. 68282

**Appointments, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 167, no. 65300; vol. 172, no. 68447

**Appointments, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 179, no. 71794; vol. 184, no. 74143, vol. 188, no. 76261

**Instructor, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 188, no. 76075

**Tenure of command, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 260, no. 1153/02

**Appointments, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 201, no. 82256

**Instructor, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 202, no. 82538

**Drill at Longueuil, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 201, no. 81637

**Appointments, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 219, no. 93179

**Drill, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 217, no. 92302

**Instructor, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 219, no. 93266



*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Command of battery, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 211, no. 88502

**Field hospital, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 218, no. 93125

**Appointments, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 226, no. 97387

**For annual training at Granby**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 238, no. 2129/01

**Efficiency return, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 251, no. 5336/01

**Col. Hudon's inspection reports, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 253, no. 5750/01

**Annual inspection reports, 1911-1913**

RG24 vol. 4465, file 4D 3-7-15-1

## **15<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

15<sup>th</sup> Battery CFA authorized (3<sup>rd</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Toronto, Ontario (MD2), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 15<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service (3<sup>rd</sup> Army Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 9<sup>th</sup>/15<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (11<sup>th</sup> Army Field Regiment), 12 February 1940

Active unit redesignated as 15<sup>th</sup> Field Battery. Reorganized and redesignated as 15<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 27 June 1945.

9<sup>th</sup>/15<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery redesignated as 9<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (29<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Redesignated as 15<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (Self-Propelled), 19 June 1947.

Redesignated as 15<sup>th</sup> Field Battery and allocated to 7<sup>th</sup> Toronto Regiment, 31 March 1965.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September-December 1939. *See also 7<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14574

#### **Inspection report c.1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4077, file HQC 8328-8

#### **15<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery. Inspection report, c.1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4979, file HRC 8328-237

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1921-1940**

RG24 vol. 6204, file HQ 3-45-5

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

#### **Register of officers, 1930-1947**

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

## **15<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Mobilized for service with 1<sup>st</sup> Canadian Division (2<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 September 1939.

Disbanded, 13 April 1942.

### **Sources**

None

## **15<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

15<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type H authorized and placed on active service, 17 February 1942.

Disbanded, 15 November 1944.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, May 1942-October 1944. *See also 21<sup>st</sup>, 22<sup>nd</sup> and 23<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiments***

RG24 vol. 14516

## **15<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service (3<sup>rd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 28 October 1940.

Redesignated as 38<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 January 1941.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, September 1940-December 1941. *See also 3<sup>rd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14616

**Inspection report, c.1940-1941**

RG24 microfilm C-4984, file HQC 8328-541

## **No. 15 Meteorological Section**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group), 4 January 1944.

Absorbed by No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group, 20 June 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, February 1944-June 1945**

RG24 vol. 14653

## **15<sup>th</sup> Harbour Defence Troop**

### **Background Information**

16<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 6<sup>th</sup>, 36<sup>th</sup> and 86<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries amalgamated to form 15<sup>th</sup> and 16<sup>th</sup> Harbour Defence Troops. Headquarters at Halifax, 29 December 1954.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1960.

### **Sources**

None

## **16<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery**

### **Background Information**

16<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery authorized in MD11 but not organized, 1 March 1920.

Redesignated as 16<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery (attached to 10<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade). Headquarters at Kenora (MD10), 1 July 1925.

Disbanded, 14 December 1936.

### **Sources**

None



## **16<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery**

### **Background Information**

16<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery (How.) authorized (7<sup>th</sup> Medium Brigade). Personnel from the disbanded Kenora Light Infantry. Headquarters at Kenora, Ontario (MD10), 15 December 1936.

Converted and redesignated as 16<sup>th</sup>/17<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Medium Battery, 1 February 1943.

16<sup>th</sup>/17<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Medium Battery disbanded, 31 March 1946.

16<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Medium Battery and 209<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery amalgamated to form 116<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery, 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1938-1939**

RG24 vol. 6216, file HQ 3-198-5

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1938-1946**

RG24 vol. 6606, file HQ 6814-72-1

#### **Register of officers, 1936-1946**

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

## **16<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

A half battery authorized at Guelph, Ontario To be attached to the Wellington Field Battery for instructional purposes, 22 March 1878.

Authorized as a full battery, 5 April 1878.

Designated as the Ontario Field Battery of Artillery, Guelph, 3 May 1878.

Attached to 1<sup>st</sup> Provisional Brigade of Field Artillery as No. 2 Field Battery, 24 March 1880.

Designated as No. 16 Battery, [28 December] 1895.

Redesignated as 16<sup>th</sup> Battery, Guelph, 28 December 1895.

Later on converted and redesignated as 16<sup>th</sup> (How.) Battery, Guelph.

Converted and redesignated as 16<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA (11<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 16<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service. Active unit designated as 16<sup>th</sup>/43<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery (12<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 16<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

16<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery in 31<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 31 October 1945.

Transferred from Guelph to Fergus, 27 July 1960.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, May-September 1940. See also 12<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14547

#### **Register of officers, 1878-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 33, 35

#### **Register of officers, 1904-1907**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 120

#### **Register of officers, 1907-1921**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1903-1943**

RG24 vol. 6204, file HQ 3-47-5

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Establishment for annual training, 1905**

RG24 vol. 284, file HQ 3-17-4

**Inspection report, c.1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-268

**Paylists, 1878-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 241.

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

**Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

**Suggestions of Inspector of Artillery, 1879**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 97, no. 05526

**Drill, 1878**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 92, no. 04846

**Head dress, 1878**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 93, no. 05081

**Drill, 1879**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 98, no. 05758

**Drill shed, 1880**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 102, no. 06365

**New guns, 1897**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 301, no. 16031

**Appointments, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 241, nos. 2901/01, 2903/01

**Gunshed at Ontario Agricultural College, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 235, no. 1413/01

**Salute to his Excellency at Winter Fair, 1901**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 251, no. 5523/01

**Appointments, 1902**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 279, no. 5449/02

**Appointments, 1903**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 294, no. 2157/03; vol. 297, no. 2900/03

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Appointments, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 192, no. 77834

**Tenure of command, 1900**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 211, no. 88268

**Drill, 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 50, no. 0105

## **16<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service (4<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 January 1943.

Disbanded, 28 November 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Requests for publications. See *4<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment***

RG24 vol. 10307, file 63/16 A/TR BT4/1

#### **History, 1951**

RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-312/16

## **2<sup>nd</sup>-16<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as a unit of the Canadian Army Occupation Force (2<sup>nd</sup>-12<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment),  
1 June 1945.

Disbanded, 18 May 1946

### **Sources**

*See 2<sup>nd</sup>-12<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment*

## **16<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft (Machine Gun) Battery (CD)**

### **Background Information**

Mobilized (25<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 22 March 1941.

Disbanded, 12 November 1942.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, November 1941-November 1942**

RG24 vol. 14517

## **16<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

16<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H authorized and placed on active service, 17 February 1942.

Disbanded, 15 May 1942.

### **Sources**

None



## **16<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service, Dieppe (3<sup>rd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 28 September 1910.

Disbanded, 24 September 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, August 1940-April 1941. See also 3<sup>rd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14614

#### **Requests for publications**

RG24 vol. 10318, file 63/LAABTY/1

#### **Inspection reports, 1940-1941**

RG24 microfilm C-4981, file HQC 8328-360

## **No. 16 Anti-Aircraft Operations Room**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (1<sup>st</sup> Canadian Anti-Aircraft Brigade; later, 107<sup>th</sup> (British) Anti-Aircraft Brigade), 23 June 1943.

Disbanded, 21 June 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, March 1944-June 1945**

RG24 vol. 14626

#### **Organization and administration**

RG24 vol. 12435, file 6/16 AA OPS Room/1

## **No. 16 Meteorological Section**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group), 17 October 1943.

Absorbed by No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group, 20 June 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, October 1943-June 1945**

RG24 vol. 14653

## **16<sup>th</sup> Harbour Defence Troop**

### **Background Information**

Headquarters, 16<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment amalgamated with its batteries (6<sup>th</sup>, 36<sup>th</sup> and 86<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries) to form 15<sup>th</sup> and 16<sup>th</sup> Harbour Defence Troops. Headquarters at Sydney, 29 December 1954.

16<sup>th</sup> Harbour Defence Troop converted and redesignated as 6<sup>th</sup> Independent Field Battery, 25 October 1956.

### **Sources**

None

## **17<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery**

### **Background Information**

17<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery authorized but not organized (10<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters to be at Regina (MD12), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 17<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery, 1 July 1925.

Disbanded, 14 December 1936.

17<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery (How.) authorized (7<sup>th</sup> Medium Brigade). Personnel from the disbanded Kenora Light Infantry. Headquarters at Fort Francis (MD10), 15 December 1936.

Converted and redesignated as 16<sup>th</sup>/17<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Medium Battery, 1 February 1943.

16<sup>th</sup>/17<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Medium Battery disbanded, 31 March 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1936-1946**

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

## **17<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA**

### **Background Information**

Sydney Field Battery of Artillery authorized, 11 May 1883.

Redesignated as No. 17 (Sydney) Field Battery, January 1895.

Redesignated as 17<sup>th</sup> "Sydney" Field Battery, 28 December 1895.

Sydney Company of Garrison Artillery authorized, 1 July 1900.

17<sup>th</sup> "Sydney" Field Battery disbanded. Officers of the battery appointed to the Sydney Company of Garrison Artillery, 1 September 1900.

Sydney Company of Garrison Artillery reorganized as 17<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 May 1903.

Allocated to 3<sup>rd</sup> Brigade, CFA, 9 May 1905.

Redesignated as 6<sup>th</sup> (Sydney) Battery, CFA (16<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1883-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 33, 570

#### **Register of officers, Sydney Company, 1900-1903**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, pages 86, 589

#### **Annual training, 1900-1911**

RG24 vol. 284, file HQ 3-15-27

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1903-1914**

RG24 vol. 6425, file 251

#### **Register of officers, 1892-1903**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 61

#### **Register of officers, 1904-1907**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 174

#### **Paylists, 1887-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 242

#### **Register of officers, 1903**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 86

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Register of officers, 1907-1921**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

**Disbandment, 1885**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 153, no. A1408

**Disbandment, 1885**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 172, no. A2761

**New armament, 1890**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 235, no. A9872

**Drill at Aldershot, 1892**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 260, no. A12020

**Camp, 1889**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 225, no. A8925

**Sydney Garrison Battery, 1879**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 95, no. 05231

**Appointments, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 89, no. 16880; vol. 90, no. 17072

**Appointments, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 94, no. 19528; vol. 95, no. 19911; vol. 96, no. 21005

**Jubilee salute, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 92, no. 18006

**Removal of Chisholm, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 95, no. 20454

**Appointments, 1888**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 100, no. 23385

**Use of military grounds, 1888**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 100, no. 23254

**Drill instructor, 1888**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 100, no. 23824

**Appointments, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 107, no. 28313

**Appointments, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 113, no. 33263

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Drill, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 120, no. 37187; vol. 121, no. 37623

**Inspection, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 121, no. 37770

**Drill, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 128, no. 41903

**Mobilization return, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 131, no. 43952

**Appointments, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 136, no. 47242; vol. 135, no. 47090

**Query re drill, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 136, no. 47312

**Appointments, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53038

**Inspection, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53278

**Training, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53039

**Inspection report, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53191

**Instructor, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 146, no. 52281

**Salute at Louisbourg, 1895**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 154, no. 56761

**Drill, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 162, no. 61122

**Appointments, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 167, no. 65300

**Drill, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 168, no. 65552; vol. 171, no. 67638

**Appointments, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 65995; vol. 171, no. 68103



*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Inspection, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 171, no. 68166

**Defence of Halifax, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 175, no. 70139

**Appointments, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 182, no. 73045; vol. 186, no. 74983; vol. 187, no. 75963; vol. 188, nos. 76274, 76274, 76347

**Drill, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 186, no. 74982

**Inspection, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 190, no. 77232

**Field artillery practice at Deseronto, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 183, no. 73746

**Charges, commanding officer, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 190, no. 77350

**Appointments, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 204, no. 83748

**Drill, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 201, no. 82139

**Inspection, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 194, no. 78657

## **17<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

36<sup>th</sup> Battery redesignated as 17<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA (5<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at St. Boniface, Manitoba (MD10), 2 February 1920.

Transferred to Winnipeg, 15 December 1922.

Redesignated as 17<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service (15<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 1 January 1941.

Reserve unit redesignated as 17<sup>th</sup>/19<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery. In 38<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, January-April 1941. *See also 15<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14547

#### **Inspection report, c.1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4985, file HQC 8328-568

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1923-1940**

RG24 vol. 6204, file HQ 3-49-5

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

## **17<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

17<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H authorized and placed on active service, Arvida, Gander, 10 October 1941.

Converted and redesignated as 17<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 15 June 1943.

Disbanded, 15 April 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, January 1942-February 1945. *See also 24<sup>th</sup> and 26<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiments***

RG24 vols. 14517-14518

**Inspection report, c. 1941-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4990, file HQC 8328-989

## **17<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service, Dieppe (3<sup>rd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 28 October 1940.

Disbanded, 24 September 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, August 1940-February 1941. See also 3<sup>rd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14614

## **17<sup>th</sup> Searchlight Battery**

### **Background Information**

17<sup>th</sup> Fortress Company, RCE converted and redesignated as 17<sup>th</sup> Searchlight Battery (CD). Attached to 5<sup>th</sup> (British Columbia) Coast Brigade at Esquimalt (MD11), 15 May 1939.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active Unit disbanded, 1 May 1942.

17<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Searchlight Battery (CD) converted and redesignated as 8<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room, 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, August 1939-July 1942**

RG24 vol. 14638

#### **Inspection report, c.1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-127

#### **Register of officers, 1939-1946**

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

#### **Organization and administration, 1939**

RG24 vol. 4626, file 11D 2-3-5-17

## **No. 17 Meteorological Section**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group), 17 October 1943.

Absorbed by No. 10 Meteorological Section, 1 May 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, October 1943-May 1945**

RG24 vol. 14653

## **18<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery**

### **Background Information**

18<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery authorized but not organized (attached to 17<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA).

Headquarters to be at Saskatoon, Saskatchewan (MD12), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 18<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery, 1 July 1925.

Disbanded, 14 December 1936.

### **Sources**

None

## **18<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery**

### **Background Information**

18<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery (How.) authorized (7<sup>th</sup> Medium Brigade). Headquarters at Port Arthur (MD10), 15 December 1936.

18<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 18<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Medium Battery, 1 February 1943.

One troop transferred to Fort William, 1 April 1943.

Redesignated as 118<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery, 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Inspection report, 1942**

RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQC 8328-871

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1937-1946**

RG24 vol. 6216, file HQ 3-200-5

#### **Register of officers, 1936-1946**

RG24 vol. 194, part 2



## **18<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery**

### **Background Information**

18<sup>th</sup> Field Battery authorized and placed on active service (16<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 10 May 1941.

Converted and redesignated as 18<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery (2<sup>nd</sup> Medium Regiment), 26 January 1942.

Disbanded, 3 October 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

### **War diary**

*See **2<sup>nd</sup> Medium Regiment** and **8<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment***

## **18<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (3<sup>rd</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Antigonish, Nova Scotia (MD6), 9 May 1905.

Redesignated as 86<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA (16<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1905-1907**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 684

#### **Annual training, 1907-1914**

RG24 vol. 284, file HQ 3-22-5

#### **Paylists, 1906-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 242

#### **Register of officers, 1907-1921**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

## **18<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

26<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA redesignated as 18<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA (10<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Regina, Saskatchewan (MD12), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 18<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service (2<sup>nd</sup> Army Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 18<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (2<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 December 1939.

Active unit disbanded, 22 September 1945.

18<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 18<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery (10<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 18<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (10<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment), 1 May 1962.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September 1939-August 1945. *See also 2<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment***

RG24 vols. 14574-14576

#### **18<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery. Inspection report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-152

#### **18<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery. Requests for publications**

RG24 vol. 10307, file 63/18 A/TK BTY/1

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1920-1939**

RG24 vol. 6205, file HQ 3-51-5

#### **Clothing and equipment, 1921**

RG24 vol. 6204, file HQ 3-51-3

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1946**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

## **18<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

18<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H authorized and placed on active service, Halifax, Arvida, 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 18<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 15 May 1942.

Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, April 1942-June 1945. See also 21<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vols. 14518-14519

## **No. 18 Meteorological Section**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group), 4 January 1944.

Absorbed by No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group, 18 June 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, February 1944-June 1945. See also No. 11 Meteorological Section**

RG24 vol. 14654

## **19<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery**

### **Background Information**

19<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery authorized but not organized (attached to 19<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA).

Headquarters to be at Calgary, Alberta (MD13), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 19<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery but not organized, 1 July 1925.

### **Sources**

None

## **19<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA**

### **Background Information**

Authorized. Headquarters at Saint John, New Brunswick (MD7), 9 May 1905.

Headquarters transferred to Moncton, 15 June 1907.

Allocated to 4<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA, 1 April 1908.

Reorganized and redesignated as 8<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA (12<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1905-1907**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 685

#### **Annual training, 1906-1912**

RG24 vol. 284, file HQ 3-25-2

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1906-1914**

RG24 vol. 6201, file HQ 3-30-5

#### **Paylists, 1907-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 242

#### **Register of officers, 1907-1921**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

## **19<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

19<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA authorized but not organized (5<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters to be at Winnipeg, Manitoba (MD10), 2 February 1920.

Authorized to organize, 1923.

Redesignated as 19<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service (3<sup>rd</sup> Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 19<sup>th</sup>/77<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (3<sup>rd</sup> Field Regiment) 21 December 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 19<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

Reserve unit redesignated as 17<sup>th</sup>/19<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery, 1 April 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 27 August 1945.

19<sup>th</sup> Field Battery allocated to 39<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment, 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 19<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (Self-Propelled), 19 June 1947.

To 26<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment.

Transferred to supplementary Order of Battle, 1 April 1970.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September 1939. *See also 3<sup>rd</sup> Field Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14547

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1923-1941**

RG24 vol. 6205, file HQ 3-53-5

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1 and part 2



## **19<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

19<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H authorized and placed on active service (21<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment) Halifax, 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 19<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2-H, 15 May 1942.

Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, October 1942-June 1945. See also 21<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14520

## **No. 19 Meteorological Section**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group). Attached to 1<sup>st</sup> Canadian Survey Regiment, 1944.

Absorbed by No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group, 23 June 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, September 1944-June 1945. See also 1<sup>st</sup> Canadian Survey Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14654

## **20<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery**

### **Background Information**

20<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery authorized but not organized (attached to 20<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA).

Headquarters to be at Edmonton, Alberta (MD13), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 20<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery but not organized, 1 July 1925.

### **Sources**

None

## **20<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (5<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA) Headquarters at Quebec, 9 May 1905.

Headquarters transferred to Fraserville, 15 September 1913.

Redesignated as 82<sup>nd</sup> Battery, CFA (13<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1914**

RG24 vol. 6213, file HQ 3-164-5

#### **Register of officers, 1905-1907**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 686

#### **Paylists, 1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 242

#### **Register of officers, 1907-1921**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

## **20<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

25<sup>th</sup> Battery (Independent) redesignated as 20<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA (18<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA).  
Headquarters at Lethbridge, Alberta (MD13), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 20<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service (2<sup>nd</sup> Army Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 20<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery, 1 December 1939.

20<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery in 41<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.

20<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery disbanded, 22 September 1945.

20<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 20<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (Self-Propelled). A unit of 18<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment, 19 June 1947.

Became an independent unit, 1 April 1970.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September 1939-June 1940. *See also 2<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14576

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1921-1940**

RG24 vol. 6205, file HQ 3-55-5

#### **History, 1936**

RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-370/20

#### **20<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery. Inspection report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-146

#### **20<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery. Requests for publications**

RG24 vol. 10307, file 63/20 A/TK BTY/1

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1921-1940**

RG24 vol. 6205, file HQ 3-55-5

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 37

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

## **20<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

20<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H authorized and placed on active service, Atlantic Command, 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 20<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 15 June 1943.

Disbanded, 15 November 1944.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, March 1942-November 1944. See also 21<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14521

## **No. 20 Meteorological Section**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group), 4 January 1944.

Attached No. 11 Meteorological Section, May 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, January 1944-May 1945**

RG24 vol. 14654

## **21<sup>st</sup> Medium Battery**

### **Background Information**

1<sup>st</sup> Siege Battery authorized but not organized (attached to 3<sup>rd</sup> Brigade, CFA), Headquarters at Toronto (MD2), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 21<sup>st</sup> Medium Battery but not organized, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to organize, 15 March 1931.

21<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Medium Battery converted and redesignated as 21<sup>st</sup>/23<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery. In 32<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.

21<sup>st</sup>/23<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 121<sup>st</sup> Field Battery (Self-propelled) (32<sup>nd</sup> Field Regiment (Self-propelled)), 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Inspection report, c.1942-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4979, file HQC 8328-240

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1931-1939**

RG24 vol. 6216, file HQ 3-203-5

#### **Register of officers, 1931-1946**

RG24 vol. 194, part 1



## **21<sup>st</sup> (Westmount) Battery**

### **Background Information**

21<sup>st</sup> "Montreal" Battery, CFA authorized (6<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA) Headquarters at Montreal (MD4), 9 May 1905.

Redesignated as 21<sup>st</sup> "Westmount" Battery, CFA, 13 May 1908.

Reorganized and redesignated as 5<sup>th</sup> (Westmount) Battery, CFA (2<sup>nd</sup> Brigade, CFA), 27 February 1920.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Annual training, 1912-1913**

RG24 vol. 285, file HQ 3-30-4

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1910-1913**

RG24 vol. 5699, file HQ 30-19-5

#### **Register of officers, 1905-1907**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 687

#### **Paylists, 1908-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 242

#### **Register of officer, 1907-1921**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

#### **Organization, 1908**

RG24 vol. 4458, file 4D. 3-5-1

#### **Annual inspection report, 1911-1913**

RG24 vol. 4465, file 4D. 3-9-5-1

## **21<sup>st</sup> Field Battery, later 21<sup>st</sup> Medium Battery**

### **Background Information**

21<sup>st</sup> Battery, CFA authorized (17<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Saskatoon, Saskatchewan (MD12), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 21<sup>st</sup> Field Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service and detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 13<sup>th</sup>/21<sup>st</sup> Field Battery (6<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 1 June 1940.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 21<sup>st</sup> Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 23 September 1945.

21<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 21<sup>st</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 April 1946.

Amalgamated with headquarters of 17<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, converted and redesignated as 21<sup>st</sup> Medium Battery (10<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment), 1 October 1954.

Redesignated as 21<sup>st</sup> Independent Medium Artillery Battery, 30 October 1961.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September 1939-July 1940. *See also 6<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14547

#### **Organization and localization, 1940**

RG24 vol. 6205, file HQ 3-57-1

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1921-1938**

RG24 vol. 6205, file HQ 3-57-5

#### **Inspection report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-161

#### **History, 1955**

RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-371/21

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 31

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

## **21<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

21<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H authorized and placed on active service, 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 21<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 2H, 13 April 1942.

Disbanded, 31 January 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, April-June 1942. See also 28<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14521

**Inspection report, c. 1942-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4994, file HQC 8328-1269

## **22<sup>nd</sup> Medium Battery**

### **Background Information**

CobouRG9Battery of Garrison Artillery or Fort Artillery Company Authorized, 1 May 1866.

Attached to 40<sup>th</sup> Northumberland Battalion of Infantry, 5 October 1866.

Became an independent battery, 10 May 1872

CobouRG9Company, Canadian Garrison Artillery, later.

Redesignated as CobouRG9Heavy Battery, CGA, 15 February 1913.

Reorganized and redesignated as 2<sup>nd</sup> Heavy Battery. Attached to 4<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA, 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 22<sup>nd</sup> Medium Battery, 1 July 1925.

Redesignated as 22<sup>nd</sup> (Cobourg) Medium Battery, 1 December 1938.

22<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) (Cobourg) Medium Battery redesignated as 22<sup>nd</sup> Medium Battery (33<sup>rd</sup> Medium Regiment), 1 April 1946.

22<sup>nd</sup> Medium Battery and 47<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled) amalgamated to form 22<sup>nd</sup> Independent Medium Battery, 1 September 1954.

Amalgamated with 33<sup>rd</sup> Medium Artillery Regiment under latter designation, 6 July 1960.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1866-1867**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 462

#### **Register of officers, 1868-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 52

#### **Register of officers, 1892-1903**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 85

#### **Register of officers, 1904-1907**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 216

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1904-1939**

RG24 vol. 6206, file HQ 3-59-5

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Inspection report, 1940-1941**

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-329

**Register of officers, 1866-1869**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 46

**Cobourg, 17 March 1862. R. Borradaide. For permission to raise a battery of horse artillery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 181, no. 663 of 1862

**Cobourg, 17 March 1866, Capt. J.H. Dumble. Service roll of an artillery company**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 526 of 1866

**Paylists, 1866-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 258

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 106

**Register of officers, 1920-1937**

RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

**Register of officers, 1937-1947**

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

**Guns and gun shed, 1893**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 267, no. A12648

**Gun practice, 1895**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 284, no. 14205

**Guns, 1897**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 299, no. 15790

**Rental of building, 1898**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 311, no. 17087

**Formation of battery at Victoria University, Cobourg, 1874**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 133, no. 09593

**Appointments, 1890**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 112, no. 31810

**Appointments, 1891**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 124, no. 39471

**Appointments, 1894**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 145, no. 51501

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Inspection report, 1894**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 147, no. 52679

**Gun practice, 1895**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 156, no. 57885

**Guns, 1897**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 169, no. 66633

**Appointments, 1898**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 179, no. 71716; vol. 189, no. 76681

**Increase of establishment, 1898**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 179, no. 71757

**Salute on 1 July 1898**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 186, no. 74985

**Drill, 1898**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 187, nos. 75733, 75885

**CobouRG9skating rink for drill, 1898**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 189, no. 76680

**Appointments, 1899**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 204, no. 83677

**CobouRG9skating rink for drill, 1899**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 205, no. 84123

**Inspection return, 1899**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 208, no. 86227

**Appointments, 1900**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 217, no. 92346

**CobouRG9skating rink for drill, 1900**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 220, no. 93875

**Inspection return, 1900**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 222, no. 94908

**Appointments, 1902**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 283, no. 6289/02

**Use of skating rink for drill purposes, 1901**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 253, no. 5756/01

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Appointments, 1903**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 294, no. 2137/03



## **22<sup>nd</sup> Battery, CFA**

### **Background Information**

22<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery authorized to organize in the Eastern Townships (7<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA).

Headquarters at Sherbrooke, Quebec (MD4), 9 May 1905.

Redesignated as 35<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA (6<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA), 27 February 1920.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1906-1914**

RG24 vol. 6208, file HQ 3-85-5

#### **Paylists, 1906-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 242

#### **Register of officers, 1905-1907**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 688

#### **Register of officers, 1907-1921**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

#### **Annual inspection report, 1910-1913**

RG24 vol. 4465, file 4D. 3-10-9-1

## **22<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

22<sup>nd</sup> Battery, CFA authorized but not organized (19<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters to be at Medicine Hat, Alberta (MD13), 2 February 1920.

Authorized to organize. Headquarters at Gleichen, Alberta, 15 March 1923.

Redesignated as 22<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service and designated as 22<sup>nd</sup>/78<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (13<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 22<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 14 November 1945.

15<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Alberta Light Horse and 22<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery amalgamated, converted and redesignated as 68<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (122<sup>nd</sup>, 207<sup>th</sup> and 212<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries), 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, May-October 1940. See also 13<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14547

#### **22<sup>nd</sup>/78<sup>th</sup> Field Battery. Inspection report c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-287

#### **Annual inspection report, 1923-1940**

RG24 vol. 6216, file HQ 3-204-5

#### **Register of officers, 1923-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 42

#### **Register of officers, 1923-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

## **22<sup>nd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

22<sup>nd</sup> anti-Aircraft Battery, type H, authorized and placed on active service, 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 22<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 1 August 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 22<sup>nd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (Mobile), 15 February 1944.

Disbanded, 31 January 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, April 1942-September 1943, December 1943-January 1944, April 1944-January 1945. See also 29<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14486

**Inspection report, "A" Troop, c. 1942-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1115

## **No. 22 Meteorological Section**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group), 4 January 1944.

Attached to No. 11 Canadian Meteorological Section, 14 May 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, February 1944-May 1945**

RG24 vol. 14654

## **2<sup>nd</sup>-22<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as a unit of the Canadian Army Occupation Force (2<sup>nd</sup>-13<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment),  
1 June 1945.

Disbanded, 13 April 1946.

### **Sources**

*See 2<sup>nd</sup>-13<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment*

## **23<sup>rd</sup> Medium Battery**

### **Background Information**

23<sup>rd</sup> Medium Battery (How.) authorized but not organized (4<sup>th</sup> Medium Brigade), 15 March 1931.

Authorized to organize. Headquarters at Toronto (MD2), 1932.

Placed on active service (1<sup>st</sup> Medium Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 3<sup>rd</sup>/23<sup>rd</sup> Medium Battery (1<sup>st</sup> Medium Regiment), 12 February 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 23<sup>rd</sup> Medium Battery, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 30 June 1945.

23<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Medium Battery converted and redesignated as 123<sup>rd</sup> Medium Battery (42<sup>nd</sup> Medium Battery), 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September-December 1939. *See also 5<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14404

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1932-1939**

RG24 vol. 6217, file HQ 3-205-5

#### **2<sup>nd</sup>/23<sup>rd</sup> Medium Battery. Inspection report, c. 1940**

RG24 microfilm C-4979, file HQC 8328-241

#### **23<sup>rd</sup> Medium Battery. Inspection report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-4

#### **Register of officers, 1932-1946**

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

## **23<sup>rd</sup> "Ottawa" Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

23<sup>rd</sup> "Ottawa" Field Battery authorized (8<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Ottawa, Ontario (MD3), 9 May 1905.

Redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> Battery, CFA (1<sup>st</sup> Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1906-1914**

RG24 vol. 5699, file HQ 3-2-5

#### **History, 1939**

RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-371/23

#### **Register of officers, 1905-1907**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, pages 689, 704

#### **Paylists, 1906-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 243

#### **Register of officers, 1907-1921**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

## **23<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

23<sup>rd</sup> Battery, CFA authorized (19<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Calgary (MD13), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 23<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service (2<sup>nd</sup> Army Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 23<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Tank Battery, 1 December 1939.

23<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 23<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery. In 41<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group (MD13), 1 April 1942.

23<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Tank Battery disbanded, 22 September 1945.

23<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 23<sup>rd</sup> Medium Battery (19<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Transferred from Calgary to Banff, 1 February 1957.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September 1939-October 1940. See also 2<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14577

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1922-1939**

RG24 vol. 6206, file HQ 3-61-5

#### **Report by DOC, MD13**

RG24 microfilm C-4995, file HQC 8589-9

#### **23<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Tank Battery. Inspection report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-147

#### **23<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Tank Battery, Requests for publications**

RG24 vol. 10307, file 63/23 A/TK BT4/1

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 43

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2



## **23<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

23<sup>rd</sup> anti-Aircraft Battery, Type H, authorized and placed on active service. Most personnel from 4<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battery, 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 23<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 15 June 1943.

Disbanded, 31 January 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, May 1942-December 1944**

RG24 vol. 14521

#### **Inspection reports, c. 1942-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4994, file HQC 8328-1266

## **24<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery**

### **Background Information**

24<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery (How.) authorized but not organized (4<sup>th</sup> Medium Brigade), 15 March 1931.

Authorized to organize. Headquarters in Toronto (MD2), 16 June 1933.

24<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery authorized and placed on active service (4<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment), Personnel from 24<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery, 24 May 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 49<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery, 14 September 1941.

24<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 208<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery (32<sup>nd</sup> Field Regiment), 1 April 1942.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1935-1939**

RG24 vol. 6218, file HQ 3-284-5

#### **Register of officers, 1933-1942**

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

#### **24<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery: War diary, July 1940-September 1941 (W Force). *See also 4<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14475

#### **Inspection report, c. 1940-1941 (24<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery)**

RG24 microfilm C-4984, file HQC 8328-530

## **24<sup>th</sup> (Shefford) Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

15<sup>th</sup> Shefford Field Battery redesignated as 24<sup>th</sup> (Shefford) Battery, CFA (6<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 24<sup>th</sup> (Shefford) Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Disbanded for purpose of reorganization, 31 March 1936.

Reorganized, 1 April 1936.

Placed on active service and designated as 24<sup>th</sup>/7<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (16<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 24<sup>th</sup> (Shefford) Field Battery. Converted and redesignated as 24<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (5<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment), 5 September 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 24<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (20<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 26 January 1942.

24<sup>th</sup> Reserve (Shefford) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 24<sup>th</sup> Reserve (Shefford) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, 15 May 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 31 December 1944.

24<sup>th</sup> Reserve (Shefford) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L converted and redesignated as 24<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (61<sup>st</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Granby, 1 April 1946.

Attached to 27<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment, 1 June 1959.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, January-December 1941. *See also 16<sup>th</sup> and 20<sup>th</sup> Field Regiments***

RG24 vol. 14548

#### **24<sup>th</sup>/75<sup>th</sup> Field Battery: inspection report, c. 1940**

RG24 microfilm C-4981, file HQC 8328-344

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1920-1938**

RG24 vol. 6206, file HQ 3-63-5

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, parts 1 and 2

**Organization, 1921-1926**

RG24 vol. 4460, file 4D. 3-24-1

**Director General Information file re Battery**

RG24 vol. 20267

## **24<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA**

### **Background Information**

24<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA, authorized (10<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Peterborough, Ontario (MD3), 9 May 1905.

Redesignated as 4<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA (4<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Annual training, 1909-1912**

RG24 vol. 284, file HQ 3-23-10

#### **Annual Inspection reports, 1907-1914**

RG24 vol. 5699, file HQ 3-13-5

#### **Register of officers, 1905-1907**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 690

#### **Paylists, 1906-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 243

#### **Formation of a battery at Peterborough, 1879**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 100, no. 06001

## **24<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

24<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Troop, Type L, authorized and placed on active service, 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 24<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 13 April 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 24<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 3L, 15 October 1943.

Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, April-November 1942, July 1943-June 1945. See also 23<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14614

**Inspection report, c. 1942-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4988, file HQC 8328-947

## **25<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery**

### **Background Information**

25<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery (How.) authorized but not organized (4<sup>th</sup> Medium Brigade), 15 March 1931.

Authorized to organize. Headquarters at Toronto (MD2), 16 June 1933.

25<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 207<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery, 20 May 1942.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1933-1942**

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

## **25<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

25<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA authorized but not organized (1<sup>st</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters to be at Ottawa (MD3), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 25<sup>th</sup> Field Battery but not organized, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to organize, 15 May 1928.

Placed on active service (18<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 10 May 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 25<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery (2<sup>nd</sup> Medium Regiment), 26 January 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 3 October 1945.

25<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery redesignated as 68<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery (active Force), 1 March 1946.

25<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery amalgamated with the 51<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, converted and redesignated as 25<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (30<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Transferred from Ottawa to Kemptville, 31 March 1965.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, October-December 1941. *See also 2<sup>nd</sup> Medium Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14404

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1935-1939**

RG24 vol. 6217, file HQ 3-207-5

#### **Inspection report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-274

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, part 2

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1



## **25<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as an independent battery. Headquarters at Lethbridge, Alberta (MD13), 1 February 1908.

Attached to 5<sup>th</sup> Cavalry Brigade, 1 October 1911.

Redesignated as 20<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA (18<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 704

#### **Training of officer of proposed battery, 1908**

RG24 vol. 284, file HQ 3-29-1

#### **Annual training, 1908-1914**

RG24 vol. 285, file HQ 3-29-2

#### **History, 1936**

RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-370/20

#### **Annual Inspection reports, 1910-1914**

RG24 vol. 6205, file HQ 3-55-5

#### **Paylists, 1913-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 243

## **25<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service (9<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 18 March 1942.

Disbanded, 31 January 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, August 1942-January 1945. *See also 9<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14615

**Inspection report, c. 1942-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4995, file HQC 8328-1380

## **25<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

25<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Troop, Type L, Atlantic command, authorized and placed on active service, 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 25<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, 15 May 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 25<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 3L, 15 June 1943.

Redesignated as 125<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 3L, 1 September 1943.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, April-December 1942, July-September 1945. See also 22<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14582

## **25<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

207<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery, converted and redesignated as 25<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery (type 2L), 1 July 1943.

Redesignated as 25<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 3L, 15 February 1944.

Converted and redesignated as 125<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery, 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

None

## **26<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as an independent battery. Headquarters at Regina, Saskatchewan (MD12), 1 April 1910.

Attached to 7<sup>th</sup> Cavalry Brigade, 1 October 1911.

Redesignated as 18<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA, 2 February 1920.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Annual training, 1913**

RG24 vol. 285, file HQ 3-33-4

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1912-1914**

RG24 vol. 6205, file HQ 3-51-5

#### **Clothing and equipment, 1911-1912**

RG24 vol. 6204, file HQ 3-51-3

#### **Organization and localization, 1910-1913**

RG24 vol. 6204, file HQ 3-51-1

#### **Paylists, 1913-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 243

#### **Mobilization, 1914**

RG24 vol. 4592, file 10D. 20-2-24

## **25<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

207<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery, converted and redesignated as 25<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery (type 2L), 1 July 1943.

Redesignated as 25<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 3L, 15 February 1944.

Converted and redesignated as 125<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery, 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

None

## **26<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as an independent battery. Headquarters at Regina, Saskatchewan (MD12), 1 April 1910.

Attached to 7<sup>th</sup> Cavalry Brigade, 1 October 1911.

Redesignated as 18<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA, 2 February 1920.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Annual training, 1913**

RG24 vol. 285, file HQ 3-33-4

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1912-1914**

RG24 vol. 6205, file HQ 3-51-5

#### **Clothing and equipment, 1911-1912**

RG24 vol. 6204, file HQ 3-51-3

#### **Organization and localization, 1910-1913**

RG24 vol. 6204, file HQ 3-51-1

#### **Paylists, 1913-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 243

#### **Mobilization, 1914**

RG24 vol. 4592, file 10D. 20-2-24

## **26<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

26<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA authorized but not organized (MD3), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 26<sup>th</sup> Field Battery but not organized, 1 July 1925.

Transferred to MD1 and authorized to organize. Headquarters at Sarnia, Ontario and personnel from the disbanded Lambton Regiment, 15 December 1936.

Placed on active service (4<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 26<sup>th</sup>/53<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery (4<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 1 June 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 26<sup>th</sup> (Lambton) Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

26<sup>th</sup> Reserve (Lambton) Field Battery redesignated as 26<sup>th</sup>/48<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery and placed in 31<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.

26<sup>th</sup>/48<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery removed from 31<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group.

Converted and redesignated as 26<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 15 May 1943.

26<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H converted and redesignated as 26<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 1 September 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 19 September 1945.

26<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 26<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 April 1946.

Absorbed 63<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery, 1 October 1954.

Allocated to 7<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment, 11 May 1960.

To supplementary order of Battle, 31 March 1965.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September 1939-May 1940. *See also 4<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14548

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1938-1944**

RG24 vol. 6206, file HQ 3-67-5

#### **26<sup>th</sup> (Lambton) Field Battery, Inspection report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-5



*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**26<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Inspection report, c. 1943-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-269

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 51

## **26<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Troop**

### **Background Information**

26<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Troop, Type L, authorized and placed on active service, 17 February 1942.

Disbanded, 1 November 1943.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, November 1942-October 1943**

RG24 vol. 1452

## **27<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA**

### **Background Information**

Chester Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 10 September 1869.

Battery transferred to Digby, Nova Scotia and redesignated as Digby Battery of Garrison Artillery, 24 October 1873.

Reorganized as No. 6 Company, 2<sup>nd</sup> division of 1<sup>st</sup> "Halifax" Regiment of Garrison Artillery which was authorized on 28 December 1895, 1 June 1899.

Amalgamated with No. 8 Company (Yarmouth) of the same unit, 9 May 1905.

2<sup>nd</sup> Division, 1<sup>st</sup> "Halifax" Regiment of Garrison Artillery reorganized and redesignated as 7<sup>th</sup> "Nova Scotia" Regiment, Canadian Artillery, no. 6 Company reorganized as Nos. 2 and 4 Companies of the new unit, no. 2 Company was at Digby, 1 May 1906.

No. 2 Battery redesignated as 27<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA (11<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA), 1 February 1912.

Redesignated as 52<sup>nd</sup> Battery, CFA (14<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1869-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 56

#### **Register of officers, 1892-1903, Digby**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 86

#### **Register of officers, 1904-1907**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 187

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1912-1920**

RG24 vol. 6217, file HQ 3-231-5

#### **Paylists, 1913-194**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 243

#### **Paylists, Chester Garrison Artillery, 1869-1871**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 258

#### **Paylists, Digby Garrison Artillery, 1874-1898**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 258

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Register of officers, 1892-1903, Yarmouth**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 89

**Chester Battery: removal to Digby, 1874**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 61, no. 9548

**Chester Battery: service roll, 1878**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 91, no. 04684

**Digby Battery: claim for aid to civil power, 1875**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 78, no. 02445

**Chester: reorganization, 1882**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 122, no. 08658

**Digby: salute for Minister, 1881**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 116, no. 07937

**Digby: instruction, 1898**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 312, no. 17220

**Appointments, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 57, no. 02994; vol. 61, no. 4243

**Appointments, 1888**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 100, no. 23118

**Jubilee salute, 1887**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 92, no. 18006

**Appointments, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 119, no. 36626

**Drill, 1891**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 121, no. 37733

**Inspection report, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 149, no.53363

**Drill in Camp, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 163, no.62098

**Appointments, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 187, no.75824

**Inspection, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 194, no.78657

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**No practice in 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 196, no. 79468

## **27<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

27<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA authorized (2<sup>nd</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Montreal (MD4), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 27<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service (1<sup>st</sup> Army Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 27<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (1<sup>st</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 December 1939.

27<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 27<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery. In 34<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Brigade group, 1 April 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 28 August 1945.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September-December 1939. *See also 1<sup>st</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14475

#### **Inspection reports, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4995, file HQC 8328-1391

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1921-1937**

RG24 vol. 6206, file HQ 3-69-5

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, part 2

#### **Register of officers, 1930-1947**

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

## **27<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

27<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Troop, Type L, authorized and placed on active service, St. John's, 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 27<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 13 April 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 27<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, 1 May 1942.

Disbanded, 31 December 1944.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, April 1942-December 1944. See also 25<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14522

## **28<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA**

### **Background Information**

Pictou Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 13 August 1875.

Redesignated as Pictou Company of Garrison Artillery, 7 April 1893.

Reorganized as No. 7 Company, 1<sup>st</sup> "Halifax" Regiment of Garrison Artillery (2<sup>nd</sup> Division) which was authorized on 28 December 1895, 1 June 1899.

Amalgamated with No. 5 Company (Mahon Bay) of the same unit, 9 May 1905.

The 2<sup>nd</sup> Division, 1<sup>st</sup> "Halifax" Regiment of Garrison Artillery reorganized and redesignated as 7<sup>th</sup> "Nova Scotia" Regiment, Canadian Artillery, no. 3 Battery of the new unit was at Pictou, 1 May 1906.

No. 3 Battery redesignated as 28<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA (11<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA), 1 February 1912.

Redesignated as 83<sup>rd</sup> Battery, CFA (16<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1875-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 65

#### **Register of officers, 1892-1903**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 91

#### **Paylists, 1913-194**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 243

#### **Paylists, Pictou Garrison Artillery, 1875-1899**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

#### **Instruction, 1898**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 312, no. 17220

#### **Formation of field battery at Pictou, 1892**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 269, no. A12899



## **28<sup>th</sup> (Newcastle) Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Newcastle (New Brunswick) Field Battery authorized, 18 December 1868.  
Redesignated as No. 12 Newcastle Field Battery, [January] 1895.  
Redesignated as 12<sup>th</sup> Newcastle Field Battery, 28 December 1895.  
Allocated to 4<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA, 9 May 1905.  
Battery disbanded and reorganized, 15 May 1913.  
Battery redesignated as 90<sup>th</sup> (Newcastle) Field Battery, 2 February 1920.  
Redesignated as 28<sup>th</sup> (Newcastle) Field Battery (12<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade), 15 May 1927.  
Allocated to 23<sup>rd</sup> Field Brigade, 15 December 1936.  
Placed on active service (5<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.  
Active unit redesignated as 28<sup>th</sup>/89<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (5<sup>th</sup> Field Battery), 1 June 1940.  
28<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery transferred from Newcastle to Dalhousie, New Brunswick, 15 December 1940.  
Active unit redesignated as 28<sup>th</sup> (Newcastle) Field Battery, 1 January 1941.  
28<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery in 37<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.  
28<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) (Newcastle) Field Battery redesignated as 28<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery, 2 November 1942.  
28<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery transferred to Newcastle, 1 April 1945.  
Active unit disbanded, 21 September 1945.  
28<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery allocated to 12<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment, 1 April 1946.  
Amalgamated with the North Shore (New Brunswick) Regiment and designated as 2<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, the royal New Brunswick Regiment (North Shore), 30 September 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September 1939-April 1940. *See also 5<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14548

#### **Inspection report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilms C-4978 and C-4980, file HQC 8328-185

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1927-1943**

RG24 vol. 6207, file HQ 3-71-5

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Register of officers, 1868-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 28, 567

**Register of officers, 1892-1903**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 158

**Paylists, 1869-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 239

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 5

**Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

**Saint John, May 1882. DAG, MD8 Drill qualification of officers, Newcastle Field Battery**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 19, no. 1023

**Guns, 1878**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 89, no. 04394

**Gunshed burnt, 1885**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 162, no. A2061

## **28<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

28<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA authorized but not organized (12<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA) (MD14).

Redesignated as 28<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

28<sup>th</sup> Field Battery redesignated as 90<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (How.), 90<sup>th</sup> (Newcastle) Field Battery redesignated as 28<sup>th</sup> (Newcastle) Field Battery, 15 May 1927.

### **Sources**

*See 90<sup>th</sup> Field Battery*

## **28<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

28<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Troop, Type L, authorized and placed on active service, Newfoundland, 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 28<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, 15 August 1942.

Disbanded, 25 January 1944.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, January 1943-January 1944. See also 26<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14523

## **29<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA**

### **Background Information**

Yarmouth (Nova Scotia) Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 4 October 1878.

Redesignated as Yarmouth Company of Garrison Artillery, 7 April 1893.

Reorganized as No. 8 Company, 1<sup>st</sup> "Halifax" Regiment of Garrison Artillery, 1 June 1899.

Amalgamated with No. 6 Company (at Digby), 9 May 1905.

Reorganized as Nos. 2 (Digby) and 4 (Yarmouth) Companies of 7<sup>th</sup> "Nova Scotia" Regiment (Heavy Brigade), 2 April 1907.

Redesignated as 29<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA (11<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA), 1 February 1912.

Redesignated as 84<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA, 2 February 1920.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1878-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 705

#### **Register of officers, 1893-1903**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 89

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1912-1920**

RG24 vol. 6217, file HQ 3-231-5

#### **Paylists, 1913-194**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 243

#### **Paylists, Yarmouth Garrison Artillery, 1878-1898**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 261

#### **Formation, 1884**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 142, no. A413

#### **Removal of guns to Bunker's Island, 1881**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 116, no. 07965

#### **Shot and Shell practice postponed, 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 53, no. 01463

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Gun practice at Digby, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 60, no. 03935

**Appointments, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 70, no. 07977

**Appointments, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 114, no. 33859

**Inspection report, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 149, no. 53366

**Drill in Camp, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 163, no. 62098

**Inspection, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 194, no. 78657

**No practice in 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 196, no. 79468

## **29<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

11<sup>th</sup> Battery (How.), CFA converted and redesignated as 29<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA (11<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade, CFA), Headquarters at Guelph, Ontario (MD1), 2 February 1920.

Converted and designated as 29<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service (3<sup>rd</sup> Army Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 29<sup>th</sup>/40<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (11<sup>th</sup> Army Field Regiment), 12 February 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 29<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

29<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery in 31<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group, 15 May 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 4 September 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September-December 1939. *See also 11<sup>th</sup> Army Field Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14548

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1921-1944**

RG24 vol. 6207, file HQ 3-73-5 (vols. 1-2)

#### **Active unit, Inspection report, c.1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-6

#### **Reserve unit, Inspection report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4981, file HQC 8328-373

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

## **29<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Troop**

### **Background Information**

29<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Troop, Type L, authorized and placed on active service, Newfoundland, 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 29<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Troop, type LS, 15 June 1943.

Disbanded, 30 November 1944.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, January 1943-September 1944. See also 26<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14523



## **30<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (12<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA) (MD1), 1 April 1912.

Authorized to organize. Headquarters at Aylmer, Ontario, 1 January 1915.

Redesignated as 55<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA (7<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Formation of field battery at Aylmer, 1875**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 75, no. 01968

#### **Organization, 1912-1916**

RG24 vol. 4261, file 1D. 76-3-8

## **30<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

30<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA authorized (3<sup>rd</sup> Brigade, CFA), Headquarters at Toronto (MD2), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 30<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Mobilized as 30<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery and placed on active service (6<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 5 September 1941.

30<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 30<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 15 May 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 24 June 1945.

30<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 30<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 April 1946.

Allocation to 49<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Sault Ste. Marie Regiment), 3 July 1947.

Converted and redesignated as 30<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (49<sup>th</sup> (Sault Ste. Marie) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 22 August 1955.

Converted and redesignated as 30<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (49<sup>th</sup> (Sault Ste. Marie) Field Artillery Regiment), 10 December 1962.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September 1941-August 1942. See also 6<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14615

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 1943, part 1

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1921-1940**

RG24 vol. 6207, file HQ 3-75-5

## **30<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

30<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Troop, Type L, authorized and placed on active service, Goose Bay, Atlantic command, 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 30<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, 13 April 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 30<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 3L, 15 June 1943.

Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, May 1942-June 1945**

RG24 vol. 14523

#### **Inspection report, c.1942-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4979, file HQC 8328-238

## **31<sup>st</sup> Battery, CFA**

### **Background Information**

Authorized but not organized (12<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA) (MD1), 1 April 1912.

Headquarters at Goderich, Ontario, 15 October 1912.

Authorized to organize, 1 January 1915.

Redesignated as 56<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA (7<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

### **Sources**

None

## **31<sup>st</sup> Coast Battery**

### **Background Information**

31<sup>st</sup> Battery, CFA authorized (15<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA) (MD11), 2 February 1920.

Headquarters at Vancouver, 1 March 1922.

Redesignated as 31<sup>st</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Converted and redesignated as 13<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery (15<sup>th</sup> Coast Brigade), 7 April 1938.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

31<sup>st</sup> Heavy Battery placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 31<sup>st</sup> Coast Battery, 1 June 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 1 March 1944.

31<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 31<sup>st</sup> Coast Battery (15<sup>th</sup> Coast Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 31<sup>st</sup> Field Battery (15<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary. See 15<sup>th</sup> (Vancouver) Coast Regiment**

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1921-1938**

RG24 vol. 6208, file HQ 3-77-5

#### **Inspection report, battery at Point Atkinson, 1942**

RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQC 8328-825

#### **Inspection report, battery at Stanley Park, 1942**

RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQC 8328-827

#### **Inspection report, battery at North Narrows, 1942**

RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQC 8328-831

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 19

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Register of officers, 1938-1947**

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

## **31<sup>st</sup> Field Battery (Self-Propelled)**

### **Background Information**

31<sup>st</sup> Field Battery authorized and placed on active service (23<sup>rd</sup> Field Regiment), 18 March 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 31<sup>st</sup> Self-Propelled Battery, RCHA, 15 May 1943.

Redesignated as 31<sup>st</sup> Battery (Self-Propelled), RCA, 15 August 1943.

Redesignated as 31<sup>st</sup> Field Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 September 1943.

Disbanded, 18 December 1943.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, March-June 1942. See also 23<sup>rd</sup> Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)**

RG24 vol. 14548

## **31<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

31<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Troop, Type L, authorized and placed on active service, Pacific Command, 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 31<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 3L, 13 April 1942.

Disbanded, 31 January 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, April-June 1942. *See also 27<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14524

#### **Inspection report, c.1942-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4994, file HQC 8328-1286



## **32<sup>nd</sup> Battery, Canadian Field Artillery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized. Headquarters at Brantford, Ontario (MD2), 1 April 1912.

Reorganized and redesignated as 54<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA, 2 February 1920.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Paylist, 1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 243

## **32<sup>nd</sup> (Kingston) Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Volunteer Militia Company of Foot Artillery of Kingston authorized, 14 November 1855.

Volunteer Militia Field Battery of Artillery of Kingston authorized, 29 May 1856.

A new Volunteer Foot Artillery Company at Kingston authorized and attached to the Volunteer Militia Field Battery, 23 April 1957.

Designated as Kingston Field Battery, Later.

Redesignated as No. 5 Kingston Field Battery, 1 July 1894.

Redesignated as 5<sup>th</sup> Kingston Field Battery, 28 December 1895.

5<sup>th</sup> Kingston Battery, CFA, 9 May 1905.

Redesignated as 32<sup>nd</sup> (Kingston) Battery, CFA (9<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 32<sup>nd</sup> Kingston Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service and designated as 32<sup>nd</sup>/34<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (14<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 32<sup>nd</sup> (Kingston) Field Battery. Reorganized and redesignated as 32<sup>nd</sup> (Kingston) Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (4<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 January 1941.

32<sup>nd</sup> Reserve (Kingston) Field Battery redesignated as 3<sup>rd</sup>/32<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery, 24 June 1942.

3<sup>rd</sup>/32<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 32<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 15 May 1943.

Reserve unit in 33<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group, 15 August 1943.

32<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) anti-Aircraft, type 2H converted and redesignated as 3<sup>rd</sup>/32<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery, 1 September 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 13 November 1945.

3<sup>rd</sup>/32<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 32<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 April 1946.

Amalgamated with 60<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Brockville Rifles), converted and redesignated as PTO 32<sup>nd</sup> Locating Battery (Brockville Rifles), 1 September 1954.

Converted to infantry (Sutter Commission), 1 December 1959.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Register of officers, 1855-1861**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, pages 6, 10, 119

**Register of officers, 1858-1867**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 4

**Register of officers, 1868-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 26, 566

**Register of officers, 1892-1903**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 51

**Register of officers, 1904-1907**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 142

**Register of officers, company authorized in 1857**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 11

**War diary, April-July 1941. *See also 14<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment and 4<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14615

**Annual inspection reports, 1904-1940**

RG24 vol. 6208, file HQ 3-79-5

**2<sup>nd</sup>/32<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery Inspection report, 1940-1941**

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-331

**32<sup>nd</sup> Light anti-Aircraft Battery Inspection report, c.1941-1943**

RG24 microfilm C-4994, file HQC 8328-1267

**Paylists, 5<sup>th</sup> Kingston Field Battery, 1856-1894**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 234

**War diary, 32<sup>nd</sup>/34<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, May-September 1940**

RG24 vol. 14548

**Paylists, Foot Artillery, 1857-1860**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 258

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

**Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1 and part 2

**Men, 1871**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 34, no. 5474

## **32<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

32<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Troop, Type L, authorized and placed on active service, 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 32<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, 13 April 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 32<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 3L, 15 June 1943.

Disbanded, 31 January 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, April 1942-August 1943. See also 29<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14524

## **2<sup>nd</sup>-32<sup>nd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as a unit of the Canadian Army Occupation Force (2<sup>nd</sup>-4<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 June 1945.

Disbanded, 4 April 1946.

### **Sources**

*See 2<sup>nd</sup>-4<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

## **33<sup>rd</sup> Battery, CFA**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (13<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Grimsby, Ontario (MD2), 1 April 1912.  
Redesignated as 40<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA (8<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Hamilton, 2 February 1920.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Organization and localization, 1912-1913**

RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-95-1

#### **Clothing and equipment, 1913-1932**

RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-95-3

## **33<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

33<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery, CFA authorized but not organized, Headquarters to be at Orillia, Ontario (MD2), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 33<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery but not organized, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to organize (25<sup>th</sup> (Norfolk) Field Brigade) Personnel from the disbanded Norfolk Regiment, 15 December 1936.

Headquarters at Port Rowan, 1 September 1937.

33<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Tank Battery authorized and placed on active service (6<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment). Personnel from 33<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery, 1 August 1942.

33<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Tank Battery disbanded, 23 June 1945.

33<sup>rd</sup>/42<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery redesignated as 33<sup>rd</sup> and 42<sup>nd</sup> Field Batteries respectively, 1 April 1946.

33<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery allocated to 8<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment, 28 November 1946.

Allocated to 44<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment, 24 March 1947.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **33<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Tank Battery: War diary, March-May 1942. See also 6<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14475

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1939-1941**

RG24 vol. 6208, file HQ 3-80-5

#### **Inspection report, c.1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-307

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 52

#### **Register of officers, 1936-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

## **33<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

33<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Troop, type L, authorized and placed on active service (27<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 33<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, 13 April 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 33<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 15 June 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 129<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 March 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, June 1942-June 1944. See also 27<sup>th</sup> and 30<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiments**

RG24 vol. 14616

**Inspection report, c.1942-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1105



## **34<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

34<sup>th</sup> "Belleville" Battery, CFA authorized (9<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Belleville, Ontario (MD3), 1 April 1912.

Allotted to 4<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA, 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 34<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service. Active unit designated as 32<sup>nd</sup>/34<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (14<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 14 May 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 34<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 2 November 1945.

34<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 34<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 April 1946.

Amalgamated with The Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment, 1 September 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, March-September 1940. See also 14<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14548

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1912-1940**

RG24 vol. 6208, file HQ 3-83-5

#### **Annual training, 1912-1913**

RG24 vol. 285, file HQ 3-34-2

#### **34<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery. Inspection report, 1940-1941**

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-332

#### **Paylists, 1913-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 243

#### **Register of officers, 1912-1921**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1 and part 2

## **34<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

34<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Troop, Type L, authorized and placed on active service, Prince Rupert, Annette Island, 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 34<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, 13 April 1942.

Disbanded, 31 December 1943.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, July 1942-August 1943. See also 29<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14616

**War diary, April 1943**

RG24 vol. 14524

## **2<sup>nd</sup>-34<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized for service with the Canadian Army Occupation Force (2<sup>nd</sup>-14<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 1 June 1945.

Disbanded, 28 March 1946.

### **Sources**

*See 2<sup>nd</sup>-14<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment*

## **35<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA**

### **Background Information**

35<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA authorized (7<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Sherbrooke, Quebec (MD4), 1 April 1912.

Redesignated and renumbered as 81<sup>st</sup> Battery, CFA (6<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Coaticook, 2 February 1920.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Organization and localization, 1912**

RG24 vol. 6213, file HQ 3-163-1

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1912-1920**

RG24 vol. 6213, file HQ 3-163-5

#### **Annual training, 1912-1913**

RG24 vol. 285, file HQ 3-40-2

#### **Paylists, 1913-194**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 243

#### **Register of officers, 1912-1921**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

#### **Annual inspection report, 1912-1913**

RG24 vol. 4466, file 4D. 3-14-9-1

## **35<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

22<sup>nd</sup> Battery, CFA authorized (7<sup>th</sup> brigade, CFA). To be located in the Eastern Townships (MD4), 9 May 1905.

Reorganized and redesignated as 35<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA (6<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Sherbrooke, 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 35<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 7<sup>th</sup>/35<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (2<sup>nd</sup> Field Regiment), 21 December 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 35<sup>th</sup> Field Battery. Reorganized and redesignated as 35<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (1<sup>st</sup> Light anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 January 1941.

35<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 35<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, 15 May 1943.

1<sup>st</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, including 35<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, converted and redesignated as The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment, 35<sup>th</sup> Battery designated as 35<sup>th</sup> Traffic Control Unit, 13 July 1944.

Active unit disbanded, 29 June 1945.

35<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L converted and redesignated as 35<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 35<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 September 1954.

Amalgamated with 184<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery and designated as 35<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (27<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 1 June 1959.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**7<sup>th</sup>/35<sup>th</sup> Field Battery: war diary, April-July 1940. See also 2<sup>nd</sup> Field Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14546

**35<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (How.): war diary, August-December 1939. See also 2<sup>nd</sup> Field Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14616

**35<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery: war diary. See 1<sup>st</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

**35<sup>th</sup> Field Battery: annual inspection reports, 1906-1938**

RG24 vol. 6208, file HQ 3-85-5

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**35<sup>th</sup> Field Battery: register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

**35<sup>th</sup> Field Battery: register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, parts 1 and 2

## **35<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Troop**

### **Background Information**

35<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft section, Type L, authorized and placed on active service, Pacific Command, 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 35<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Troop, type L, 15 June 1943.

Disbanded, 31 December 1943.

### **Sources**

*See 29<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment*



## **36<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery**

### **Background Information**

36<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA authorized (16<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at North Sydney, Nova Scotia (MD6), 2 February 1920.

Headquarters transferred to Sydney Mines, 1 April 1923.

Converted and redesignated as 36<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.

Converted and redesignated as 36<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery, 15 June 1938.

Detachment called out for defensive duties, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

36<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 36<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery, 1 August 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 1 September 1944.

36<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 36<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery (16<sup>th</sup> Coast Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 36<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (16<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 29 April 1948.

16<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 36<sup>th</sup>, 6<sup>th</sup> and 86<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries amalgamated to form 15<sup>th</sup> and 16<sup>th</sup> Harbour Defence Troops, 29 December 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, August 1939-February 1940. *See also 16<sup>th</sup> Coast Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14350

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1922-1938**

RG24 vol. 6208, file HQ 3-87-5

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 26

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

## **36<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA**

### **Background Information**

Authorized. An independent battery with headquarters at St. Boniface, Manitoba (MD10), 1 April 1912.

Re-designated as 17<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA, 2 February 1920.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Annual training, 1913**

RG24 vol. 285, file HQ 3-35-4

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1913-1914**

RG24 vol. 6204, file HQ 3-49-5

#### **Organization and localization, 1912-1914**

RG24 vol. 6204, file HQ 3-49-1

#### **Paylists, 1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 243

#### **Mobilization, 1914**

RG24 vol. 4592, file 10D. 20-2-24

## **36<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service, 18 March 1942.

Converted and re-designated as 36<sup>th</sup> Self-Propelled Battery, RCHA, 15 May 1943.

Redesignated as 36<sup>th</sup> Battery (Self-Propelled), RCA, 15 August 1943.

Redesignated as 36<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 September 1943.

Disbanded, 18 December 1945.

### **Sources**

#### **War diary**

*See 23<sup>rd</sup> Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)*

## **36<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Troop**

### **Background Information**

36<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft section, type L, authorized and placed on active service. Pacific Command, 17 February 1942.

Converted and re-designated as 36<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Troop, type L, 15 June 1943.

Disbanded, 31 December 1943.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War Diaries, September 1943-January 1944. *See also 30<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14524

**Inspection report, troop at Bella Bella, c. 1942-1943**

RG24 microfilm C-4992, file HQC 8328-1168

## **37<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA**

### **Background Information**

Batteries of garrison artillery authorized at Charlottetown and Georgetown, P.E.I, 25 June 1875.

Prince Edward Island Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery. The Charlottetown batteries were numbered 1 and 2, the Georgetown battery numbered 3, 31 March 1882.

Brigade redesignated as 4<sup>th</sup> Prince Edward Island Battalion of Garrison Artillery, 1895.

Batteries renumbered: Charlottetown were numbered 7 and 8, Georgetown 9, 2 May 1910.

9<sup>th</sup> Battery of 4<sup>th</sup> "Prince Edward Island" Heavy Brigade converted and re-designated as 37<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA. Attached to 3<sup>rd</sup> Brigade, CFA, 1 June 1912.

Redesignated as 14<sup>th</sup> Siege Battery of 1<sup>st</sup> (Prince Edward Island) Heavy Brigade, 2 February 1920.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Annual training, 1912-1913**

RG24 vol. 285, file HQ 3-41-2

#### **Register of officers, 1875-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 50

#### **Paylists, 1913-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 243

#### **Paylist, Georgetown Battery of Garrison Artillery, 1875-1880**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

#### **Paylists, Nos.1-3 Batteries, 4<sup>th</sup> P.E.I Report of Garrison Artillery, 1875-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vols. 253-254

#### **Register of officers, 1907-1921**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

## **37<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

37<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA authorized but not organized (MD10), 2 February 1920.

Re-designated as 37<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to organize (26<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade). Headquarters at Portage la Prairie.

Personnel from the disbanded Manitoba Rangers and 59<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 15 December 1936.

Placed on active service (17<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active unit disbanded, 29 November 1945.

37<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery and The (Reserve) Manitoba Mounted Rifles amalgamated, converted and redesignated as 67<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Manitoba Mounted Rifles). Composed of 199<sup>th</sup>, 200<sup>th</sup> and 37<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1 April 1946.

67<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, including 37<sup>th</sup> LAA Battery, amalgamated with 118<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery under latter designation, 1 December 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, July 1940-January 1941. *See also 17<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14549

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1937-1943**

RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-89-5

#### **Inspection reports, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4983, file HQC 8328-456

#### **Registers of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 53

#### **Register of officers, 1936-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

## **37<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Section**

### **Background Information**

37<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft section, type L, authorized and placed on active service, Pacific Command, 17 February 1942.

Disbanded, 15 June 1943.

### **Sources**

*See 58<sup>th</sup> Special Anti-Aircraft Battery*

## **38<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

38<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA authorized (14<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Winnipeg (MD10), 15 May 1914.

14<sup>th</sup> Brigade redesignated as 5<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA, 2 February 1920.

Battery redesignated as 38<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (How.) (5<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade), 1 July 1925.

38<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 38<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery, 1 April 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 38<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 April 1946.

Redesignated as 38<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (Self-Propelled) (26<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 1 October 1954.

Transferred to supplementary Order of Battle, 1 April 1970.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1922-1941**

RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-91-5

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1



## **38<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

15<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery redesignated as (Dieppe) 38<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (3<sup>rd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 January 1941.

Disbanded, 23 September 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, January-February 1941. See also 3<sup>rd</sup> Light-Anti Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14616

## **38<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Section**

### **Background Information**

38<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft section, type L (Pacific Command) authorized and placed on active service, 17 February 1942.

Disbanded, 15 June 1943.

### **Sources**

*See 58<sup>th</sup> Special Anti-Aircraft Battery*

## **39<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (6<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Montreal (MD4), 5 December 1913.

Redesignated as 66<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA (2<sup>nd</sup> Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Annual training, 1914**

RG24 vol. 285, file HQ 3-50-1

#### **Register of officers, 1913-1921**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

## **39<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

39<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA authorized (18<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Lethbridge, Alberta (MD13), 2 February 1920.

Authority to organize cancelled, 1 July 1923.

Redesignated as 39<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Authority to organize. Headquarters at Pincher Creek, 15 February 1936.

Headquarters transferred to Lethbridge, 15 September 1938.

Placed on active service (21<sup>st</sup> Field Regiment), 29 July 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 11 October 1943.

Redesignated as 39<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (Self-Propelled) to 18<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment, 19 June 1947.

Transferred to Supplementary Order of Battle, 1 April 1970.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September-December 1941. *See also 21<sup>st</sup> Field Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14549

#### **Organization and localization, 1946**

RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-93-1

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1921-1941**

RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-93-5

#### **Register of officers, 1925-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 38

#### **Register of officers, 1936-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

## **39<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Troop**

### **Background Information**

39<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft section, type L, authorized and placed on active service, Pacific Command, 17 February 1942.

Converted and re-designated as 39<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Troop, type L, 15 June 1943.

Disbanded, 1 November 1943.

### **Sources**

*See 58<sup>th</sup> Special Anti-Aircraft Battery and 30<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

## **40<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as 33<sup>rd</sup> Battery, CFA (13<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Grimsby, Ontario (MD2), 1 April 1912.

Redesignated as 40<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA (8<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Hamilton, 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 40<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service (3<sup>rd</sup> Army Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 29<sup>th</sup>/40<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (11<sup>th</sup> Army Field Regiment), 12 February 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 40<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 4 September 1945.

40<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery allocated to 44<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment, 1 April 1946.

Allocated to 8<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment, 28 November 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September December 1939. *See also 11<sup>th</sup> Army Field Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14549

#### **Organization and localization, 1912-1913**

RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-95-1

#### **Clothing and equipment, 1913-1932**

RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-95-3

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1921-1940**

RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-95-5

#### **40<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery. Annual inspection reports, 1942-1945**

RG24 vol. 6606, file HQ 6814-97-2

#### **40<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, CASF. Inspection report, c.1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-9

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

## **40<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

40<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H, authorized and placed on active service Sault St-Marie, 10 March 1942.

Disbanded, 15 December 1943.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September 1942-November 1943**

RG24 vol. 14577

#### **Inspection reports, 1942-1943**

RG24 microfilm C-4988, file HQC 8328-955

#### **Report by District Officer Commanding, 1943**

RG24 microfilm C-4995, file HQC 8589-111

## **41<sup>st</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

41<sup>st</sup> Battery, CFA authorized but not organized. Headquarters to be at Owen Sound, Ontario (MD2), 2 February 1920.

Re-designated as 41<sup>st</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to organize (25<sup>th</sup> (Norfolk) Field Brigade). Headquarters transferred to Simcoe, Ontario Personnel from the disbanded Norfolk Regiment, 5 December 1936.

Placed on active service and designated as 41<sup>st</sup>/102<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery (15<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active unit re-designated as 41<sup>st</sup> Field Battery. Reorganized and re-designated as 41<sup>st</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (5<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 27 February 1941.

41<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery re-designated as 41<sup>st</sup>/46<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery, 1 August 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 27 November 1945.

41<sup>st</sup>/46<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery re-designated as 41<sup>st</sup> Field Battery, 1 April 1946.

Converted and re-designated as 41<sup>st</sup> Medium Battery (25<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment (Norfolk Regiment)), 28 November 1946.

25<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment (41<sup>st</sup> and 42<sup>nd</sup> Medium Batteries) amalgamated with the 56<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles) (54<sup>th</sup>, 69<sup>th</sup> and 169<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries) to form 56<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment (Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles), 1 October 1954.

56<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment re-designated as 56<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment (Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles), 13 June 1960.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **41<sup>st</sup>/102<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery. War diary**

*See 102<sup>nd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery and 8<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

#### **41<sup>st</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery. War diary, March-May 1941. See also 5<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14617

#### **Annual inspection report, 1939**

RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-97-5

#### **41<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery. Inspection report, c.1940-1942**

RG24 microfilm C-4985, file HQC 8328-673

#### **41<sup>st</sup>/102<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery. Inspection report, c. 1940**

RG24 microfilm C-4984, file HQC 8328-509



*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 54

**Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

## **41<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

41<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, authorized and placed on active service, 13 April 1942.

Disbanded, 15 January 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, April 1942-June 1944. *See also 24<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment***

RG24 vols. 14577-14578

**Inspection report, c. 1942-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4990, file HQC 8328-988

## 42<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery

### Background Information

42<sup>nd</sup> Battery, CFA authorized but not organized (MD2), 2 February 1920.

Re-designated as 42<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to organize (25<sup>th</sup> (Norfolk) Field Brigade). Headquarters at Delhi, Ontario, and personnel from the disbanded Norfolk Regiment, 15 December 1936.

42<sup>nd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized and placed on active service (7<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 24 May 1941.

42<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery redesignated as 33<sup>rd</sup>/42<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery. One troop transferred to Sarnia, the other to Port Rowan, 1 August 1942.

42<sup>nd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery disbanded, 1 March 1944.

33<sup>rd</sup>/42<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery redesignated as 42<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery, 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 42<sup>nd</sup> Medium Battery (25<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment (Norfolk Regiment)), 23 November 1946.

25<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment (41<sup>st</sup> and 42<sup>nd</sup> Medium Batteries) amalgamated with the 56<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Dufferin and Haldiman Rifles) (54<sup>th</sup>, 69<sup>th</sup> and 169<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries) to form 56<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment (Dufferin and Haldiman Rifles) (54<sup>th</sup>, 69<sup>th</sup> and 169<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries), 1 October 1954.

### Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **42<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery, Annual inspection reports, 1940-1941**

RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-99-5

#### **42<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery, Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 55

#### **42<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery, Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

#### **42<sup>nd</sup> LAA Battery, Inspections Report, c.1941-1944**

RG24 microfilm C-4986, file HQC 8328-747

#### **42<sup>nd</sup> LAA Battery, Change of command, 1944. See also 7<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vol. 12495, file 6/42 LAA BTY/3

## **42<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

42<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H authorized and placed on active service (Pacific Command) (27<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 13 April 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 42<sup>nd</sup> Composite Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 1H and 1L, 15 September 1945.

Disbanded, 29 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, June 1942-April 1946. *See also 27<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14579

**Inspection report, c.1942-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1113

## **43<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

43<sup>rd</sup> Battery, CFA authorized but not organized (11<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters to be at Waterloo, Ontario (MD1), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 43<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to organize. Headquarters at Guelph, 1 January 1934.

Placed on active service and designated 16<sup>th</sup>/43<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery (12<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 43<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

Active Unit disbanded, 31 October, 1945.

Disbanded, 1970.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, May-September 1940. *See also 12<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14547

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1934-1939**

RG24 vol. 6210, file HQ 3-101-5

#### **43<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery. Inspection report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4981, file HQC 8328-374

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

## **43<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

43<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H authorized and placed on active service (27<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment) (Pacific Command), 13 April 1942.

Disbanded, 31 January 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, June 1942. See also 27<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14579

## **2<sup>nd</sup>-43<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as a unit of the Canadian Army Occupation Force (2<sup>nd</sup>-12<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment),  
1 June 1945.

Disbanded, 18 May 1946.

### **Sources**

*See 2<sup>nd</sup>-12<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment*

## **44<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

44<sup>th</sup> Battery CFA authorized (17<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarter at Prince Albert, Saskatchewan (MD12), 2 February 1920.

Placed on active service and designated as 44<sup>th</sup>/62<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery (13<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 44<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 14 November 1945.

44<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 44<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 April 1946.

44<sup>th</sup> and 67<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries amalgamated with 10<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment (18<sup>th</sup> and 113<sup>th</sup> Medium Batteries) and 22<sup>nd</sup> Field Regiment (65<sup>th</sup> and 110<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries) to form 10<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment (18<sup>th</sup>, 44<sup>th</sup> and 65<sup>th</sup> Medium Batteries), 2 August 1954.

Redesignated as 44<sup>th</sup> Independent Medium Battery, 30 October 1961.

Converted and re-designated as 44<sup>th</sup> Independent Field Battery, 31 March 1965.

To supplementary Order of Battle, 1 March 1968.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, May-October 1940. *See also 13<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14549

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1921-1939**

RG24 vol. 6210, file HQ 3-103-5

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 32

#### **Register of officers, 1930-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1



## **44<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

44<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H authorized and placed on active service (Pacific Command), 13 April 1942.

Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, June 1942-March 1945. See also 28<sup>th</sup> and 29<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiments**

RG24 vol. 14579

**Inspection report, c. 1942-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-124

## **2<sup>nd</sup>-44<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized for service with the Canadian Army Occupation Force (2<sup>nd</sup>-13<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 1 June 1945.

Disbanded, 13 April 1946.

### **Sources**

*See 2<sup>nd</sup>-13<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment*

## **45<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

45<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA authorized but not organized. Headquarters to be at Cornwall, Ontario (MD3), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 45<sup>th</sup> Field Battery but not organized, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to organize at Lindsay, Ontario Designated as 45<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (How.) (4<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade). Personnel from disbanded Victoria and Haliburton Regiment, 15 December 1936.

Placed on active service (5<sup>th</sup> Army Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 12<sup>th</sup>/45<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (21<sup>st</sup> Army Field Regiment), 1 June 1940.

Active unit reorganized and redesignated as 45<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (7<sup>th</sup> Army Field Regiment), 1 January 1941.

45<sup>th</sup> Reserve Field Battery (How.) redesignated as 45<sup>th</sup>/56<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery, 20 May 1942.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 45<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery (7<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment), 21 November 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 25 September 1945.

45<sup>th</sup>/56<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery redesignated as 45<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 April 1946.

4<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment (Self-Propelled), composed of 4<sup>th</sup>, 45<sup>th</sup> and 56<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries (Self-Propelled) amalgamated and redesignated as 45<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery, 1 September 1954.

Converted and redesignated as 45<sup>th</sup> Field Battery attached to 50<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment which was converted and redesignated as 50<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment (The Prince of Wales Rangers), 6 July 1960.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, August 1939-May 1940. See also 7<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14405

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1938-1939**

RG24 vol. 6210, file HQ 3-105-5

#### **45<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery inspection report, 1940-1941**

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-327

#### **45<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery: inspection report, 1943-1945**

RG24 microfilms C-4978 and C-4980, file HQC 8328-189

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**History, 1945**

RG24 vol. 2262, file HQ 54-28-209-1

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 56

**Proposed corps at Cornwall, 1885**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 159, no. A1886

## **45<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Troop**

### **Background Information**

45<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Troop, type L authorized and placed on active service (Atlantic Command), 13 April 1942.

Disbanded, 1 November 1943.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, June 1942-October 1943**

RG24 vol. 14579

#### **Inspection report, 1942-1943**

RG24 microfilm C-4988, file HQC 8328-948

## **46<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

46<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA authorized but not organized. Headquarters to be at Brockville, Ontario (MD3), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 46<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Transferred to MD2. Authorized to organize and redesignated as 46<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (How.) (25<sup>th</sup> (Norfolk) Field Brigade), 15 December 1936.

Headquarters at Simcoe, Ontario, 1 September 1937.

46<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 46<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 April 1940.

Mobilized as 46<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery and placed on active service (9<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 18 March 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 31 March 1945.

46<sup>th</sup> Field Battery allocated to 44<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment, 1 April 1946.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, March 1942-February 1945. See also 9<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14617

#### **46<sup>th</sup> LAA Battery: Inspection report, c. 1942-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4995, file HQC 8328-1380

#### **Register of officers, 1936-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1939-1941**

RG24 vol. 6210, file HQ 3-107-5

#### **4<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, inspection report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-30

## **46<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

46<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Troop, type L, authorized and placed on active service, 13 April 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 46<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 3L, 15 June 1943.

Redesignated as 146<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 3L, 1 September 1943.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, June-September 1943. See also 22<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14583

## **47<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

47<sup>th</sup> Battery CFA authorized but not organized (MD2), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 47<sup>th</sup> Field Battery but not organized, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to organize and transferred to MD3. Designated as 47<sup>th</sup> (Napanea) Field Battery (9<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade). Personnel from the disbanded Frontenac Regiment, 15 October 1936.

Redesignated as 47<sup>th</sup> (Napanea) Field Battery (How.), 1 December 1937.

Placed on active service. Active unit designated as 3<sup>rd</sup>/47<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (15<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 47<sup>th</sup> (Napanea) Field Battery. Converted and redesignated as 47<sup>th</sup> (Napanea) Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (5<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 27 February 1941.

47<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) (Napanea) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 47<sup>th</sup> Reserve (Napanea) Field Battery, 24 June 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 27 November 1945.

47<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) (Napanea) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 47<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 April 1946.

Amalgamated with 22<sup>nd</sup> Medium Battery to form 22<sup>nd</sup> Independent Medium Battery, 1 September 1954.

22<sup>nd</sup> Independent Medium Artillery Battery amalgamated with 33<sup>rd</sup> Medium Artillery Regiment under latter designation. New regiment composed of 14<sup>th</sup> and 47<sup>th</sup> Medium Batteries, 6 July 1960.

47<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1964.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, July 1940-February 1941**

RG24 vol. 14545

#### **War diary, March-April 1941. *See also 5<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14618

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1938-1940**

RG24 vol. 6210, file HQ 3-109-5

#### **3<sup>rd</sup>/47<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, inspection report c. 1940**

RG24 microfilm C-4983, file HQC 8328-479



*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**47<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery, inspection report 1940-1941**

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-333

**History, 1937-1960**

RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-371/47

**Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, parts 1 and 2

## **47<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Troop**

### **Background Information**

47<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Troop, type L, authorized and placed on active service, Vancouver Defense, 13 April 1942.

Disbanded, 1 September 1942.

### **Sources**

*See 28<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

## **48<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

48<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA authorized but not organized (7<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters to be at Windsor, Ontario (MD1), 2 February 1920.

Re-designated as 48<sup>th</sup> Field Battery but not organized, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to organize. Designated as 48<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (How.) Headquarters at Watford, Ontario, 15 December 1936.

48<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized and placed on active service (9<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 18 March 1942.

48<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery disbanded, 31 January 1945.

48<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) re-designated as 48<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (31<sup>st</sup> Field Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Allocated to 7<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment, 11 May 1960.

To supplementary Order of Battle, 31 March 1965.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, May 1942-January 1945. See also 9<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14618

#### **Inspection report: 48<sup>th</sup> LAA Battery at Port Alberni, c. 1942-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4992, file HQC 8328-1167

#### **Inspection report: 48<sup>th</sup> LAA Battery, c.1942-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4995, file HQC 8328-1380

#### **Annual inspection reports, 48<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1938-1941**

RG24 vol. 6210, file HQ 3-111-5

#### **Inspection report, 48<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery, c.1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-270

#### **Register of officers, 48<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

## **48<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

48<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, authorized and placed on active service, Newfoundland, 1 May 1942.

Re-designated as 148<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, 1 September 1943.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, May 1942-September 1943. *See also 25<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14584

## **49<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

49<sup>th</sup> Battery CFA authorized but not organized (8<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters to be at Welland (MD2), 2 February 1920.

Organized and redesignated as 49<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Replaced in 8<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade by 54<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (How.) of Brantford. Battery ceases to be organized, 1 May 1927.

Authorized and placed on active service (24<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 18 March 1942.

Disbanded, 31 March 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary**

*See 24<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment*

#### **Register of officers, 1925-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, Part 2, page 59

## **49<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery**

### **Background Information**

24<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery re-designated as 49<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (4<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment), 14 September 1941.

Disbanded, 28 November 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, July 1940-December 1941, April-September 1942. *See also 4<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14475

**Organization and administration**

RG24 vol. 12435, file 6/49 A TR BTY/1

**Report by Distinct Officer Commanding**

RG24 microfilm C-4995, file HQC 8589-11

## **49<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

49<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H authorized and placed on active service (Atlantic Command), 15 May 1942.

Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

### **Sources**

*See 21<sup>st</sup> and 25<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiments*

## **49<sup>th</sup> Harbour Defence Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as Coast Artillery, Halifax, 31 July 1946.

Redesignated as 49<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery, 23 August 1949.

Redesignated as 49<sup>th</sup> Harbour Defence Battery, 3 September 1954.

Reduced to nil strength, 8 March 1957.

### **Sources**

None



## **50<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery**

### **Background Information**

1<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Medium Battery re-designated as 50<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery (2<sup>nd</sup> Medium Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 50<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 31 March 1965.

### **Sources**

None

## **50<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

50<sup>th</sup> Battery CFA authorized but not organized, 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 50<sup>th</sup> Field Battery. Not organized but allocated to MD3, 1 July 1925.

Organization authorized and placed on active service (20<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 29 July 1941.

Converted and redesignated as 50<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery (4<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment), 26 January 1942.

Disbanded, 26 September 1945.

### **Sources**

#### **War diary**

*See 4<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment*

## **50<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

50<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2 H, authorized and placed on active service (23<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment) (Atlantic Command – Sydney-Canso), 15 May 1942.

Disbanded, 31 December 1944.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, July-November 1942, July 1943, September 1943-December 1944. See also 23<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14580

## **51<sup>st</sup> Heavy Battery**

### **Background Information**

No. 1 Battery, Halifax Brigade of Garrison Artillery authorized (Brigade authorized 16 July 1869), 10 September 1869.

Redesignated as No. 1 Company, 1<sup>st</sup> "Halifax" Battalion of Garrison Artillery, 7 April 1893.

Redesignated as 51<sup>st</sup> Heavy Battery (1<sup>st</sup> (Halifax) Coast Brigade), 1 July 1925.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Battery placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 51<sup>st</sup> Coast Battery, 1 August 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 15 August 1945.

51<sup>st</sup> Heavy Battery (1<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) (Halifax) Coast Brigade) converted and redesignated as 51<sup>st</sup> Coast Battery (1<sup>st</sup> Coast Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 51<sup>st</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 29 April 1948?

Converted and redesignated as 51<sup>st</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery, 22 August 1955.

Converted and redesignated as 51<sup>st</sup> Field Battery (1<sup>st</sup> (Halifax-Dartmouth)), 1 November 1960.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary**

*See 1<sup>st</sup> (Halifax) Coast Regiment*

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1931-1938**

RG24 vol. 6210, file HQ 3-116-5

#### **Register of officers, 1869-1892**

*See 1<sup>st</sup> Halifax Brigade of Garrison Artillery*

#### **Paylists, 1868-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 244

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 119

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Register of officers, 1930-1947**

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

## **51<sup>st</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

51<sup>st</sup> Battery, CFA authorized but not organized (1<sup>st</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters to be at Ottawa (MD3), 2 February 1920

Redesignated as 51<sup>st</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925

Authorized to organize, 15 May 1928

Placed on active service (1<sup>st</sup> Army Field Brigade), 1 September 1939

Active unit converted and redesignated as 51<sup>st</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (1<sup>st</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 December 1939

51<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery in 33<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942

51<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery removed from 33<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group. Battery converted and redesignated as 51<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 15 May 1942

Active unit disbanded, 28 August 1945

51<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L amalgamated with 25<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery and redesignated as 25<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (30<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 1 April 1946

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September-December 1939. *See also 1<sup>st</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14476

#### **51<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery. Inspection report, 1940-1941**

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-275

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, part 2

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

## **51<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

51<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H authorized and placed on active service (23<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment) Atlantic Command, Sydney-Canso, 15 May 1942.

Disbanded, 31 December 1944.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, July 1942-December 1944. See also 23<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14580

## **52<sup>nd</sup> Heavy Battery**

### **Background Information**

No. 2 Battery, Halifax Brigade of Garrison Artillery authorized (Brigade authorized 16 July 1869), 10 September 1869.

Redesignated as No. 2 Company, 1<sup>st</sup> "Halifax" Battalion of Garrison Artillery, 7 April 1893.

Redesignated as 52<sup>nd</sup> Heavy Battery (1<sup>st</sup> (Halifax) Coast Brigade), 1 July 1925.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 52<sup>nd</sup> Coast Battery, 1 August 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 15 August 1945.

52<sup>nd</sup> Heavy Battery (1<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) (Halifax) Coast Brigade) converted and redesignated as 52<sup>nd</sup> Coast Battery (1<sup>st</sup> Coast Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 52<sup>nd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 29 April 1945?

Converted and redesignated as 52<sup>nd</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery, 22 August 1955.

Converted and redesignated as 52<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery (1<sup>st</sup> (Halifax-Dartmouth) Field Artillery Regiment), 1 November 1960.

To Supplementary Order of Battle, 1 April 1970.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary**

*See 1<sup>st</sup> (Halifax) Coast Regiment*

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1931-1938**

RG24 vol. 6210, file HQ 3-117-5

#### **Register of officers, 1869-1892**

*See 1<sup>st</sup> Halifax Brigade of Garrison Artillery*

#### **Paylists, 1869-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 245



*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 120

**Register of officers, 1930-1947**

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

## **52<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

27<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA redesignated as 52<sup>nd</sup> Battery, CFA. Headquarters at Digby, Nova Scotia (MD6) (14<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

Headquarters transferred to Weymouth, Nova Scotia, 15 December 1922.

Redesignated as 52<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Detachment placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Unit mobilized as 52<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Tank Battery and placed on active service (3<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

52<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Tank Battery disbanded, 14 November 1945.

52<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery redesignated as 152<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery (14<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 1 April 1946

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **52<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery (Detachment): war diary, September 1939-February 1940**

RG24 vol. 14476

#### **52<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery: annual inspection reports, 1920-1938**

RG24 vol. 6217, file HQ 3-231-15

#### **52<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery: register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 13

#### **52<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery: register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, parts 1 and 2

#### **52<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Tank Battery: war diary, May 1940-February 1941. *See also 3<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14476

#### **52<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Tank Battery: inspection report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4984, file HQC 8328-526

## **2<sup>nd</sup>-52<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Tank Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as a unit of the Canadian Army Occupation Force (2<sup>nd</sup>-3<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 June 1945.

Disbanded, 14 May 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

### **War diary**

*See 2<sup>nd</sup>-3<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment*

## **52<sup>nd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

52<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Troop, type L, authorized and placed on active service, Gaspé and Newfoundland, 15 May 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 52<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 1 October 1943

Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, July 1942-June 1945. See also 22<sup>nd</sup>, 24<sup>th</sup> and 26<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiments**

RG24 vol. 14619

## **53<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized. Headquarters at Toronto (3<sup>rd</sup> Brigade) Dieppe, 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 53<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1920.

Placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 26<sup>th</sup>/53<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery (4<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 1 June 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 53<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery. Reorganized and redesignated as 53<sup>rd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (3<sup>rd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 January 1941.

53<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 53<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 15 May 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 1 March 1944.

53<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H converted and redesignated as 153<sup>rd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September 1939-February 1941. See also 3<sup>rd</sup> and 11<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiments**

RG24 vol. 14620

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1921-1940**

RG24 vol. 6217, file HQ 3-232-5

#### **History, 1930**

RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-370/153

#### **53<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery, CASF. Inspection report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilms C-4978 and C-4980, file HQC 8328-186

#### **53<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Inspection report, c.1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4979, file HQC 8328-239

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

#### **Register of officers, 1930-1947**

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

## **53<sup>rd</sup> Heavy Battery**

### **Background Information**

No. 3 Battery, Halifax Brigade of Garrison Artillery authorized (The Brigade was authorized 23 July 1869), 10 September 1869.

Redesignated as No. 3 Company, 1<sup>st</sup> "Halifax" Battalion of Garrison Artillery, 7 April 1893.

Redesignated as 53<sup>rd</sup> Heavy Battery (1<sup>st</sup> (Halifax) Coast Brigade, 1 July 1925.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Battery placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 53<sup>rd</sup> Coast Battery (1<sup>st</sup> (Halifax) Coast Regiment), 1 August 1942.

53<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 53<sup>rd</sup> Coast Battery, 1 April 1946.

Active unit disbanded, 31 July 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 53<sup>rd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 29 April 1948?

Converted and redesignated as 53<sup>rd</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery, 22 August 1955.

Disbanded, 1 November 1960.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, August 1945-June 1946. See also 1<sup>st</sup> (Halifax) Coast Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14358

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1931-1938**

RG24 vol. 6210, file HQ 3-120-5

#### **Register of officers 1869-1892**

*See 1<sup>st</sup> Halifax Brigade of Garrison Artillery*

#### **Paylists, 1869-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 245

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 121

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Register of officers, 1930-1947**

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

## **53<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

53<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H, authorized and placed on active service, 15 May 1942.

Disbanded, 15 June 1943.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, June 1942-June 1943**

RG24 vol. 14581



## **54<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

32<sup>nd</sup> Battery, CFA (authorized 1 April 1912) redesignated as 54<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA. Headquarters at Brantford, Ontario (MD2) (attached to 8<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA) 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 54<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.

Replaced 49<sup>th</sup> Field Battery in 8<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade, 1 May 1927.

Disbanded, 15 February 1932.

Reconstituted, 29 April 1932.

Placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Active unit and "C" Battery, RCHA redesignated as "C"/54<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (1<sup>st</sup> Field Brigade, 21 December 1939.

Redesignated as 54<sup>th</sup> Field Battery. Reorganized and redesignated as 54<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (2<sup>nd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 January 1941.

54<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 54<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery, 1 October 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 6 September 1945.

54<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 54<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (56<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles)), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 54<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (56<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 1 October 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, September 1939-December 1941. See also 2<sup>nd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14620

**Annual inspection reports, 1925-1944**

RG24 vol. 6210, file HQ 3-122-5

**Inspection report, reserve unit c.1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C.4980, file HQC 8328-317

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

**Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

## **54<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery**

### **Background Information**

No. 4 Battery, Halifax Brigade of Garrison Artillery authorized (Brigade was authorized 23 July 1869) 10 September 1869.

Redesignated as No. 4 Company, 1<sup>st</sup> "Halifax" Battalion of Garrison Artillery, 7 April 1893.

Redesignated as 54<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery (1<sup>st</sup> (Halifax) Coast Brigade), 1 July 1925.

Disbanded, 1 June 1939.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1931-1937**

RG24 vol. 6606, file HQ 6814-61-1, vol. 1

#### **Register of officers, 1869-1892**

*See 1<sup>st</sup> Halifax Brigade of Garrison Artillery*

#### **Paylists, 1870-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 246

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 122

#### **Register of officers, 1930-1939**

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

## **54<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery**

### **Background Information**

54<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery authorized and placed on active service, 10 April 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 54<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery (1<sup>st</sup> Halifax Coast Regiment), 1 November 1942.

Disbanded, 1 March 1944.

### **Sources**

*See 1<sup>st</sup> Halifax Coast Regiment*

## **54<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

54<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, authorized and placed on active service at Bedford, 15 May 1942.

Redesignated as 154<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 1 September 1943.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, July 1942-August 1943. See also 25<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14585

## **55<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery**

### **Background Information**

No. 1 Company, 5<sup>th</sup> (British Columbia) Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery redesignated as 55<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery (5<sup>th</sup> British Columbia) Coast Brigade). Headquarters at Victoria, British Columbia (MD11) 1 July 1925.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Battery placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 55<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery, 1 May 1942.

55<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 155<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery, 1 April 1946.

Active unit disbanded, 31 July 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, August 1939-June 1946**

RG24 vols. 14358-14360

#### **55<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery, Golf Hill, Victoria. Inspection report, 1942**

RG24 microfilm C. 4989, file HQC 8328-842

#### **55<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery, Fort Mary Hill, Victoria. Inspection report, 1942-1944**

RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQC 8328-836

#### **Register of officers, 1925-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 125

#### **Register of officers, 1930-1946**

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

## **55<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

30<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA (authorized 1 April 1912) redesignated as 55<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA (7<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Aylmer, Ontario (MD1), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 55<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Headquarters transferred to London, Ontario, 1 July 1937.

Placed on active service (19<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 29 July 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 55<sup>th</sup> Self-Propelled Battery, RCHA, 15 May 1943.

Active unit redesignated as 55<sup>th</sup> Battery (Self-Propelled), RCA, 15 August 1943.

Active unit redesignated as 55<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 September 1943.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 55<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 18 October 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 15 November 1945.

55<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery (7<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment) converted and redesignated as 55<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery (7<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment), 1 April 1946.

7<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment, 12<sup>th</sup> and 55<sup>th</sup> Medium Batteries redesignated as 12<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 October 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September-October 1941. *See also 19<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14549

#### **30<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA. Organization and localization 1912-1914**

RG24 vol. 6210, file HQ 3-124-1

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1926-1939**

RG24 vol. 6210, file HQ 3-124-1

#### **Inspection report c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4987, file HQ 8328-687

#### **History, 1926**

RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-371/55

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

**Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

**Proposed formation of field battery at Aylmer, 1875**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 75, no. 01968



## **55<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as 55<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Section, type L and placed on active service, Newfoundland, 1 June 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 55<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, type LS, 15 June 1943.

Disbanded, 31 October 1943.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, November 1942-October 1943. See also 25<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14620

## **56<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery**

### **Background Information**

No. 2 Company. 5<sup>th</sup> (British Columbia) Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery redesignated as 56<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery (5<sup>th</sup> (British Columbia) Coast Brigade).

Headquarters at Victoria, British Columbia (MD11), 1 July 1925.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Battery placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 56<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery, 1 May 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 1 September 1944.

56<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 156<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery, 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, December 1939-August 1944**

RG24 vols. 14360-14361

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1938-1939**

RG24 vol. 6217, file HG 3-235-5

#### **Inspection report of battery at Fort Duntze Head, 1942**

RG24 microfilm 4929, file HQC 8328-843

#### **Inspection report, 1942-1943**

RG24 microfilm 4979, file HQC 8328-8-39

#### **Register of officers, 1925-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 126

#### **Register of officers, 1930-1946**

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

## **56<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

31<sup>st</sup> Battery, CFA redesignated as 56<sup>th</sup> Battery but not organized (7<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters to be at Goderich, Ontario (MD1), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 56<sup>th</sup> Field Battery but not organized, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to be organized and transferred from MD1 to MD3. Designated as 56<sup>th</sup> (Grenville) Field Battery and personnel from the Grenville Regiment (Lisgar Rifles) (9<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade). Headquarters to be at Kemptville, Ontario, 15 December 1936.

Redesignated as 56<sup>th</sup> (Grenville) Field Battery and headquarters transferred to Lindsay, Ontario, 1 December 1937.

56<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) (Grenville) Field Battery redesignated as 56<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 April 1946.

Redesignated as 56<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (Self-Propelled).

Allocated to 33<sup>rd</sup> Medium Regiment, 1 September 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Organization and localization, 1930-1937**

RG24 vol. 6210, file HQ 3-126-1

#### **Inspection report, 1940-1941**

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-328

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

## **56<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as 56<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H and placed on active service at Bedford, Atlantic Command, 1 June 1942.

Disbanded, 10 December 1943.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, November 1943. See also 21<sup>st</sup> and 26<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiments**

RG24 vol. 14488

## **56<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service (6<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment), 18 March, 1942.  
Disbanded, 23 June, 1945.

### **Sources**

*See 6<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment*

## **57<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery**

### **Background Information**

No. 1 Battery of Lévis Garrison Artillery authorized (MD5), 19 July 1878.

Redesignated as No. 1 Lévis Company of Garrison Artillery, 7 April 1893.

Attached to both "Quebec and Lévis" Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, 1 August 1899.

Company transferred to Québec, 1 June 1914.

Converted and redesignated as 57<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery (6<sup>th</sup> Québec and Lévis) Coast Brigade), 1 July 1925.

Converted and redesignated as 57<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery (How.), 16 February 1936

Placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup>/57<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery (2<sup>nd</sup> Medium Regiment), 1 June 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 57<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery. Reorganized and redesignated as 57<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (7<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 24 May 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 1 March 1944.

57<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 80<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (6<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment). Headquarters at New Richmond, 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, June-August 1941**

RG24 vol. 14620

#### **57<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery. Inspection report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-43

#### **57<sup>th</sup> LAA Battery, Inspection report c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4986, file HQC 8328-754

#### **1/57 Medium Battery. Court of inquiry re accident, 1940-1941**

RG24 microfilm C-5252, file HQS 8673

#### **57<sup>th</sup> Medium Batter (How.) Annual inspection reports, 1931-1935**

RG24 vol. 6213, file HQ 3-162-5

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Register of officers, 1825-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 702

**Register of officers, 1892-1903**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 87

**Paylists. No. 1 Company, Lévis Garrison Artillery, 1893-1899**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

**Register of officers, 1925-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 128

**Register of officers, 1936-1947**

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

**Drill, 1878**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 92, no. 04818

**Drill, 1881**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 118, no. 08181

**St-Joseph de Lévis: service roll, 1880**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 102, no. 06247

**Increase in Strength, 1895**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 286, no. 14486

**Québec and Lévis to form a brigade, 1886**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 178, no. A3212

**Appointments, 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 51, no. 0483

**Appointments, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 59, no. 03651

**Appointments, 1884**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 66, no. 06164

**Dismissal of Dussault, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 71, no. 08633

**Appointments, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 84, no. 13407, vol. 85, no. 13925

**Appointments, 1889**

RG9 II-B-1 Vol.84, no. 13407; vol. 85, no. 13925

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Appointments, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 107, no. 28645

**Appointments, 1890**

RG9, IIB1 vol. 114, no. 33519

**Garrison, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 114, no. 33613

**Inspection report, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 52831

**Gun practice, 1895**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 156, no. 57885

**Appointments, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 159, no. 59667

**Appointments, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 172, no. 68437

**Drill, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 171, no. 68069

**Gun Practice, 1898**

RG9, IIB1 vol. 171, no. 68069

**Lectures, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 192, no. 77892

**Inspection, 1899**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 191, no. 77600



## **57<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

1<sup>st</sup> Quebec Field Battery redesignated as 57<sup>th</sup> (Quebec) Battery, CFA (13<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA), 2 February, 1920.

Redesignated as 57<sup>th</sup> (Quebec) Field Battery, 1 July, 1925.

Placed on active service (1<sup>st</sup> Army Field Brigade), 1 September, 1939.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 57<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (1<sup>st</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment). 1 December, 1939.

57<sup>th</sup> Reserve (Québec) Field Battery in 35<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April, 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 28 August, 1945.

57<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) (Quebec) Field Battery Redesignated as 57<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 April, 1946.

13<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment, 94<sup>th</sup> and 57<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries amalgamated and redesignated as 57<sup>th</sup> Locating Battery, 1 October, 1954.

Disbanded, 1965.

Re-formed as 57<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (6<sup>ième</sup> Régiment d'Artillerie du Canada). Headquarters at Lévis, 1970.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September 1939-January 1940. *See also 1<sup>st</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14476

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1903-1936**

RG24 vol. 6211, file HQ 3-128-5

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 8

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 123, parts 1 and 2

## **57<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

57<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type authorized and placed on active service, 1 June, 1942.  
Disbanded, 15 June, 1943.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, June 1942**

RG24 vol. 14581

## **58<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery**

### **Background Information**

58<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, CFA-authorized and attached to 5<sup>th</sup> (British Columbia) Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Headquarters at Victoria (MD11) (15<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA), 2 February, 1920.

Disbanded for purpose of reorganization, 14 December, 1936.

Reorganized as 58<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery (5<sup>th</sup> (British Columbia) Coast Brigade), 15 December, 1936.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September, 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December, 1940.

Battery placed on active service, 1 January, 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 58<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery, 1 June, 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 1 September, 1944.

58<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 158<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery, 1 April, 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, March-June, August 1944. See also 15<sup>th</sup> (Vancouver) Coast Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14361

#### **58<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery: inspection reports, 1942-1944**

RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQC 8328-837

#### **58<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery: inspection reports, 1942-1944**

RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQC 8328-826

#### **Register of officers, 1936-1946**

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

#### **Organization and administration, 1936-1937**

RG24 vol. 4626, file 11D. 2-3-F-58

#### **Organization and administration, 1936-1937**

RG24 vol. 4626, file 11 D, 2-3-4-60

## **58<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as 58<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA and attached to 5<sup>th</sup> (British Columbia) Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Headquarters at Victoria (MD11), 2 February, 1920.

Redesignated as 58<sup>th</sup> Field Battery and attached to 5<sup>th</sup> (British Columbia) Coast Brigade, 1 July, 1925.

Disbanded for purposes of reorganization, 14 December, 1936.

Reorganized as 58<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery (5<sup>th</sup> (British Columbia) Coast Brigade), 15 December 1936.

Redesignated as 60<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery, 15 April, 1937.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Annual inspection reports 1922-1938**

RG24 vol. 6217, file HQ 3-237-5

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 20

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1937**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

## **58<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery**

### **Background Information**

No. 2 Lévis Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized (MD5), 6 February, 1880.

Redesignated as No.2 Lévis Company of Garrison Artillery, 7 April, 1893.

Redesignated as No. 2 Company, 6<sup>th</sup> Québec and Lévis Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Headquarters at Lévis, 1 August, 1899.

Redesignated as 58<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery (6<sup>th</sup> (Québec and Lévis) Coast Brigade), 1 July, 1925.

Reorganized and redesignated as 58<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery (How.) (6<sup>th</sup> (Québec and Lévis) Medium Brigade, 16 February, 1936.

58<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 58<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (6<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 1 April, 1946.

Transferred to Québec from Beauport, 1 September, 1970.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Annual inspection reports 1931-1941**

RG24 vol. 6211, file HQ 3-130-5

#### **Annual inspection report, 1934**

RG24 vol. 6217, file HQ 3-237-5

#### **Register of officers, 1880-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 705

#### **Register of officers, 1892-1903**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 87

#### **Paylists, 1899-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 256

#### **Paylists, No. 2 Battery, Lévis Garrison Artillery, 1880-1898**

RG9 II-F-6 Vol.259

#### **Register of officers, 1925-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 129

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Register of officers, 1936-1947**

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

**Appointments, 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 50, no. 0103

**Appointments, 1885**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 75, no. 10091

**Appointments, 1886**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 85, no. 14210; vol. 88, no. 15758

**Garrison, 1890**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 114, no. 33613

**Appointments, 1892**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 136, no. 47490

**Appointments, 1893**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 136, no. 47490

**Appointments, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52729

**Inspection report, 1894**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 52831

**Appointments, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 159, no. 59667

**Increase of strength, 1896**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 159, no. 59342

**Increase of strength, 1897**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 173, no. 68997

**Appointments, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 188, no. 76378

**Gun practice, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 188, no. 76154

**Delivery of lectures, 1898**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 192, no. 77892

## **58<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as 58<sup>th</sup> Field Battery and placed on active service (20<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 29 July, 1941.

Converted and redesignated as 58<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery (4<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment), 26 January, 1942.

Disbanded, 26 September, 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

### **War diary**

*See 4<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment*

## **58<sup>th</sup> Special Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as 58<sup>th</sup> Special Anti-Aircraft Battery, type L and placed on active service, Pacific Commons, 1 May 1942.

Disbanded, 15 June, 1943.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, July 1942-July 1943**

RG24 vol. 14581



## **59<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery**

### **Background Information**

Quebec Company of Garrison Artillery authorized. Formed by the amalgamation of No. 1 and No. 2 Quebec Batteries of Garrison Artillery which were authorized on 4 January 1878 and 27 February 1800, respectively, 24 November, 1894.

Attached to 6<sup>th</sup> Québec and Lévis Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery and designated as No. 3 Company and No. 4 Company. Headquarters at Québec (MD5), 1 August, 1899.

No. 4 Company merged into Nos. 1-3 Companies, 9 May 1905.

Transferred to Lévis, 1 June, 1914.

No. 3 Company converted and redesignated as 59<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery (6<sup>th</sup> Québec and Lévis) Coast Brigade, 1 July, 1925.

Reorganized and redesignated as 59<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery (How.), 16 February, 1936.

Converted and redesignated as 59<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery (6<sup>th</sup> (Québec and Lévis) Medium Brigade), 1 April, 1939.

Detachment called out for local defensive duties, 1 September, 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December, 1940.

Battery placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 59<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery, 1 June 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 15 February 1945.

59<sup>th</sup> (Reserve), Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 59<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (6<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment)

35<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment, 143<sup>rd</sup> and 144<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Batteries amalgamated with 59<sup>th</sup> Field Battery under latter designation, 1 September, 1954.

Transferred from Lévis to Montmagny, 1965.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, August 1939-February 1945**

RG24 vols. 17516-17517

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1931-1940**

RG24 vol. 6211, file HQ 3-132-5

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Inspection reports, c. 1942-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-134

**Register of officers, 1880-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 707

**Register of officers, 1904-1907**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 213

**Paylists, Quebec Company of Garrison Artillery, 1894-1898**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 260

**Register of officers, 1892-1903**

RG9 II-B-4 Vol.6, page 87

**Register of officers, 1925-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 130

**Register of officers, 1936-1947**

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

**Formation of Quebec corps, 1896**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 288, no. 14649

## **59<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as 59<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA but not organized. Headquarter to be at Portage la Prairie, Manitoba (MD10), 2 February, 1920.

Authorized to organize and redesignated as 59<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 July, 1925.

Headquarter moved to Brandon, 1 April, 1927.

Disbanded for the purpose of reorganization, 14 December, 1936.

Reorganized after amalgamation with The Manitoba Rangers (26<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade), 15 December, 1936.

Placed on active service, (21<sup>st</sup> Field Regiment), 29 July, 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 11 October, 1943.

59<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 159<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (Self-Propelled), (26<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)). 1 April, 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, August-November 1941. *See also 21<sup>st</sup> Field Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14549

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1927-1946**

RG24 vol. 6217, file HQ 3-238-5

#### **Register of officers, 1925-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 61

#### **Register of officers, 1925-1937**

RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

#### **Register of officers, 1925-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

## **59<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as 59<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L and placed on active service (30<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment), Pacific Command, 1 August, 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 59<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 3L, 15 June, 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 59<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, 15 October, 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 59<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 3L, 31 December, 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 59<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, 15 April, 1944.

Disbanded, 1 September, 1944.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, October 1942-April 1944. *See also 36<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14581

#### **Inspection reports, 1943-1944**

RG24 microfilm C-4992, file HQC 8328-1173

## **60<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery**

### **Background Information**

58<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery redesignated as 60<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery (MD11) (5<sup>th</sup> (British Columbia) Coast Brigade), 15 April, 1937.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 September, 1940.

Battery placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 60<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery, 1 May 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 31 October, 1945.

60<sup>th</sup> (Reserve), Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 160<sup>th</sup> coast Battery, 1 April, 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, August 1939-May 1945**

RG24 vols. 14362-14364

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1938-1939**

RG24 vol. 6217, file HQ 3-239-5

#### **Inspection reports, 1942-1944**

RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQ C8328-838

#### **Register of officers, 1937-1946**

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

## **60<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

60<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA authorized but not organized (10<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters to be at Weyburn, Saskatchewan (MD12). 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 60<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 July, 1925.

Authorized to organize, Headquarters at Aneroid, 15 June, 1927.

Placed on active service. Active unit designated as 60<sup>th</sup>/76<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (17<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 24 May, 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 60<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 January, 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 29 November, 1945.

60<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 60<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (48<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment (2<sup>nd</sup> Armoured Car Regiment)), 1 April 1946.

48<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment, 38<sup>th</sup>, 60<sup>th</sup> and 147<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Batteries (Self-Propelled), amalgamated and designated as 38<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 October, 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, July 1940-January 1941. *See also 17<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14550

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1923-1939**

RG24 vol. 6211, file HQ 3-134-5

#### **Inspection report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4983, file HQC 8328-455

#### **Register of officers, 1927-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

#### **Register of officers, 1927, 1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

## **60<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

60<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft battery, type H, authorized and placed on active service, 16 October, 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 60<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 23 March, 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 60<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H, 1 October, 1943.

Disbanded, 15 April, 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, February 1943-April 1945. See also 24<sup>th</sup> and 26<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiments**

RG24 vol. 14488

## **61<sup>st</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

61<sup>st</sup> Battery, CFA authorized (20<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade). Headquarters at Edmonton (MD13), 2 February, 1920.

Redesignated as 61<sup>st</sup> Field Battery, 1 July, 1925.

Placed on active service (4<sup>th</sup> Army Field Brigade), 1 September, 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 61<sup>st</sup>/107<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (8<sup>th</sup> Army Field Regiment), 12 February, 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 61<sup>st</sup> Field Battery, 1 January, 1941.

61<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery in 41<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April, 1942.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 61<sup>st</sup> Field Battery (Self-Propelled), 18 October, 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 27 November, 1945.

20<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment (including 61<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery) converted. Battery designated as 61<sup>st</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (20<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 April, 1946.

20<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 61<sup>st</sup>, 92<sup>nd</sup> and 96<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries amalgamated to form 96<sup>th</sup> Independent Medium Battery, 21 September, 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September-December 1939. *See also 8<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)***

RG24 vol. 14550

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1922-1940**

RG24 vol. 6211, file HQ 3-136-5

#### **Inspection report c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4982, file HQC 8328-420

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 47

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2



## **61<sup>st</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

96<sup>th</sup> Field Battery redesignated as 61<sup>st</sup> Field Battery (20<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment), 1 April, 1970.

### **Sources**

None

## **61<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

61<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Troop, type L authorized and placed on active service, 16 October 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 61<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, 1 October 1943.

Disbanded, 30 November 1944.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, January 1941-September 1944. See also 24<sup>th</sup> and 26<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiments**

RG24 vols. 14620-14621

**Inspection report, c. 1941-1944**

RG24 microfilm C-4991, file HQC 8328-1023

## **62<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

62<sup>nd</sup> Battery, CFA authorized but not organized (MD11), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 62<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to organize. Redesignated as 62<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery (How.). Headquarters at Duncan, British Columbia, 15 October 1929.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Placed on active service and designated as 44<sup>th</sup>/62<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery (13<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 62<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery. Reorganized and redesignated as 62<sup>nd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (4<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 1 March 1944.

62<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 62<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled) (41<sup>st</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted to Infantry and organized as "C" Company of The Canadian Scottish Regiment, 17 October 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, September 1939-July 1941. See also 4<sup>th</sup> and 11<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiments as well as diaries of 44<sup>th</sup> Field Battery and 13<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14621

**Annual inspection reports, 1930-1940**

RG24 vol. 6211, file HQ 3-137-5

**Inspection report c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-119

**War diary, 44<sup>th</sup>/62<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery, May-October 1940**

RG24 vol. 14549

**Register of offices, 1929-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 62

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Register of offices, 1929-1937**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 2

**Register of offices, 1929-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

**Register of offices, 1946**

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

**Organization and administration, 1929-1931**

RG24 vol. 4622, file 11D. 2-3-16

## **62<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as 62<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Troop type LS and placed on active service, 1 March 1943.

Disbanded, 1 September 1943.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, April-October 1943. *See also 29<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14582

## **63<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

63<sup>rd</sup> Battery CFA authorized but not organized (11<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters to be at Stratford, Ontario (MD1), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 63<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to organize. Personnel from Headquarters and "B" Company of the disbanded Wellington Regiment. Headquarters at Guelph, 1 July 1936.

Placed on active service (19<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 29 July 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 63<sup>rd</sup> Self-Propelled Battery, RCHA, 15 May 1943.

63<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 63<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 1 July 1943.

Active unit redesignated as 63<sup>rd</sup> Battery (Self-Propelled), RCA, 15 August 1943.

Active unit redesignated as 63<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery (Self-Propelled) 63<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L converted and redesignated as 63<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 1 September 1943.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 63<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery, 18 October 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 15 November 1945.

63<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H converted and redesignated as 63<sup>rd</sup> (Middlesex) Field Battery, 1 April 1946.

Transferred from Strathroy to Sarnia, 12 July 1948.

(Middlesex) deleted from designation, 19 February 1953.

Amalgamated with 26<sup>th</sup> Field Battery under latter designation, 1 October 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, May-October 1942 *See also 19<sup>th</sup> Army Field Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14550

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1937-1944**

RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-140-5

#### **Inspection reports, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4987, file HQC 8328-707

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

## **63<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

8<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 63<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 3L, 15 June 1943.

Disbanded, 15 January 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, September 1943-June 1944. See also 24<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14582



## **64<sup>th</sup> (Yorkton) Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Unnumbered battery authorized but not organized (17<sup>th</sup> Field Battery). Headquarters at Yorkton, Saskatchewan (MD12), 2 February 1920.

Designated as 64<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925

Authorized to organize. Designated as 64<sup>th</sup> (Yorkton) Field Battery. Personnel from The Yorkton Regiment, 15 December 1936.

Placed on active service (21<sup>st</sup> Field Regiment), 29 July 1941.

64<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery in 40<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 11 October 1943.

64<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) (Yorkton) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 64<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (53<sup>rd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 64<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 30 July 1954.

Transferred from 53<sup>rd</sup> Field Artillery Regiment to 10<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment, 15 October 1968.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, August-December 1941. *See also 21<sup>st</sup> Field Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14550

#### **Clothing and equipment, 1921-1927**

RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-142-3

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1921-1944**

RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-142-5

#### **Register of officers, 1936-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

## **65<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

65<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA authorized but not organized (10<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters to be at Grenfell, Saskatchewan (MD12), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 65<sup>th</sup> Field Battery but not organized, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to organize (22<sup>nd</sup> (Assiniboia) Field Brigade), 1 December 1936.

65<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery authorized and placed on active service (5<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment). Personnel from 65<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 5 September 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 10 December 1945.

22<sup>nd</sup> Field Regiment (65<sup>th</sup> and 110<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries) amalgamation with 10<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment (18<sup>th</sup> and 113<sup>th</sup> Medium Batteries) and with 44<sup>th</sup> and 67<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries to form 10<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment (18<sup>th</sup>, 44<sup>th</sup> and 65<sup>th</sup> Medium Batteries), 2 August 1954.

65<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery converted and redesignated as 65<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (53<sup>rd</sup> Field Regiment), 11 April 1956.

Re-allocated to 10<sup>th</sup> Medium Artillery Regiment as 65<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery, 30 October 1961.

Converted and redesignated as 65<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (10<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment), 1 May 1962.

Reduced to nil strength, 15 October 1968.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**65<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery: War diary. September 1941-February 1942. See also 5<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14476

**Annual inspection reports, 1937-1941**

RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-144-5

**Register of officers, 1936-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, parts 1 and 2

## **66<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

39<sup>th</sup> Battery CFA redesignated as 66<sup>th</sup> Battery (2<sup>nd</sup> Brigade) Headquarters at Montreal (MD4), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 66<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service. Active unit designated as 66<sup>th</sup>/81<sup>st</sup> Field Battery (14<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 66<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 2 November 1945.

66<sup>th</sup> Field Battery allocated to 37<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment (formerly 2<sup>nd</sup> Field Regiment). To supplementary Order of Battle, 1 April 1946.

Reactivated. Assigned to 2<sup>nd</sup> Field Artillery Regiment, 1 September 1970.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, May-September 1940. *See also 14<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14550

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1922-1937**

RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-146-5

#### **66<sup>th</sup>/81<sup>st</sup> Field Battery. Inspection report c. 1940**

RG24 microfilm C-4982, file HQC 8328-253

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

#### **Register of officers, 1937-1947**

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

## **2<sup>nd</sup>-66<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as a unit of the Canadian Army Occupation Force (2<sup>nd</sup>-14<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment),  
1 June 1945.

Disbanded, 23 March 1946.

### **Sources**

*See 2<sup>nd</sup>-14<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment*

## **67<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

67<sup>th</sup> Battery CFA authorized but not organized (17<sup>th</sup> Brigade CFA). Headquarters to be at Battlefield, Saskatchewan (MD12), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 67<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to organize. Personnel from 18<sup>th</sup> Canadian Light Horse. Headquarters at Rosetown, 15 December 1936.

Redesignated as 67<sup>th</sup> (Rosetown) Field Battery, 15 December 1937.

Placed on active service. Active unit designated as 67<sup>th</sup> (Rosetown) Light anti-Aircraft Battery (7<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 24 May 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 1 March 1944.

67<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Rosetown Field Battery converted and redesignated as 67<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 April 1946.

44<sup>th</sup> and 67<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries amalgamated with 10<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment (18<sup>th</sup> and 113<sup>th</sup> Medium Batteries) and 22<sup>nd</sup> Field Regiment (65<sup>th</sup> and 110<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries) to form 10<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment (18<sup>th</sup>, 44<sup>th</sup> and 65<sup>th</sup> Medium Batteries), 2 August 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, July 1941. *See also 7<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14621

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1937-1941**

RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-148-5

#### **Inspection report, c.1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4986, file HQC 8328-755

#### **Register of officers, 1936-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

## **68<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

68<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA authorized (15<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at North Vancouver (MD11), 2 February 1920.

Transferred to Vancouver, 1922.

Redesignated as 68<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Converted and redesignated as 68<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery (15<sup>th</sup> Coast Brigade), 2 April 1938.

Converted and redesignated as 9<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery (1<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 15 May 1939.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1921-1938**

RG24 vol. 6218, file HQ 3-285-5

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 21

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1939**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

## **68<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery**

### **Background Information**

68<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery authorized and placed on active service (MD11), 11 June 1941.

Converted and redesignated as 68<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery (5<sup>th</sup> (British Columbia) Coast Brigade), 1 May 1942.

Disbanded, 20 April 1944.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September 1941-May 1944**

RG24 vols. 14364-14365

## **68<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery**

### **Background Information**

25<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery redesignated as 68<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery, 1 March 1946.

A unit of 23<sup>rd</sup> Infantry Brigade Group (Permanent Force), 27 June 1946.

Reduced to nil strength, 27 March 1951.

Disbanded, 30 March 1955.

### **Sources**

None



## **69<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

69<sup>th</sup> Battery CFA authorized but not organized. Headquarters to be at Sault Ste Marie, Ontario (MD2), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 69<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to organize at Brantford, 1 December 1937.

Placed on active service. Active unit designated as 11<sup>th</sup>/69<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (12<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 69<sup>th</sup> Field Battery. Converted and redesignated as 69<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (4<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 13 November 1945.

69<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 69<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (56<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 69<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (56<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 1 October 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, May 1940-July 1941**

RG24 vol. 14621

#### **Annual inspection reports 1939-1940**

RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-151-5

#### **Register of officers, 1937-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

## **2<sup>nd</sup>-69<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as a unit of the Canadian Army Occupation Force (2<sup>nd</sup>-4<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 June 1945.

Disbanded, 4 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

### **War diary**

*See 2<sup>nd</sup>-4<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

## **70<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

70<sup>th</sup> Battery CFA authorized but not organized. Headquarters to be at Fort William, Ontario (MD10), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 70<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to organize (26<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade). Personnel from Manitoba Rangers and 59<sup>th</sup> Field Battery. Headquarters at Brandon, 15 December 1936.

Placed on active service (16<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 10 May 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 70<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (8<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 5 February 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 12 December 1945.

10<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 70<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (Self-Propelled) (26<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)), 1 April 1946.

Transferred to supplementary Order of Battle, 1 April 1970.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary**

*See 9<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1937-1941**

RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-153-5

#### **Register of officers, 1936-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

## **71<sup>st</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

71<sup>st</sup> Battery CFA authorized but not organized. Headquarters to be at Kenora, Ontario (MD10), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 71<sup>st</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to organize (26<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade). Personnel from Manitoba Rangers and 59<sup>th</sup> Field Battery. Designated as 71<sup>st</sup> Field Battery (How.). Headquarters at Brandon, Manitoba, 15 December 1936.

Placed on active service (4<sup>th</sup> Army Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 71<sup>st</sup>/113<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (8<sup>th</sup> Army Field Regiment), 12 February 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 71<sup>st</sup> Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 71<sup>st</sup> Field Battery (Self-Propelled) (8<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)), 18 October 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 27 November 1945.

71<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 71<sup>st</sup> Field Battery (Self-Propelled) (26<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)), 1 April 1946.

Amalgamation with 159<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (Self-Propelled) and designated as 71<sup>st</sup> Field Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 October 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September-December 1939. *See also 8<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)***

RG24 vol. 14550

#### **Organization and localization, 1930-1941**

RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-154-1

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1937-1939**

RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-154-5

#### **Register of officers, 1936-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

## **72<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

72<sup>nd</sup> Battery CFA authorized but not organized, Home Service, 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 72<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Organization authorized (27<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade). Personnel from Eastern Townships Mounted Rifles. Headquarters at Coaticook (MD4), 15 December 1936.

Placed on active service (20<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 29 July 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 31 December 1944.

[Illegible], 1954

Disbanded, 1968.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary**

*See 20<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment*

#### **Annual inspection report, 1938**

RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-155-5

#### **Register of officers**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

## **73<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

73<sup>rd</sup> Battery authorized but not organized, 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 73<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Redesignated as 73<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery (How.), 3 June 1935.

Organization authorized. Personnel from Eastern Townships Mounted Rifles.

Headquarters at Magog (27<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade), 15 December 1936.

Placed on active service (5<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 5<sup>th</sup>/73<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery (5<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 1 June 1940.

Redesignated as 73<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 21 September 1945.

73<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 73<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery, 1 April 1946.

May have absorbed 139<sup>th</sup> Battery after 1954.

Disbanded, 1968.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September 1939-April 1940. *See also 5<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14551

#### **Annual inspection report, 1938-1939**

RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-156-5

#### **Inspection report, circa 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-39

#### **Register of officers**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

## **74<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

74<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA authorized but not organized, 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 74<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (9<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade), 1 July 1925.

Organization authorized. Personnel from Eastern Townships Mounted Rifles.

Headquarters at Stanstead (27<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade) (MD4), 14 December 1936.

Battery mobilized as 74<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (6<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment), 18 March 1942.

74<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery transferred to Rock Island, 31 January 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 23 June 1945.

May have absorbed 140<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, port 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**74<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery: war diary, April-May 1942. See also 6<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14477

**Annual inspection reports, 1938-1941**

RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-157-5

**Register of officers, 1936-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

## **75<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

75<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA, authorized but not organized, Home Defence, 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 75<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Organization authorized (27<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade). Created by conversion of Eastern Townships Mounted Rifles. Headquarters at Cowansville, 15 December 1936.

Placed on active service. Active unit designated as 24<sup>th</sup>/75<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (16<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 75<sup>th</sup> Field Battery. Converted and redesignated as 75<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (5<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 5 September 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 75<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (20<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 26 January 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 31 December 1944.

75<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 75<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (38<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 April 1946.

75<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery and 38<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment amalgamated to form 75<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 September 1954.

Disbanded, 1968.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, January-December 1941. *See also 20<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14548

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1938**

RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-158-5

#### **Register of officers, 1936-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2



## **76<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as 76<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA, but not organized (MD12), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 76<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to organize. Personnel from "B" Company, The Assiniboia Regiment. Headquarters at Indian Head, Saskatchewan (22<sup>nd</sup> Assiniboia) Field Brigade, 1 December 1936.

Placed on active service. Active unit designated as 60<sup>th</sup>/76<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (17<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 76<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

76<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery in 40<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 29 November 1945.

Allocated to 10<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment, 21 February 1963.

Transferred to Supplementary Order of Battle, 1 April 1970.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary**

*See 17<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment*

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1937-1944**

RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-159-5

#### **War diary, July 1940-January 1941**

RG24 vol. 14550

#### **Register of officers, 1936-1945**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

## **77<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as 77<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA, (10<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan (MD12), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 77<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service (3<sup>rd</sup> Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 19<sup>th</sup>/77<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (3<sup>rd</sup> Field Regiment), 21 December 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 77<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 27 August 1945.

77<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery disbanded, 31 March 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary**

*See 3<sup>rd</sup> Field Regiment*

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

## **78<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as 78<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA, (20<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Red Deer, Alberta (MD13), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 78<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service. Active unit designated as 22<sup>nd</sup>/78<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (13<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 78<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

78<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery a unit in 41<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment, 23 June 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 14 November 1945.

78<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 78<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled) (41<sup>st</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment (Self-Propelled)), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 78<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery (19<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment), 15 November 1954.

Converted and redesignated as 78<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Battery allocated to 20<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment, 31 March 1965.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary**

*See 22<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery and 13<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment*

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1922-1940**

RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-160-5

#### **Inspection report, c.1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4983, file HQC 8328-45

#### **War diary, May-October 1940**

RG24 vol. 14547

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 48

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

## **2<sup>nd</sup>-78<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as a unit of the Canadian Army Occupation Force (2<sup>nd</sup>-13<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment),  
1 June 1945.

Disbanded, 13 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

### **War diary**

*See 2<sup>nd</sup>-13<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment*

## **79<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

79<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA, authorized but not organized (6<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters to be at Trois-Rivières (MD4), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 19<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Reorganized and transferred to Lachine, 1 December 1930.

Transferred to Montreal, 15 October 1931.

Mobilized as 79<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery and placed on active service (9<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 18 March 1942.

79<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 79<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 15 May 1943.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 79<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, 15 June 1943.

79<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, converted and redesignated as 79<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 1 September 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 1 November 1943.

79<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 79<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (51<sup>st</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 April 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 79<sup>th</sup> Medium anti-Aircraft Battery, 22 August 1955.

Reduced to nil strength, 15 September 1959.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, March 1942-October 1943. See also *9<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Tank Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14422

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1664, part 3

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, parts 1 and 2

#### **Organization and administration, 1920-1931**

RG24 vol. 4460, file 4D. 3-79-1

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Annual inspection reports, 1921-1938**

RG24 vol. 6213, file HQ 3-161-5

## **80<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

80<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA, authorized but not organized (MD2) Home Defence, 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 80<sup>th</sup> Field Battery but still not organized or brigaded, 1 July 1925.

Authorized and placed on active service (22<sup>nd</sup> Field Regiment), 18 March 1942.

Disbanded, 15 October 1943.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, August-September 1943. *See also 22<sup>nd</sup> Field Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14551

## **80<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

57<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 80<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (6<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment). Headquarters at New Richmond, Quebec (MD5), 1 April 1946.

132<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Tank Battery amalgamated. Unit designated as 80<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 September 1954.

### **Sources**

None



## **81<sup>st</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

35<sup>th</sup> Battery authorized (7<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Coaticook, Quebec (MD4), 1 April 1912.

Reorganized and redesignated as 81<sup>st</sup> Battery, CFA (6<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 81<sup>st</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Transferred to Shawinigan Falls, 15 December 1936.

Placed on active service. Active service unit designated as 66<sup>th</sup>/81<sup>st</sup> Field Battery (14<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 81<sup>st</sup> Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 2 November 1945.

81<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 81<sup>st</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (62<sup>nd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 81<sup>st</sup> Field Battery (62<sup>nd</sup> (Shawinigan) Field Artillery Regiment), 10 December 1962.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary**

*See 14<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment*

#### **Organization and localization, 1912**

RG24 vol. 6213, file HQ 3-163-1

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1912-1938**

RG24 vol. 6213, file HQ 3-163-5

#### **War diary, May-September 1940**

RG24 vol. 14550

#### **Paylists, 1913-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 243

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1 and part 2

**Organization, 1926-1930**

RG24 vol. 4460, file 4D. 3-81-1

## **2<sup>nd</sup>-81<sup>st</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized for service in the Canadian Army Occupation Force (2<sup>nd</sup>-14<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 1 June 1945.

Disbanded, 28 March 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

### **War diary**

*See 2<sup>nd</sup>-14<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment*

## **82<sup>nd</sup> (Gaspé) Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

20<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (authorized 9 May 1905) redesignated as 82<sup>nd</sup> Battery, CFA (13<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Fraserville, P.Q. (MD5), 2 February 1920.

Headquarters transferred to Gaspé, 15 July 1922.

Redesignated as 82<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service and designated as 82<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (4<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment), 24 May 1940.

82<sup>nd</sup> Reserve Field Battery redesignated as 82<sup>nd</sup> Reserve (Gaspé) Field Battery and 82<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Tank Battery redesignated as 82<sup>nd</sup> (Gaspé) Anti-Tank Battery, 1 February 1941.

82<sup>nd</sup> Reserve (Gaspé) Field Battery in 35<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.

82<sup>nd</sup> (Gaspé) Anti-Tank Battery disbanded, 28 November 1945.

Amalgamated with 145<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery and designated as 82<sup>nd</sup> (Gaspé) Field Battery, 1 October 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**82<sup>nd</sup> (Gaspé) Anti-Tank Battery. War diary, July 1940-September 1941. See also 4<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment**  
RG24 vol. 14477

**82<sup>nd</sup> (Gaspé) Anti-Tank Battery. Inspection report, c.1940**  
RG24 microfilm C-4984, file HQC 8328-532

**82<sup>nd</sup> (Gaspé) Field Battery. Annual inspection reports, 1923-1941**  
RG24 vol. 6213, file HQ 3-164-5

**82<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery, Gaspé. Band, 1960**  
RG24 vol. 18,857, file 1065-370/82

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**  
RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 9

**Register of officers, 1920-1947**  
RG24 vol. 193, part 1 and part 2

## **83<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery (Self-Propelled)**

### **Background Information**

83<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery, authorized and placed on active service (23<sup>rd</sup> Field Regiment), 18 March 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 83<sup>rd</sup> Self-Propelled Battery, RCHA, 15 May 1943.

Redesignated as 83<sup>rd</sup> Battery (Self-Propelled), RCA, 15 August 1943.

Redesignated as 83<sup>rd</sup> Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 September 1943.

Disbanded, 18 December 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

### **War diary**

*See 23rd Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)*

## **83<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

28<sup>th</sup> Battery redesignated as 83<sup>rd</sup> Battery, CFA (16<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Pictou, Nova Scotia (MD6), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 83<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Transferred to Stellarton, Nova Scotia, 1 July 1937.

Converted and redesignated as 7<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery (14<sup>th</sup> Field Battery).

Headquarters at Stellarton, 1 June 1939.

Disbanded, 31 March 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Historical record, 1929-1930**

RG24 vol. 5848, file HQ 3-43-6

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 27

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

#### **Proposed formation of Field battery at Pictou, 1892**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 269, no. A12899

## **83<sup>rd</sup> Medium Battery**

### **Background Information**

7<sup>th</sup>/10<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Medium Battery redesignated as 83<sup>rd</sup> Medium Battery (2<sup>nd</sup> Medium Regiment). Headquarters in Montreal (MD4), (7<sup>th</sup>/10<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Battery originally was 7<sup>th</sup> Siege Battery which was authorized on 2 February 1920 and was redesignated as 7<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery (How.) on 1 July 1925. The 7<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery was redesignated as 7<sup>th</sup>/10<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Medium Battery on 1 December 1942), 1 April 1946.

Transferred to Lachine, 1 May 1956.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

### **Sources**

None

## **84<sup>th</sup> Independent Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

No. 4 Battery, 7<sup>th</sup> "Nova Scotia" Regiment (Heavy Brigade) redesignated as 29<sup>th</sup> Battery (11<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA), 1 February 1912.

29<sup>th</sup> Battery redesignated as 84<sup>th</sup> Battery (14<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia (MD6), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 84<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.

Converted and redesignated as 6<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 June 1939.

Converted and redesignated as 84<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery, 1 January 1943.

Amalgamated with 152<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery and designated as 84<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 15 September 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **List of officers, 1879-1939**

RG24 vol. 20393, file 956-005(D1)

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1912-1938**

RG24 vol. 6213, file HQ 3-166-5

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 14

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1



## **84<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service (24<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment). Headquarters at Moosomin, Saskatchewan (MD12), 18 March 1942.

Disbanded, 31 March 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, April-June 1942. See also 24<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14551

## **85<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as 85<sup>th</sup> Battery CFA (15<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at New Westminster, British Columbia (MD11), 2 February 1920.

Headquarters moved to Vancouver, 1 March 1922.

Redesignated as 85<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.

Converted and redesignated as 85<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery (15<sup>th</sup> Coast Brigade), 7 April 1938.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

85<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 85<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery, 1 April 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 31 October 1945.

85<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 85<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (15<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Transferred from Vancouver to Ladner, 12 October 1961.

Disbanded, 1970.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, August 1939-October 1945**

RG24 vols. 14366-14369

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1921-1938**

RG24 vol. 6213, file HQ 3-167-5

#### **Inspection reports, 85<sup>th</sup> Heavy and Coast Battery at York Island, c.1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4992, file HQC 8328-1171 and microfilm C-4994, file HQC 8328-1361

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 22

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

#### **Register of officers, 1938-1947**

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

## **85<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service (24<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment). Headquarters at Calgary, Alberta (MD13), 18 March 1942.

Disbanded, 31 March 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, April-June 1942. See also 24<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14551

## **86<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

18<sup>th</sup> Battery authorized, 9 May 1905.

Reorganized and redesignated as 86<sup>th</sup> Battery, CFA (16<sup>th</sup> Brigade CFA), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 86<sup>th</sup> Field Battery. Headquarters at Antigonish, Nova Scotia (MD6), 1 July 1925.

Reorganized and redesignated as 86<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery (16<sup>th</sup> Coast Brigade), 15 June 1938.

Detachment called out for defensive duties, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

86<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 86<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery, 1 August 1942.

86<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 86<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery, 1 January 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 15 August 1945.

86<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 86<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery (16<sup>th</sup> Coast Regiment), 1 April 1946.

86<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery converted and redesignated as 86<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (16<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 29 April 1948.

16<sup>th</sup> HAA Regiment and its batteries (including 86<sup>th</sup>) amalgamated to form 15<sup>th</sup> and 16<sup>th</sup> Harbour Defence Troops, 29 December 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, January 1940-August 1945**

RG24 vols. 14369-14371

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1922-1944**

RG24 vol. 6214, file HQ 3-168-5

#### **Inspection report, c.1940-19445**

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-111

#### **Fires, 1944**

RG24 microfilm C-5361, file HQC 9108-6

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Paylists, 1906-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 242

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 28

**Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

## **87<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

87<sup>th</sup> Battery CFA authorized but not organized, 2 February 1920.

Organized. Headquarters at Dartmouth, Nova Scotia (MD6) (14<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade), 1 May 1921.

Redesignated as 87<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Disbanded. New battery numbered 87<sup>th</sup> authorized to be formed at Kentville upon conversion of Kings Canadian Hussars (14<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade), 15 August 1939.

Placed on active service and designated as 87<sup>th</sup>/88<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (16<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 87<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (18<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 27 February 1941.

Converted and redesignated as 87<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery (3<sup>rd</sup> Medium Regiment), 26 January 1942.

87<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery disbanded, 16 November 1945.

87<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 87<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (36<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 87<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (36<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 22 August 1955.

Converted and redesignated as 87<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (1<sup>st</sup> (Halifax-Dartmouth) Field Artillery Regiment), 1 November 1960.

Transferred from Dartmouth to Halifax, 1 September 1970.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**87<sup>th</sup>/88<sup>th</sup> Field Battery. War diary, July 1940-February 1941. See also 3<sup>rd</sup> Medium Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14551

**87<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery, War diary, May 1941-April 1942. See also 3<sup>rd</sup> Medium Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14405

**87<sup>th</sup> Field Battery. Annual inspection reports**

RG24 vol. 6214, file HQ 3-169-5

**87<sup>th</sup>/88<sup>th</sup> Field Battery. Inspection report, c.1940**

RG24 microfilm C-4984, file HQC 8328-517

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 15

**Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, parts 1 and 2

## **88<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

88<sup>th</sup> Battery CFA authorized but not organized, 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 88<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to organize at Dartmouth (14<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade) (MD6), 1 August 1930.

Disbanded. New battery numbered 88<sup>th</sup> authorized to be formed at Windsor upon conversion of Kings Canadian Hussars, 15 August 1939.

Headquarters moved from Windsor to Canning, Nova Scotia, 1 July 1940.

Placed on active service and designated as 87<sup>th</sup>/88<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (16<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 88<sup>th</sup> Field Battery. Reorganized and redesignated as 88<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (5<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 27 February 1941.

88<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery disbanded, 27 November 1945.

88<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery and 36<sup>th</sup> Reserve Brigade Group Reconnaissance Squadron, RCAC amalgamated, converted and redesignated as 47<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment, which was composed of 146<sup>th</sup> and 88<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Batteries, 1 April 1946.

88<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery converted and redesignated as 88<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (14<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment), 1 December 1954 or 12 April 1960.

Disbanded, 1965.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, March-May 1941. *See also 5<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14622

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1932-1938**

RG24 vol. 6214, file HQ 3-170-5

#### **War diary, 87<sup>th</sup>/88<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, July 1940-February 1941**

RG24 vol. 14551

#### **Register of officers, 1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 16

#### **Register of officers, 1930-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1



## **89<sup>th</sup> (Woodstock) Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

10<sup>th</sup> Woodstock Field Battery of 4<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA re-numbered as 89<sup>th</sup> (Woodstock) Battery of 12<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFS (MD7), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 89<sup>th</sup> (Woodstock) Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 28<sup>th</sup>/89<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (5<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 1 June 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 89<sup>th</sup> Field Battery converted and redesignated as 89<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (1<sup>st</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 January 1941.

89<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery allocated to 37<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.

1<sup>st</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (including 89<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery) converted and redesignated as the Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment, 13 July 1944.

89<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery disbanded, 29 June 1945.

89<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) (Woodstock) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 89<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (47<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Amalgamated with 103<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Tank Battery, converted and redesignated as 89<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (12<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 30 September 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September 1939-April 1940. *See also 1<sup>st</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14622

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1903-1943**

RG24 vol. 6214, file HQ 3-171-5

#### **Inspections report, c.1940**

RG24 microfilms C-4978 and C-4980, file HQC 8328-184

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 4

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1 and part 2

## **90<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

90<sup>th</sup> (Newcastle) Field Battery replaced in 12<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade by 28<sup>th</sup> (Newcastle) Field Battery. 90<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (How.) of Fredericton “to be located hereafter”, 15 May 1927.

90<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (How.) of Fredericton authorized to organize (MD7) (12<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade), 15 January 1928.

Placed on active service with 1<sup>st</sup> Division Corps Troops, 1 September 1939.

Converted and redesignated as 90<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery, 1 December 1939.

90<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery allocated to 37<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.

90<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery disbanded, 28 August 1945.

90<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 90<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (12<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 1 April 1946.

To supplementary Order of Battle, 1 April 1970.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September 1939-January 1940. *See also 1<sup>st</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14477

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1929-1943**

RG24 vol. 6214, file HQ 3-172-5

#### **Reports of officers, 1927-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1 and part 2

## **90<sup>th</sup> (Newcastle) Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

12<sup>th</sup> Newcastle Field Battery of 4<sup>th</sup> Brigade CFA redesignated as 90<sup>th</sup> (Newcastle) Field Battery of 12<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade, 2 February 1920.

90<sup>th</sup> (Newcastle) Field Battery redesignated as 28<sup>th</sup> (Newcastle) Field Battery, 15 May 1927.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1922-1927**

RG24 vol. 6207, file HQ 3-71-5

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 3

#### **Register of officers, 1920-1927**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

## **91<sup>st</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

91<sup>st</sup> Battery, CFA authorized (19<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarter at Calgary (MD13), 15 January 1921.

Redesignated as 91<sup>st</sup> Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service (6<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 91<sup>st</sup>/11<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (6<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 1 June 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 91<sup>st</sup> Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 23 September 1945.

91<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 91<sup>st</sup> Medium Battery (19<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September 1939-July 1940. *See also 6<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14551

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1921-1940**

RG24 vol. 6215, file HQ 3-173-5

#### **Report by District Officer Commanding, MD13**

RG24 microfilm C-4995, file HQC 8589-8

#### **Inspection report, active unit, c.1940**

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-162

#### **Discipline, active unit**

RG24 vol. 12715, file 20/91 FD BTY/1

#### **Register of officers, 1921-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 44

#### **Register of officers, 1921-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

## **92<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (20<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Edmonton, (MD13), 15 January 1921.

Redesignated as 92<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service (3<sup>rd</sup> Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 92<sup>nd</sup>/109<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (3<sup>rd</sup> Field Regiment), 21 December 1939.

Redesignated as 92<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 27 August 1945.

92<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 92<sup>nd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (20<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 April 1946.

20<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment and the 61<sup>st</sup>, 92<sup>nd</sup> and 96<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries amalgamated to form the 96<sup>th</sup> Independent Medium Battery which was redesignated as the 20<sup>th</sup> Medium Artillery Regiment and was disbanded in October 1961, 21 September 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September-November 1939. *See also 3<sup>rd</sup> Field Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14551

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1922-1940**

RG24 vol. 6215, file HQ 3-174-5

#### **Register of officers, 1921-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 49

#### **Register of officers, 1921-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

#### **Historical records, 1931-1933**

RG24 vol. 4691, file 13D, 18-8

## **93<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (18<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at MacLeod, Alberta (MD13), 1 February 1921.

Redesignated as 93<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.

93<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 93<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery, 1 April 1946.

Redesignated as 93<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery (Self-Propelled), 19 June 1947.

To supplementary Order of Battle, 1 April 1970.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1922-1941**

RG24 vol. 5848, file HQ 3-74-2

#### **Register of officers, 1921-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 39

#### **Register of officers, 1921-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

#### **Historical records, 1933**

RG24 vol. 4691, file 13D, 18-9

## **94<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (13<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade). Headquarters at Quebec City (MD5), PWSS St Vallier, 15 May 1923.

Detachment called out for local defensive duties, 1 September 1939.

Unit placed on active service as 94<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (3<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Detachment disbanded, 3 December 1940.

94<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery as 35<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 14 November 1945.

13<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment, 94<sup>th</sup> and 57<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries amalgamated and redesignated as 57<sup>th</sup> Locating Battery, 1 October 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, August 1934-February 1941, February-July 1945. See also 3<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14477

**Annual inspection reports, 1923-1924**

RG24 vol. 6215, file HQ 3-176-5

**Inspection reports, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-135; microfilm C-4983, file HQC 8323-494

**Register of officers, 1923-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 10

**Register of officers, 1923-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, parts 1 and 2

## **2<sup>nd</sup>-94<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as a unit of the Canadian Army Occupation Force (2<sup>nd</sup>-3<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment), 16 June 1945.

Disbanded, 14 May 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

### **War diary**

*See 2<sup>nd</sup>-3<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment*



## **95<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery**

### **Background Information**

96<sup>th</sup> Independent Medium Artillery Battery reorganized and designated as 20<sup>th</sup> Medium Artillery Regiment which was composed of 95<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery and 96<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery, 17 October 1961.

Converted and redesignated as 95<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (20<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment), 31 March 1965.

Transferred to supplementary Order of Battle, 1 April 1970.

### **Sources**

None

## **95<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (19<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade), 1 May 1936.

Headquarters at Calgary (MD13), 1 July 1937.

Placed on active service (15<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment) 10 May 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 12 December 1945.

95<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 95<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled) (41<sup>st</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 April 1946.

41<sup>st</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment (Self-Propelled), 95<sup>th</sup> and 108<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Batteries (Self-Propelled) amalgamated, converted and redesignated as The South Albertan Light Horse (29<sup>th</sup> Armoured Regiment), 28 September 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, May-August 1941. *See also 15<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14551

#### **Annual inspection reports 1937-1940**

RG24 vol. 6215, file HQ 3-177-5

#### **Register of officers, 1936-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

## **96<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (20<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade), 1 May 1936.

Headquarters at Edmonton, Alberta. (MD13), 1 July 1937.

Placed on active service and designated as 96<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (5<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment), 5 September 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 10 December 1945.

96<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 96<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (20<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 April 1946.

20<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment (61<sup>st</sup>, 92<sup>nd</sup> and 96<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries) amalgamated to form 96<sup>th</sup> Independent Medium Battery, 21 September 1954.

Redesignated as 96<sup>th</sup> Independent Medium Artillery Battery, 12 April 1960.

Reorganized and redesignated as 20<sup>th</sup> Medium Artillery Regiment (95<sup>th</sup> and 96<sup>th</sup> Medium Batteries), 17 October 1961.

Redesignated as 96<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (26<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment), 31 March 1965.

Redesignated as 61<sup>st</sup> Field Battery, 1 April 1970.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, November 1941-March 1942. *See also 5<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14478

#### **Inspection report, c.1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4982, file HQC8328-4

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1938-1940**

RG24 vol. 6215, file HQ 3-178-5

#### **Register of officers, 1936-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

## **96<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

6<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery re-designated as 96<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (10<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 September 1943.

Disbanded, 15 November 1943.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

### **War diary**

*See 10<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

## **97<sup>th</sup> (Bruce) Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

97<sup>th</sup> (Bruce) Field Battery (How.) authorized. Formed from Headquarters and "B" Company of the disbanded Bruce Regiment. Headquarters at Walkerton (MD1) (21<sup>st</sup> Field Brigade), 1 July 1936.

Placed on active service (5<sup>th</sup> Army Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Redesignated as 97<sup>th</sup>/100<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (21<sup>st</sup> Army Field Regiment) 1 June 1940.

Reorganized and redesignated as 97<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

97<sup>th</sup> Reserve (Bruce) Field Battery replaced 12<sup>th</sup>/55<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery in 31<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 June 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 25 September 1945.

97<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) (Bruce) Field Battery (21<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment) converted and redesignated as 97<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (21<sup>st</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 97<sup>th</sup> (Bruce) Field Battery (21<sup>st</sup> Field Regiment), 1 October 1954.

Disbanded, 1970.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September 1939-April 1940. See also 7<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14552

#### **97<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, CASF: inspection report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQS 8328-68

#### **2<sup>nd</sup>/97<sup>th</sup> Bruce Field Battery (Reserve Force): inspection report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4986, file HQ 8328-730

#### **Annual inspection reports 1938-1944**

RG24 vol. 6215, file HQ 3-179-5

#### **Register of officers, 1936-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

## **97<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

7<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery redesignated as 97<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (10<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 September 1943.

Disbanded, 15 November 1943.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

### **War diary**

*See 10<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

## **98<sup>th</sup> (Huron) Anti-Tank Battery**

### **Background Information**

98<sup>th</sup> (Bruce) Field Battery authorized. Formed from "A" Company of the disbanded Bruce Regiment. Headquarters at Kincardine, Ontario (MD1) (21<sup>st</sup> Field Brigade), 1 July 1936.

Transferred to Port Elgin, 15 October 1937.

Placed on active service and designated as 98<sup>th</sup> (Bruce) Anti-Tank Battery (4<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment), 24 May 1940.

98<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) (Bruce) Field Battery transferred to Kincardine, 15 June 1941.

98<sup>th</sup> (Bruce) Anti-Tank Battery disbanded, 28 November 1945.

98<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) (Bruce) Field Battery (21<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment) converted and redesignated as 98<sup>th</sup> (Huron) Anti-Tank Battery (21<sup>st</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment).

Headquarters at Goderich, 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 98<sup>th</sup> (Huron) Field Battery, 1 October 1954.

Disbanded, 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, July 1940-March 1941. *See also 4<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14478

#### **98<sup>th</sup> Bruce Anti-Tank Battery: report by District Officer Commanding**

RG24 microfilm C-4995, file HQC 8589-12

#### **98<sup>th</sup> Bruce Anti-Tank Battery: inspection report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4984, file HQC 8328-531

#### **2<sup>nd</sup>/98<sup>th</sup> Bruce Field Battery (Reserve Force): inspection report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4986, file HQC 8328-731

#### **Annual inspection reports 1939-1943**

RG24 vol. 6215, file HQ 3-180-5

#### **Register of officers, 1936-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

## **99<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (21<sup>st</sup> Field Brigade). Headquarters at Fergus, Ontario (MD1). Personnel from "C" Company of the disbanded Wellington Regiment, 1 July 1936.

Placed on active service (19<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 29 July 1941.

Converted and redesignated as 99<sup>th</sup> Self-Propelled Battery, RCHA, 15 May 1943.

Active unit redesignated as 99<sup>th</sup> Battery (Self-Propelled, RCA) 15 August 1943.

Active unit redesignated as 99<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 September 1943.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 99<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 18 October 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 15 November 1945.

99<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery (21<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment converted and redesignated as 99<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (21<sup>st</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 99<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (21<sup>st</sup> Field Regiment). Headquarters at Wingham, Ontario, 1 October 1954.

Reduced to nil strength, 1970.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Inspection report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-267

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1939-1943**

RG24 vol. 6215, file HQ 3-181-5

#### **Register of officers, 1936-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

*See also 19<sup>th</sup> Army Field Regiment*



## **99<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

9<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery re-designated as 99<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (10<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 September 1943.

Disbanded, 15 November 1943.

### **Sources**

*See 10<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

## **100<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized. Headquarters at Listowel (MD1) (21<sup>st</sup> Field Brigade), 15 December 1936.

Placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Redesignated as 97<sup>th</sup>/100<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (21<sup>st</sup> Army Field Regiment), 1 June 1940.

Redesignated as 100<sup>th</sup> Field Battery. Converted and redesignated as 100<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (4<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 13 November 1945.

100<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery (21<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment) converted and redesignated as 100<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (21<sup>st</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 100<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (21<sup>st</sup> Field Regiment), 1 October 1954.

Reduced to nil strength, 1 October 1970.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September 1938-1941. *See also 4<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14622

#### **100<sup>th</sup> Field Battery: Inspection report, c.1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-67

#### **2<sup>nd</sup>/100<sup>th</sup> Bruce Field Battery (Reserve Force): Inspection report, c.1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4986, file HQC 8328-73

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1938-1944**

RG24 vol. 6215, file HQ 3-182-5

#### **Register of officers, 1936-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

## **2<sup>nd</sup>-100<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as a unit of the Canadian Army Occupation Force. (2<sup>nd</sup>-4<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 June 1945.

Disbanded, 4 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

### **War diary**

*See 2<sup>nd</sup>-4<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

## **101<sup>st</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized. Formed from the Assiniboia Regiment. Headquarters at Moosomin, Saskatchewan (MD12) (22<sup>nd</sup> (Assiniboia Field Brigade), 1 December 1936.

Placed on active service as 101<sup>st</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (6<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 5 September 1941.

101<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery placed in 40<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1946.

Active unit disbanded, 12 December 1945.

101<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 101<sup>st</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (48<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment (2<sup>nd</sup> Armoured Car Regiment)), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 101<sup>st</sup> Field Battery (Self-Propelled).

Allocated to 26<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment (Self-Propelled), 1 October 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September 1941-February 1942**

RG24 vol. 14623

#### **Organization and localization, 1948**

RG24 vol. 6215, file HQ 3-183-1

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1937-1947. *See also 8<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment***

RG24 vol. 193. part 2

## **102<sup>nd</sup> (North British Columbia) Heavy Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized. Headquarters at Prince Rupert, British Columbia (MD11). Personnel from The North British Columbia Regiment, 15 December 1936.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

102<sup>nd</sup> (North British Columbia) Heavy Battery placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 102<sup>nd</sup> Coast Battery (12<sup>th</sup> Coast Regiment), 1 May 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 31 October 1945.

102<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) (North British Columbia) Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 120<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery, 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, August 1939-August 1942. *See also 17<sup>th</sup> Coast Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14371

#### **Inspection report, c.1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-154

#### **Inspection report, Dundas and Varney detachments, c.1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1248

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1938-1939**

RG24 vol. 6216, file HQC 3-202-5

#### **Register of officers, 1936-1939**

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

#### **Organization and administration, 1936-1938**

RG24 vol. 4626, file IID. 2-3-H-102

## **102<sup>nd</sup> (Wentworth) Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as 102<sup>nd</sup> (Wentworth) Field Battery. Formed from "D" Company, The Wentworth Regiment. Headquarters at Dundas, Ontario (MD2), 15 December 1936.

Placed on active service and designated as 41<sup>st</sup>/102<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery (15<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active service unit redesignated as 102<sup>nd</sup> (Wentworth) Field Battery (16<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 27 February 1941.

Active service unit converted and designated as 102<sup>nd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (8<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 5 February 1942.

102<sup>nd</sup> Reserve (Wentworth) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 102<sup>nd</sup> Reserve (Wentworth) Anti-Aircraft Battery (Type 2L), 15 May 1943.

102<sup>nd</sup> Reserve (Wentworth) Anti-Aircraft Battery (Type 2L) converted and redesignated as 102<sup>nd</sup> Reserve (Wentworth) Field Battery (8<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment), 1 July 1945.

102<sup>nd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (Active Force) disbanded, 12 December 1945.

102<sup>nd</sup> Reserve (Wentworth) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 102<sup>nd</sup> Medium Battery (8<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment), 1 April 1946.

102<sup>nd</sup> Medium Battery converted and redesignated as 102<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery (44<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 28 November 1946.

Allocated to 8<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment, 30 March 1947.

Converted and redesignated as 102<sup>nd</sup> (Wentworth) Field Battery, 30 July 1947.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, July 1940-July 1941. See also 8<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 15<sup>th</sup> and 17<sup>th</sup> Field Regiments**

RG24 vol. 14623

**War diary, May 1942**

RG24 vol. 14623

**Inspection report, 102<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Wentworth Anti-Aircraft Battery c. 1943-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-318

**Annual inspection reports 1938-1944**

RG24 vol. 6215, file HQ 3184-5

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Register of officers, 1936-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

## **103<sup>rd</sup> Harbour Defence Troop**

### **Background Information**

71<sup>st</sup> Coast Regiment converted and redesignated as 103<sup>rd</sup> Harbour Defence Troop. Headquarters at St. Johns, 1 October 1954.

103<sup>rd</sup> Harbour Defence Troop and 214<sup>th</sup> Field Battery amalgamation under latter designation, 25 October 1956.

### **Sources**

None



## **103<sup>rd</sup> Coast Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as 103<sup>rd</sup> Heavy Battery and placed on active service, 15 January 1941.

Converted and redesignated as 103<sup>rd</sup> Coast Battery, 1 June 1942.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 July 1945.

Converted and redesignated as 128<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 March 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, April 1941-July 1945**

RG24 vol. 14372

## **103<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

103<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery authorized (23<sup>rd</sup> Field Brigade). Headquarters at Campbellton, New Brunswick (MD7). Personnel from "A" Squadron, The New Brunswick Dragoons, 15 December 1936.

Mobilized as 103<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Tank Battery and placed on active service (61<sup>st</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment), 18 March 1942.

103<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery transferred to Dalhousie, 1 April 1945.

Active unit disbanded, 23 June 1945.

103<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 103<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (47<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Amalgamated with 89<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery, converted and redesignated as 89<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 30 September 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1936-1937. See also 6<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1940-1942**

RG24 vol. 6215, file HQ 3-185-5

## **104<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as 104<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery and placed on active service, 15 January 1941.

Converted and redesignated as 104<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery, 1 June 1942.

Disbanded, 15 August 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, May 1941-August 1944**

RG24 vols. 14373-14374

#### **Inspection report, c.1941-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4988, file HQC 8328-777

## **104<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

104<sup>th</sup> Field Battery authorized (23<sup>rd</sup> Field Brigade). Headquarters at Fredericton (MD2). Personnel from "B" squadron, The New Brunswick Dragoons and from "C" Company, The Machine Gun Battalion, Canadian Machine Gun Corps, 15 December 1936.

Placed on active service and redesignated as 104<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (4<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active unit transferred to 7<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment, 25 July 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 27 June 1945.

104<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 104<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (2<sup>nd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Allocated to 3<sup>rd</sup> (New Brunswick) Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 29 April 1948.

Converted and redesignated as 104<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery, 22 August 1955.

23<sup>rd</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment and 3<sup>rd</sup> (New Brunswick) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment amalgamated and designated as 3<sup>rd</sup> (New Brunswick) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment composed of 4<sup>th</sup>, 6<sup>th</sup> and 15<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1 September 1959.

3<sup>rd</sup> (New Brunswick) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment (4<sup>th</sup>, 6<sup>th</sup> and 15<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Batteries) converted and redesignated as 3<sup>rd</sup> Field Artillery Regiment (The Loyal Company) (104<sup>th</sup>, 105<sup>th</sup> and 115<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries, 10 December 1962.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**104<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery: war diary, July 1940-July 1941. See also 4<sup>th</sup> and 7<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiments**

RG24 vol. 14478

**104<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery: organization and administration**

RG24 vol. 12435, file 6/104 A TR BTY/1

**104<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery: Inspection report, c.1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4983, file HQC 8328-480

**104<sup>th</sup> Field Battery: annual inspection reports, 1938-1939**

RG24 vol. 6215, file HQ 3-186-5

## **105<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as 105<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery and placed on active service, 15 January 1941.

Converted and redesignated as 105<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery, 1 June 1942.

Reduced to nil strength, 23 October 1944.

Disbanded, 15 August 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, March 1941-October 1944**

RG24 vols. 14374-14375

## **105<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as 105<sup>th</sup> Field Battery. Formed from "C" squadron, The New Brunswick Dragoons. Headquarters at St. George, New Brunswick (MD2) (23<sup>rd</sup> Field Brigade), 5 December 1936.

105<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery authorized and placed on active service (3<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment). Personnel from 105<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 24 May 1940.

Active unit disbanded, 14 November 1945.

105<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 105<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (2<sup>nd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 105<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (23<sup>rd</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 22 August 1955.

23<sup>rd</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment (105<sup>th</sup>, 124<sup>th</sup>, 206<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Batteries) and 3<sup>rd</sup> (New Brunswick) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment (104<sup>th</sup>, 115<sup>th</sup>, 117<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Batteries) amalgamated to form 3<sup>rd</sup> (New Brunswick) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment (4<sup>th</sup>, 6<sup>th</sup>, 15<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Batteries), 1 September 1959.

3<sup>rd</sup> (New Brunswick) Medium Anti-Aircraft Artillery Regiment (4<sup>th</sup>, 6<sup>th</sup>, 15<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Batteries) converted and redesignated as 3<sup>rd</sup> Field Artillery Regiment (The Loyal Company) (104<sup>th</sup>, 105<sup>th</sup>, 115<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries), 10 December 1962.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**105<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery: war diary, May 1940-February 1941. See also 3<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14478

**Annual inspection reports, 1938-1939**

RG24 vol. 6215, file HQ 3-187-5

## **105<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

5<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery redesignated as 105<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 1 September 1943.

Disbanded, 31 December 1943.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, September-December 1943. See also 26<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14582

## **2<sup>nd</sup>-105<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as a unit of the Canadian Army Occupation Force (2<sup>nd</sup>-3<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 June 1945.

Disbanded, 14 May 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

### **War diary**

*See 2<sup>nd</sup>-3<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment*



## **106<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (How.)**

### **Background Information**

6<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery reorganized and redesignated as 106<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (How.) (23<sup>rd</sup> Field Brigade). Headquarters at Saint John, New Brunswick (MD7), 15 December 1936. Converted and redesignated as 8<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, 15 May 1939.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1937-1939**

RG24 vol. 6217, file HQ 3-206-5; vol. 6606, file HQ 6814-47-1

#### **Register of officers, 1936-1930**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

## **106<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery**

### **Background Information**

106<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery authorized and placed on active service, 15 January 1941.

Converted and redesignated as 106<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery, 1 June 1942.

Disbanded, 31 March 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, October 1941-March 1945**

RG24 vol. 14376

## **106<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

10<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 106<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (37<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment). Headquarters at Montreal (MD4), 1 April 1946.

Reduced to nil strength, 1 April 1965.

### **Sources**

None

## **107<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery**

### **Background Information**

107<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery authorized and placed on active service, 10 January 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 107<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery, 1 June 1942.

Disbanded, 31 March 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, February 1942-March 1945**

RG24 vol. 14376-14377

## **107<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (24<sup>th</sup> (Kootenay) Field Brigade). Headquarters at Cranbrook, British Columbia (MD11). Personnel from the disbanded Kootenay Regiment, 15 December 1936.

Placed on active service (4<sup>th</sup> Army Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 61<sup>st</sup>/107<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (8<sup>th</sup> Army Field Regiment), 12 February 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 107<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 107<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (Self-Propelled) (8<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)), 18 October 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 27 November 1945.

107<sup>th</sup> Field Battery converted and redesignated as 107<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (24<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 5 February 1948.

Converted and redesignated as 107<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (Self-Propelled) (18<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)), 18 August 1955.

Reduced to nil strength, 30 September 1958.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September-December 1939. *See also 8<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)***

RG24 vol. 14552

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1939-1939**

RG24 vol. 6216, file HQ 3-189-5

#### **Register of officers, 1939-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

## **108<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (How.)**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as 108<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (How.). Formed from the disbanded Kootenay Regiment. Headquarters at Kimberley, British Columbia (MD11) (24<sup>th</sup> (Kootenay) Field Brigade), 15 December 1936.

Called out on active service (2<sup>nd</sup> Army Field Brigade) 1 September 1939.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 108<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (2<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment) 1 December 1939.

Active unit disbanded, 23 September 1945.

108<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 108<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 April 1946.

Transferred from Kimberley to Banff, 21 June 1951.

Converted and redesignated as 17<sup>th</sup> Field Squadron RCE, 28 September 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, August 1939-July 1940. *See also 2<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14478

#### **Inspection report c.1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-155

#### **Requests for publications**

RG24 vol. 10309, file 63/108 A TK BTY/1

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1938-1939**

RG24 vol. 6216, file HQ 3-190-5

#### **Register of officers, 1936-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

## **108<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery**

### **Background Information**

108<sup>th</sup> Heavy Battery authorized and placed on active service, 18 April 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 108<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery, 1 June 1942.

Disbanded, 4 April 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, May 1942-November 1944**

RG24 vol. 14377

## **109<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service (Victoria-Esquimalt), 1 June 1943.

Disbanded, 31 October 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, August 1943-October 1945**

RG24 vol. 14378

#### **Inspection report, c.1943-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1110



## **109<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

109<sup>th</sup> Battery authorized (24<sup>th</sup> Kootenay) Field Brigade). Headquarters at Trail, British Columbia(MD11). Personnel from the disbanded Kootenay Regiment, 15 December 1936.

Placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 92<sup>nd</sup>/109<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (3<sup>rd</sup> Field Regiment), 31 December 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 109<sup>th</sup> Field Battery. Converted and redesignated as 109<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (1<sup>st</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 January 1941.

1<sup>st</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment converted and redesignated as The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment, 13 July 1944.

109<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery disbanded, 29 June 1945.

109<sup>th</sup> Field Battery converted and redesignated as 109<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (24<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 5 February 1948.

Converted and redesignated as 109<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (24<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 22<sup>nd</sup> August 1955.

Converted and redesignated as 109<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (24<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment), 12 December 1962.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September-November 1939. *See also 1<sup>st</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14623

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1938-1939**

RG24 vol. 6216, file HQ 3-191-5

#### **Register of officers, 1936-1939**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

## **110<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

110<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (How.) authorized (22<sup>nd</sup> (Assiniboia) Field Brigade). Headquarters at Broadview, Saskatchewan (MD12). Personnel from the disbanded Assiniboia Regiment, 1 December 1936.

Placed on active service (15<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 10 May 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 12 December 1945.

110<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 110<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (22<sup>nd</sup> Field Regiment), 1 April 1946.

22<sup>nd</sup> Field Regiment including 110<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, amalgamated with the 10<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment, 44<sup>th</sup> and 67<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries to form The 10th Medium Regiment which was composed of the 18<sup>th</sup>, 44<sup>th</sup> and 65<sup>th</sup> Medium Batteries, 2 August 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, May-June 1941. *See also 15<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14552

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1937-1941**

RG24 vol. 6216, file HQ 3-192-5

#### **Register of officers, 1936-1947**

RG24 vol. 103, part 2

## **110<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service, 1 June 1943.

Disbanded, 1 March 1944.

### **Sources**

None

## **111<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

111<sup>th</sup> Field Battery authorized (24<sup>th</sup> (Kootenay) Field Brigade). Headquarters at Nelson, British Columbia (MD11). Personnel from the disbanded Kootenay Regiment, 15 December 1936.

Redesignated as 111<sup>th</sup> (Nelson) Field Battery, 1 February 1938.

Placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Active unit designated as 91<sup>st</sup>/111<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (6<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 1 June 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 111<sup>th</sup> (Nelson) Field Battery. Converted and redesignated as 111<sup>th</sup> (Nelson) Anti-Tank Battery (7<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 27 June 1945.

111<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) (Nelson) Field Battery redesignated as 111<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (24<sup>th</sup> (Kootenay) Field Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 111<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (24<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 5 February 1948.

Converted and redesignated as 111<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (24<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 22 August 1955.

Converted and redesignated as 111<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (24<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment), 10 December 1962.

Reduced to nil strength, 3 March 1965.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, September 1939-May 1940. See also *7<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14479

#### **Inspection reports, c.1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HGC 8328-148

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1938-1939**

RG24 vol. 6216, file HQ 3-193-5

#### **Register of officers, 1936-1937**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

*Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)*

**Organization and administration, 1937-1939**

RG24 vol. 4626, file 11D 2-3-F-111

## **112<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

112<sup>th</sup> Field Battery authorized (18<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade) (MD13), 1 February 1937.

Headquarters at Lethbridge, Alberta, 1 July 1937.

Detachment placed on active service for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Unit mobilized as 112<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery and placed on active service (6<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 5 September 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 24 June 1945.

112<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery disbanded, 31 March 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1937-1946. *See also 6<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment***

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

#### **War diary, October 1941-September 1942**

RG24 vol. 14623

## **112<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

12<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H converted and redesignated as 112<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (51<sup>st</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Montreal (MD4), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 112<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (51<sup>st</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 22 August 1955.

Converted and redesignated as 112<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery (2<sup>nd</sup> Medium Regiment), 15 September 1959.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

### **Sources**

None

## **113<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery**

### **Background Information**

113<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (How.) authorized (10<sup>th</sup> Field Brigade). Headquarters at Regina (MD12), 1 April 1937.

Placed on active service (4<sup>th</sup> Army Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated 71<sup>st</sup>/113<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (8<sup>th</sup> Army Field Regiment), 12 February 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 113<sup>th</sup> Field Battery. Converted and redesignated as 113<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (7<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 27 June 1945.

113<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 113<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery (10<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment), 1 April 1946.

10<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment (18<sup>th</sup> and 113<sup>th</sup> Medium Batteries) amalgamation with 22<sup>nd</sup> Field Regiment (65<sup>th</sup> and 110<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries), 44<sup>th</sup> and 67<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries to form 10<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment (18<sup>th</sup>, 44<sup>th</sup> and 65<sup>th</sup> Medium Batteries), 2 August 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **113<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery**

*See 7<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment*

#### **113<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, CASF: inspection report, c.1940**

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-34

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1938-1939**

RG24 vol. 6216, file HQ 3-195-5



## **114<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service (25<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 12 May 1942.

Disbanded, 31 March 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, July-August 1942. *See also 25<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14552

## **114<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

8<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 114<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (28<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Charlottetown, P.E.I. (MD16), 1 April 1946.

Personnel incorporated with "A" Squadron, The Prince Edward Island Regiment, RCAC, 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **115<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service (25<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 12 May 1942.  
Disbanded, 31 March 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, July-August 1942. See also 25<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14552

## **115<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

15<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Coast Battery converted and redesignated as 115<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (3<sup>rd</sup> Coast Regiment. Headquarters at Saint John, New Brunswick (MD7), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 115<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 29 April 1948.

Converted and redesignated as 115<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (3<sup>rd</sup> (New Brunswick) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 22 August 1955.

23<sup>rd</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment (105<sup>th</sup>, 124<sup>th</sup> and 206<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Batteries) and 3<sup>rd</sup> (New Brunswick) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment (104<sup>th</sup>, 115<sup>th</sup> and 117<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Batteries) amalgamated to form 3<sup>rd</sup> (New Brunswick) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment (4<sup>th</sup>, 6<sup>th</sup> and 15<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Batteries), 1 September 1959.

3<sup>rd</sup> (New Brunswick) Medium Anti-Aircraft Artillery Regiment (4<sup>th</sup>, 6<sup>th</sup> and 15<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Batteries) converted and redesignated as 3<sup>rd</sup> Field Artillery Regiment (The Loyal Company) composed of 104<sup>th</sup>, 105<sup>th</sup> and 115<sup>th</sup> Field Batteries, 10 December 1962.

### **Sources**

None

## **116<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service (25<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 12 May 1942.

Disbanded, 31 March 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, June-August 1942. See also 25<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14522

## **116<sup>th</sup> (Independent) Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

16<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Medium Battery and 209<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery amalgamated to form 116<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery (40<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment). Headquarters at Kenora (MD10), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 116<sup>th</sup> (Independent) Field Battery, 31 March 1965.

### **Sources**

None

## **117<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service (26<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment, 12 May 1942.  
Disbanded, 15 November 1943.

### **Sources**

*See 26<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment*

## **117<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

4<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Coast Battery redesignated as 117<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery (3<sup>rd</sup> Coast Regiment). Headquarters at Saint John, New Brunswick (MD7), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 117<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 29 April 1948.

Converted and redesignated as 117<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (3<sup>rd</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 22 August 1955.

23<sup>rd</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment (105<sup>th</sup>, 124<sup>th</sup> and 206<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Batteries) and 3<sup>rd</sup> (New Brunswick) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment (104<sup>th</sup>, 115<sup>th</sup> and 117<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Batteries) amalgamated to form 3<sup>rd</sup> (New Brunswick) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment (4<sup>th</sup>, 6<sup>th</sup> and 15<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Batteries), 1 September 1959.

### **Sources**

None



## **118<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery**

### **Background Information**

18<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Medium Battery redesignated as 118<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery (40<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment). Headquarters at Port Arthur, Ontario (MD10), 1 April 1946.

Transferred to Fort William, 12 July 1946.

67<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Manitoba Mounted Rifles), 37<sup>th</sup>, 199<sup>th</sup> and 200<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries amalgamated with 118<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery under latter designation, 1 January 1955.

Transferred to Port Arthur, 15 January 1959.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

### **Sources**

None

## **118<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service (26<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment) Home Defence, 12 May 1942.

Disbanded, 15 November 1943.

### **Sources**

*See 26<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment*

## **119<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

119<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized. HQ at Esquimalt, 15 August 1950.

Redesignated as 119<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery, 6 May 1954.

Reduced to nil strength, 1 October 1955.

### **Sources**

None

## **119<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service (26<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 12 May 1942.

Disbanded, 15 November 1943.

### **Sources**

*See 26<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment*

## **119<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery**

### **Background Information**

2<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 119<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery.  
Headquarters at Esquimalt (MD11), 1 April 1946.  
Disbanded, 1953.

### **Sources**

None

## **120<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service (27<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 12 May 1942.

Disbanded, 15 October 1943.

### **Sources**

*See 27<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment*

## **120<sup>th</sup> (Independent) Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

102<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) (North British Columbia) Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 120<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery Headquarters at Prince Rupert (MD11), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated a 120<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 5 February 1948.

Reorganized as 120<sup>th</sup> Harbour Defence Troop (5<sup>th</sup> West Coast Harbour Defence Battery), 19<sup>th</sup> October 1954.

Reorganized, converted and redesignated as 120<sup>th</sup> (Independent) Field Battery, 25 October 1956.

Converted to infantry ("D" Company, The Irish Fusiliers of Canada), 1 September 1958.

### **Sources**

None

## **121<sup>st</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service (27<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 12 May 1942.

Disbanded, 15 October 1943.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, June-July 1942. See also 27<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14552



## **121<sup>st</sup> Field Battery (Self-Propelled)**

### **Background Information**

1<sup>st</sup> Siege Battery authorized (3<sup>rd</sup> Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Toronto (MD2), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 21<sup>st</sup> Medium Battery, 1 July 1925.

Converted and redesignated as 21<sup>st</sup>/23<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery (32<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group), 1 April 1942.

21<sup>st</sup>/23<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 121<sup>st</sup> Field Battery (Self-Propelled) (32<sup>nd</sup> Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)), 1 April 1946.

Disbanded, 21 July 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **21<sup>st</sup> Medium Battery: annual inspection reports, 1931-1939**

RG24 vol. 6216, file HQ 3-203-5

## **121<sup>st</sup> Medium Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (40<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment). Headquarters at Fort Frances (MD10), 25 March 1955.

Reduced to nil strength, 28 February 1959.

Re-activated, 29 May 1962.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

### **Sources**

None

## **122<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

122<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery authorized and placed on active service, Home Defence (27<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 12 May 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 127<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery which, in 1950, became 127<sup>th</sup> Composite Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 March 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, October 1943-July 1945. *See also 26<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment***

RG24 vol. 14552

#### **Inspection report, c.1942-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1108

## **122<sup>nd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

15<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Alberta Light Horse and 22<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery amalgamated, converted and redesignated as 68<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment. Composed of 122<sup>nd</sup>, 207<sup>th</sup> and 212<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries. Headquarters at Bassano, Alberta (MD13), 1 April 1946.

68<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 122<sup>nd</sup>, 207<sup>th</sup> and 212<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries amalgamated, converted and redesignated as The South Alberta Light Horse (29<sup>th</sup> Armoured Regiment), 28<sup>th</sup> September 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **123<sup>rd</sup> Medium Battery**

### **Background Information**

23<sup>rd</sup> Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 123<sup>rd</sup> Medium Battery (42<sup>nd</sup> Medium Regiment). Headquarters at Toronto (MD2), 1 April 1946.

Reduced to nil strength, 1965.

### **Sources**

None

## **123<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service, Home Defence, (28<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 15 May 1943.

Disbanded, 15 October 1943.

### **Sources**

None

## **124<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service, Home Defence, (25<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 15 May 1943.

Disbanded, 15 October 1943.

### **Sources**

None

## **124<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

8<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 124<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (23<sup>rd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Saint John (MD7), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 124<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (23<sup>rd</sup> (New Brunswick) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 22 August 1955.

Disbanded, 1 September 1959.

### **Sources**

None



## **125<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery**

### **Background Information**

25<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 207<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery, 20 May 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 25<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 2L, 1 July 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 25<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 3L, 15 February 1944.

Converted and redesignated as 125<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery (42<sup>nd</sup> Medium Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Disbanded, 1965.

### **Sources**

None

## **125<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service, Home Defence, (20<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 15 May 1943.

Disbanded, 15 October 1943.

### **Sources**

None

## **125<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

25<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery redesignated as 125<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 3L, Atlantic Command, (22<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 September 1943.

Disbanded, 20<sup>th</sup> February 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, September 1943-February 1945. See also 22<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vols. 14582-14583

## **126<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

5<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery. Type 2H converted and redesignated as 126<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (51<sup>st</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment) (MD4), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 126<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery, 22 August 1955.

Disbanded, 15 September 1959.

### **Sources**

None

## **127<sup>th</sup> Composite Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

122<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery converted and redesignated as 127<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery, 1 March 1946.

A unit of the Regular Force (23<sup>rd</sup> Infantry Brigade Group Reduced to nil strength), 27 June 1946.

Reorganized as a composite anti-aircraft battery (1<sup>st</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Designated as 127<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, 15 August 1950.

Redesignated as 127<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery, 6 May 1954.

Reduced to nil strength, 15 March 1957.

Reorganized and redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> Surface to Surface Missile Battery, 16 September 1960.

### **Sources**

None

## **128<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

103<sup>rd</sup> Coast Battery converted and redesignated as 128<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 March 1946.

A unit of the Regular Force (23<sup>rd</sup> Infantry Brigade Group), 27 June 1946.

Reorganized as a composite anti-aircraft battery (1<sup>st</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment).

Designated as 128<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, 15 August 1950.

Redesignated as 128<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery, 6 May 1954.

Reduced to nil strength, 1 October 1955.

Reorganized as 2<sup>nd</sup> Surface to Surface Missile Training Battery, 16 September 1960.

### **Sources**

None

## **128<sup>th</sup> Air Defence Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized to provide airfield defence in West Germany. Headquarters at Baden, 1976.

### **Sources**

None

## **129<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

33<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 4L converted and redesignated as 129<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 March 1946.

A unit of the Regular Force (23<sup>rd</sup> Infantry Brigade Group), 27 June 1946.

Transferred from Picton, Ontario to Esquimalt, 27 March 1944.

Redesignated as 129<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, 15 August 1950.

Reduced to nil strength, 15 March 1954.

Disbanded, 6 May 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

### **History, 1952**

RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-318/129



## **129<sup>th</sup> Air Defence Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized to provide airfield defence in West Germany. Headquarters at Lahr, 1976.

### **Sources**

None

## **130<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

130<sup>th</sup> Field Battery authorized (7<sup>th</sup> Toronto Regiment). Headquarters at Toronto (MD2), 1 April 1946.

Redesignated as 130<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (Self-Propelled). Allocated to 29<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment, 19 June 1947.

Redesignated as 130<sup>th</sup> Field Battery and allocated to 7<sup>th</sup> Toronto Regiment, 3 March 1965.

### **Sources**

None

## **131<sup>st</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (37<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment). Headquarters at Montreal (MD4), 1 April 1946.

Transferred to Lachute, 15 April 1955.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

### **Sources**

None

## **132<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Tank Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (35<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment). Headquarters at Quebec City (MD5), 1 April 1946.

Amalgamated with 80<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 1 September 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **133<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (14<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment). Headquarters at Liverpool, New Brunswick (MD6), 1 April 1946.

Disbanded, 1968?

### **Sources**

None

## **133<sup>rd</sup> Locating Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized. Headquarters at Toronto (MD2), 23 August 1949.

Transferred to Hamilton, 22 June 1950.

Amalgamation with 8<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment and its batteries (11<sup>th</sup>, 40<sup>th</sup> and 102<sup>nd</sup> (Wentworth) Field Batteries, 1 October 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **134<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (Self-Propelled)**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (32<sup>nd</sup> Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)). Headquarters at Toronto (MD2), 1 April 1946.

Disbanded, 21 July 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **134<sup>th</sup> Locating Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized. Headquarters at Montreal (MD4), 23 August 1949.

Amalgamated with 70<sup>th</sup> Observation Regiment and redesignated as 3<sup>rd</sup> Locating Battery, 1 October 1954.

### **Sources**

None



## **134<sup>th</sup> Locating Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (1<sup>st</sup> Locating Regiment), 26 February 1962.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

### **Sources**

None

## **135<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled)**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (45<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment (The Grey and Simcoe Foresters)). Headquarters at Owen Sound, Ontario (MD2), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as "A" Squadron, The Grey and Simcoe Foresters, RCAC, 1 October 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **136<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled)**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (45<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment (The Grey and Simcoe Foresters)). Headquarters at Barrie, Ontario (MD2), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as "B" Squadron, The Grey and Simcoe Foresters, RCAC, 1 October 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **137<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled)**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (45<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment (The Grey and Simcoe Foresters). Headquarters at Orillia, Ontario (MD2), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as "D" Squadron, The Grey and Simcoe Foresters, RCAC, 1 October 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **138<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled)**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (45<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment (The Grey and Simcoe Foresters)). Headquarters at Meaford, Ontario (MD2), 1 April 1946.

Disbanded, 1 October 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **139<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

139<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery authorized (46<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment (Three Rivers Regiment)).  
Headquarters at Victoriaville, Quebec (MD4), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 139<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (46<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 1 September  
1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **140<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

140<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery authorized (46<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment (Three Rivers Regiment)).  
Headquarters at Drummondville, Quebec (MD4), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 140<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (46<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 1 September  
1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **141<sup>st</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

141<sup>st</sup> Anti-Tank Battery authorized (46<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment (Three Rivers Regiment)).  
Headquarters at Sorel, Quebec (MD4), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 141<sup>st</sup> Field Battery (46<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 1 September  
1954.

Transferred to Drummondville, 15 May 1956.

### **Sources**

None



## **142<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Tank Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (46<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment (Three Rivers Regiment)). Headquarters at Sorel, Quebec (MD4), 1 April 1946.

Disbanded, 21 July 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **143<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Tank Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (35<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment). Headquarters at Québec City (MD5), 1 April 1946.

Amalgamated with 59<sup>th</sup> Field Battery under later designation, 1 September 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **144<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (35<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment). Headquarters at Lauzon, Quebec (MD5), 1 April 1946.

Amalgamated with 59<sup>th</sup> Field Battery under latter designation, 1 September 1964.

### **Sources**

None

## **145<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (35<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment). Headquarters at Gaspé (MD5), 1 April 1946.  
Amalgamated with 82<sup>nd</sup> (Gaspé) Field Battery under latter designation. Allocated to 6<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment, 1 October 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **146<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

46<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery redesignated as 146<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 3L, Atlantic Command, 1 September 1943.

Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, June 1943-1945. See also 21<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vols. 14583-14584

## **146<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery**

### **Background Information**

88<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery and 36<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group Reconnaissance Squadron, RCAC amalgamated, converted and redesignated as 47<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment. Composed of 146<sup>th</sup> and 88<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Batteries. Headquarters of 146<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery at Wolfville, Nova Scotia (MD6), 1 April 1946.

47<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment, 88<sup>th</sup> and 146<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Batteries amalgamated to form the 88<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (14<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment), 1 December 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **147<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery**

### **Background Information**

18<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Reconnaissance Regiment (2<sup>nd</sup> Armoured Car Regiment) and 38<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery amalgamated, converted and redesignated as 48<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment which was composed of 147<sup>th</sup> and 38<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Batteries. Headquarters at Winnipeg (MD10), 1 April 1946.

48<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment, 38<sup>th</sup>, 60<sup>th</sup> and 147<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Batteries (Self-Propelled) amalgamated and assigned as 38<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 October 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **148<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

48<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery redesignated as 148<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 2L, Newfoundland, 1 September 1943.

Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, September 1943-July 1945. See also 25<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14584



## **148<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

148<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized. Headquarters at Sault Ste. Marie (MD2), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 148<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (49<sup>th</sup> (Sault Ste. Marie) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 22 August 1955.

Converted and redesignated as 148<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (49<sup>th</sup> (Sault Ste. Marie) Field Regiment), 10 December 1962.

### **Sources**

None

## **149<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

149<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized (50<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The Prince of Wales Rangers)). Headquarters at Peterborough (MD3), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 149<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery, 22 August 1955.

Converted and redesignated as 149<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (50<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment (The Prince of Wales Rangers)), 6 July 1960.

### **Sources**

None

## **150<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

150<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized (50<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The Prince of Wales Rangers)). Headquarters at Peterborough (MD3), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 150<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery, 22 August 1955.

Converted and redesignated as 150<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (50<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment (The Prince of Wales Rangers)), 6 July 1960.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1964.

### **Sources**

None

## **151<sup>st</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

151<sup>st</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized (50<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The Prince of Wales Rangers)). Headquarters at Peterborough (MD3), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 151<sup>st</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (50<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The Prince of Wales Rangers)), 23 August 1955.

Converted and redesignated as 151<sup>st</sup> Field Battery, 6 July 1960.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1964.

### **Sources**

None

## **152<sup>nd</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

52<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery redesignated as 152<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery (14<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment).  
Headquarters at Shelburne, Nova Scotia (MD6), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 152<sup>nd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1946.

Amalgamated with 84<sup>th</sup> Field Battery, 15 September 1954.

Converted and redesignated as 152<sup>nd</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (36<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 22 August 1955.

### **Sources**

None

## **153<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

53<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 2H converted and redesignated as 153<sup>rd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (49<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Sault Ste. Marie Regiment)). Headquarters at Sault Ste. Marie (MD2), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 153<sup>rd</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (49<sup>th</sup> (Sault Ste. Marie) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 22 August 1955.

Converted and redesignated as 153<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery (49<sup>th</sup> (Sault Ste. Marie) Field Regiment), 10 December 1962.

### **Sources**

None

## **154<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

54<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery redesignated as 154<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 2H, Newfoundland, 1 September 1943.

Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, September 1943-June 1945. See also 25<sup>th</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14585

## **154<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (52<sup>nd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Flin Flon, Manitoba (MD10), 1 April 1946.

Disbanded, 31 December 1954.

### **Sources**

None



## **155<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

55<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 155<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery. Headquarters at Victoria (MD11), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 155<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (5<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 5 February 1948.

Reorganized as a troop of 5<sup>th</sup> (West Coast) Harbour Defence Battery, 17 October 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **156<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

56<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 156<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery. Headquarters at Victoria (MD11), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 156<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (75<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 5 February 1948.

Reorganized as a troop of the 5<sup>th</sup> (West Coast) Harbour Defence Battery, 17 October 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **157<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (52<sup>nd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Dauphin, Manitoba (MD10), 1 April 1946.

Disbanded, 31 December 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **158<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

159<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery redesignated as 158<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery. Headquarters at Vancouver (MD11), 1 October 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 158<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 158<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (15<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 15 October 1959.

### **Sources**

None

## **159<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

59<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 159<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (Self-Propelled) (26<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)). Headquarters at Brandon (MD10), 1 April 1946.

Amalgamated with 71<sup>st</sup> Field Battery (Self-Propelled) converted and redesignated as 159<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (52<sup>nd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 October 1954. Disbanded, 31 December 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **160<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

60<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 160<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery. Headquarters at Vancouver (MD11), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 160<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (5<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 5 February 1948.

Reorganized as a troop of the 5<sup>th</sup> West Coast Harbour Defence Battery, 17 October 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **161<sup>st</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (52<sup>nd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Sherridon, Manitoba (MD10), 1 April 1946.

Disbanded, 31 December 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

### **Organization and localization, 1949**

RG24 vol. 6217, file HQ 3-240-1

## **162<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

162<sup>nd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized. Headquarters at Melville, Saskatchewan (MD12), 1 April 1946.

Amalgamated with 202<sup>nd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, converted and redesignated as 162<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery (53<sup>rd</sup> Field Regiment), 30 July 1954.

Transferred from Melville to Yorkton and reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

### **Sources**

None



## **163<sup>rd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (54<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The Scots Fusiliers of Canada)).  
Headquarters at Kitchener, Ontario (MD1), 1 April 1946.

Converted to infantry as "A" Company, The Scots Fusiliers of Canada, 1 December  
1959.

### **Sources**

None

## **164<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (54<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The Scots Fusiliers of Canada)).  
Headquarters at Kitchener, Ontario (MD1), 1 April 1946.

Converted to infantry as "B" Company, The Scots Fusiliers of Canada, 1 December  
1939.

### **Sources**

None

## **165<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (54<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The Scots Fusiliers of Canada)).  
Headquarters at Kitchener, Ontario (MD1), 1 April 1946.

Converted to infantry as "C" Company, The Scots Fusiliers of Canada, 1 December  
1939.

### **Sources**

None

## **166<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (55<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Windsor, Ontario (MD1), 1 April 1946.

Transferred to Midland, Ontario (MD2), 19 February, 1949.

Converted to armour (The Grey and Simcoe Foresters, RCAC), 1 October 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **167<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (55<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Windsor, Ontario (MD1), 1 April 1946.

Transferred to Parry Sound, Ontario, with one troop at Burks Falls (MD2), 19 February 1949.

Converted to armour (The Grey and Simcoe Foresters, RCAC), 1 October 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **168<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (55<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Windsor, Ontario (MD1), 1 April 1946.

Transferred to Huntsville, Ontario (MD2), 19 February 1949.

Converted to armour (The Grey and Simcoe Foresters, RCAC), 1 October 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **169<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

169<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized (56<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles)). Headquarters at Paris, Ontario (MD2), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 169<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (56<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment (The Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles)), 1 October 1954.

Transferred to Brantford, 1965.

### **Sources**

None

## **170<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

170<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized (57<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (2<sup>nd</sup>/10<sup>th</sup> Dragoons)). Headquarters at Welland, Ontario (MD2), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 170<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (57<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment (2<sup>nd</sup>/10<sup>th</sup> Dragoons)), 10 December 1962.

### **Sources**

None



## **171<sup>st</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

171<sup>st</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized (57<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (2<sup>nd</sup>/10<sup>th</sup> Dragoons)). Headquarters at Fort Erie, Ontario (MD2), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 171<sup>st</sup> Field Battery (57<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment (2<sup>nd</sup>/10<sup>th</sup> Dragoons)), 10 December 1962.

### **Sources**

None

## **172<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

172<sup>nd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized (57<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (2<sup>nd</sup>/10<sup>th</sup> Dragoons)). Headquarters at Niagara Falls, Ontario (MD2), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 172<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery (57<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment (2<sup>nd</sup>/10<sup>th</sup> Dragoons)), 10 December 1962.

### **Sources**

None

## **173<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

173<sup>rd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized (58<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Sault Ste. Marie and Sudbury Regiment). Headquarters at Sudbury, Ontario (MD2), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 173<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery (58<sup>th</sup> (Sudbury) Field Regiments), 10 December 1962.

Converted to infantry as "A" Company, 2<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, The Irish Regiment of Canada, 31 March 1965.

### **Sources**

None

## **174<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

174<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized (58<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Sault Ste. Marie and Sudbury Regiment)). Headquarters at Sudbury, Ontario (MD2), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 174<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (58<sup>th</sup> (Sudbury) Field Regiment), 10 December 1962.

Converted to infantry as "B" Company, 2<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, The Irish Regiment of Canada, 31 March 1965.

### **Sources**

None

## **175<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

175<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized (58<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Sault Ste. Marie and Sudbury Regiment)). Headquarters at Sudbury, Ontario (MD2), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 175<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (58<sup>th</sup> (Sudbury) Field Regiment), 10 December 1962.

Converted to infantry as "C" Company, 2<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, The Irish Regiment of Canada, 31 March 1965.

### **Sources**

None

## **176<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (59<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Lanark and Renfrew Scottish)).  
Headquarters at Perth, Ontario (MD3), 1 April 1946.

Converted to infantry as "C" and "D" Companies, The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish, 1  
December 1959.

### **Sources**

None

## **177<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (59<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish)).  
Headquarters at Pembroke, Ontario (MD3), 1 April 1946.

Converted to infantry as "B" Company, The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish, 1 December 1959.

### **Sources**

None

## **178<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (59<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish)).  
Headquarters at Renfrew, Ontario (MD3), 1 April 1946.

Converted to infantry as "A" Company, The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish, 1 December 1959.

### **Sources**

None



## **179<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (60<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Brockville Rifles)). Headquarters at Brockville, Ontario (MD3), 1 April 1946.

60<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, including 179<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, amalgamated with the 32<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled) to form 32<sup>nd</sup> Locating Battery (Brockville Rifles), 1 September 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **180<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (60<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Brockville Rifles)). Headquarters at Prescott, Ontario (MD3), 1 April 1946.

60<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, including 180<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, amalgamated with 32<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled) to form the 32<sup>nd</sup> Locating Battery (Brockville Rifles), 1 September 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **181<sup>st</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (60<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Brockville Rifles)). Headquarters at Kemptville, Ontario (MD3), 1 April 1946.

60<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, including 181<sup>st</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, amalgamated with the 32<sup>nd</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled) to form the 32<sup>nd</sup> Locating Battery (Brockville Rifles), 1 September 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **182<sup>nd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (61<sup>st</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Verdun, Quebec but, by 1950, was transferred to Valleyfield (MD4), 1 April 1941.

Amalgamated with 183<sup>rd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery and designated as 182<sup>nd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 September 1954.

Reduced to nil strength, 30 June 1958.

### **Sources**

None

## **183<sup>rd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (61<sup>st</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at St. Lambert, Quebec (MD4), 1 April 1946.

Amalgamated with 182<sup>nd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery under latter designation, 1 September 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **184<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (61<sup>st</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at St. Lambert, Quebec But, by 1950, was transferred to Valleyfield (MD4), 1 April 1946.

Transferred to Farnham, 15 February 1950.

Amalgamated with 35<sup>th</sup> Field Battery under latter designation, 1 June 1959.

### **Sources**

None

## **185<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

185<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized (62<sup>nd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment).  
Headquarters at Shawinigan, Quebec (MD4), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 185<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (62<sup>ième</sup> Régiment d'Artillerie du  
Canada), 10 December 1962.

### **Sources**

None

## **186<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

186<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized (62<sup>nd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment).  
Headquarters at Grand-Mère, Quebec (MD4), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 186<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (62<sup>ième</sup> Régiment d'Artillerie du  
Canada), 10 December 1962.

### **Sources**

None



## **187<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

187<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized (63<sup>rd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment).  
Headquarters at Jonquière, Quebec (MD5), 1 April 1946.

Transferred to Arvida, 25 June 1952.

Converted and redesignated as 187<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (6<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment) as a result of the amalgamation of 63<sup>rd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 187<sup>th</sup>, 188<sup>th</sup> and 203<sup>rd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1 September 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **188<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (63<sup>rd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Arvida, Quebec (MD5), 1 April 1946.

63<sup>rd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 187<sup>th</sup>, 188<sup>th</sup> and 203<sup>rd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries amalgamation to form 187<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (6<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment)

### **Sources**

None

## **189<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (28<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Stellarton, Nova Scotia (MD6), 1 April 1946.

Converted to infantry as 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion, The Nova Scotia Highlanders, 12 November 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **190<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (64<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The New Brunswick Regiment)).  
Headquarters at Moncton, New Brunswick (MD7), 1 April 1946.  
Disbanded, 31 August 1959.

### **Sources**

None

## **191<sup>st</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (64<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The New Brunswick Regiment)).  
Headquarters at Shediac, New Brunswick (MD7), 1 April 1946.  
Disbanded, 31 August 1959.

### **Sources**

None

## **192<sup>nd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (64<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The New Brunswick Regiment)).

Headquarters at Rexton, New Brunswick (MD7), 1 April 1946.

Transferred to Moncton, 1 October 1949.

Disbanded, 31 August 1959.

### **Sources**

None

## **193<sup>rd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (65<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The Irish Fusiliers of Canada)).  
Headquarters at Vancouver (MD11), 1 April 1946.

Converted to infantry as "A" Company, The Irish Fusiliers of Canada, 1 September 1958.

### **Sources**

None

## **194<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (65<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The Irish Fusiliers of Canada)).  
Headquarters at Vancouver (MD11), 1 April 1946.

Converted to infantry as "B" Company, The Irish Fusiliers of Canada, 1 September 1958.

### **Sources**

None



## **195<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (65<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The Irish Fusiliers of Canada)).  
Headquarters at Vancouver (MD11), 1 April 1946.

Converted to infantry as "C" Company, The Irish Fusiliers of Canada, 1 September 1958.

### **Sources**

None

## **196<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (66<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (2<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, The Canadian Scottish Regiment). Headquarters at Nanaimo, British Columbia (MD11), 1 April 1946.

Converted to infantry as "B" Company, The Canadian Scottish, 31 December 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Proposed garrison battery at Nanaimo, 1884**

RG9, II A1, vol. 143, no. A488

## **197<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (66<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (2<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, The Canadian Scottish Regiment)). Headquarters at Port Alberni, British Columbia (MD11), 1 April 1946.  
Converted to infantry as "D" Company, The Canadian Scottish, 31 December 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **198<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (66<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (2<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, The Canadian Scottish Regiment)). Headquarters at Duncan, British Columbia (MD11), 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

None

## **199<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (67<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Manitoba Mounted Rifles)).  
Headquarters at Carman, Manitoba (MD10), 1 April 1946.

67<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Manitoba Mounted Rifles), 37<sup>th</sup>, 199<sup>th</sup> and 200<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries amalgamated with 118<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery under latter designation, 1 December 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **200<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (67<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Manitoba Mounted Rifles)).  
Headquarters at Manitou, Manitoba (MD10), 1 April 1946.

67<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Manitoba Mounted Rifles), 37<sup>th</sup>, 199<sup>th</sup> and 200<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries amalgamated with 118<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery under latter designation, 1 December 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **201<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

201<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery Authorized (39<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group) (MD11), 1 April 1942.

Headquarters at Vancouver, 1 April 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 201<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 3L, 15 November 1943.

Disbanded, 31 March 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of offices, 1942-1946**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

## **201<sup>st</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

1<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 201<sup>st</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (36<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Eastern Passage (Dartmouth) (MD6), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 201<sup>st</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery, 22 August 1955.

Converted and redesignated as 201<sup>st</sup> Field Battery (1<sup>st</sup> (Halifax-Dartmouth) Field Artillery Regiment), 1 November 1960.

### **Sources**

None



## **202<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

202<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery authorized (39<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group) (MD11), 1 April 1942.

Headquarters at Vancouver, 1 April 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 202<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 3L, 15 November 1943.

Disbanded, 31 March 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1942-1946**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

## **202<sup>nd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

2<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) (Yorkton) Light Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 202<sup>nd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (53<sup>rd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Yorkton, Saskatchewan (MD12), 1 April 1946.

Amalgamated with 162<sup>nd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery and designated as 162<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery, 30 July 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **203<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

203<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery authorized (39<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group) (MD11), 1 April 1942.

Headquarters at Victoria, 1 April 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 203<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 3L, 1 March 1944.

Disbanded, 31 March 1946.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Register of officers, 1942-1946**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

#### **Inspection reports, c.1942-1944**

RG24 microfilm C-4992, file HQC 8328-1135

## **203<sup>rd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

3<sup>rd</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type H Converted and redesignated as 203<sup>rd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (63<sup>rd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Quebec City (MD5), 1 April 1946.

Transferred to Riverbend, Quebec, 31 July 1950.

63<sup>rd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 187<sup>th</sup>, 188<sup>th</sup> and 203<sup>rd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries amalgamated to form the 187<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (6<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 1 September 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **204<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

2<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 204<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery. Headquarters at Montague, Prince Edward Island (MD6), 1 April 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 204<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 April 1946.

Transferred to Souris, 8 November 1950.

Incorporated within "B" Squadron, Prince Edward Island Regiment, RCAC (Militia), 28 February 1955.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1942-1944**

RG24 vol. 6218, file HQ 3-280-5

## **205<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as 205<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery (36<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment).  
Headquarters at Sydney, Nova Scotia (MD6), 1 June 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 205<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (36<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 205<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (36<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Militia)), 22 August 1955.

Disbanded, 1 November 1960.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Annual inspection reports, 1943-1944**

RG24 vol. 6218, file HQ 3-281-5

## **205<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as a unit of the regular force and recruited in Montreal. An independent battery, 4 May 1951.

Became a sub unit of 81<sup>st</sup> Field Regiment (later RCHA), April 1952.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, May 1951-April 1952**

RG24 vol. 18285

## **206<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

206<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery authorized (16<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Regiment). Headquarters at Glace Bay, Nova Scotia (MD6), 1 June 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 206<sup>th</sup> Coast Battery (16<sup>th</sup> Coast Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 206<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (23<sup>rd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 29 April 1948.

Converted and redesignated as 206<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (23<sup>rd</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Militia)), 23 August 1955.

Disbanded, 1 September 1959.

### **Sources**

None



## **207<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

25<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 207<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery, 20 May 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 25<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 2L, 1 July 1943.

See also 125<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Inspection report, c.1942-1943**

RG24 microfilm C-4979, file HQC 8328-243

## **207<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (68<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (15<sup>th</sup> Alberta Light Horse (Militia)).  
Headquarters at Calgary (MD13), 1 April 1946.

68<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 122<sup>nd</sup>, 207<sup>th</sup> and 212 Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries  
amalgamated, converted and redesignated as The South Alberta Light Horse (29<sup>th</sup>  
Armoured Regiment), 28 September 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **208<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

24<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 208<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery (32<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) Brigade Group). Headquarters at Toronto (MD2), 1 April 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 208<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (Self-Propelled) (32<sup>nd</sup> Field Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Disbanded, 21 July 1954.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **Inspection reports, c.1943-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4979, file HQC 8328-242

## **208<sup>th</sup> Locating Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (1<sup>st</sup> Locating Regiment), 26 February 1962.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

### **Sources**

None

## **209<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

11<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 209<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Field Battery. Headquarters at Winnipeg (MD10), 19 October 1942.

Headquarters transferred from Winnipeg to Dryden, Ontario, 29 October 1942.

Amalgamated with 17<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Medium Battery to form 116<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery (40<sup>th</sup> Medium Regiment), 1 April 1946.

### **Sources**

None

## **209<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

9<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 209<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (43<sup>rd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Vancouver (MD11), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 209<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery, 22 August 1955.

Converted and redesignated as 209<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (15<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment (Militia)), 15 October 1959.

### **Sources**

None

## **209<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (1951)**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as a unit of the Regular Force, 4 May 1951.

A sub-unit of 79<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment, 3 August 1951.

Reduced to nil strength, 6 December 1951.

Became "G" Battery, 3RCHA, 1961.

### **Sources**

None

## **210<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

10<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 210<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (15<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment). Headquarters at Vancouver (MD11), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 210<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (43<sup>rd</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 22 August 1955.

Converted and redesignated as 210<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (15<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment), 15 October 1959.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

### **Sources**

None



## **211<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

11<sup>th</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 211<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (43<sup>rd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Militia)). Headquarters at Vancouver (MD11), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 211<sup>th</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (43<sup>rd</sup> Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Militia)), 23 August 1955.

Disbanded, 15 October 1959.

### **Sources**

None

## **212<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (68<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (15<sup>th</sup> Alberta Light Horse) (Militia).  
Headquarters at Calgary (MD13), 1 April 1946.

68<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 122<sup>nd</sup>, 207<sup>th</sup> and 212<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries  
amalgamated, converted and redesignated as The South Alberta Light Horse (29<sup>th</sup>  
Armoured Regiment), 28 September 1954.

### **Sources**

None

## **213<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized as an Independent battery of the Regular Force. Located at Winnipeg, 4 May 1951.

Absorbed into 81<sup>st</sup> Field Regiment (later 4RCHA), June 1952.

### **Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

#### **War diary, May 1951-May 1952**

RG24 vol. 18285

## **213<sup>th</sup> (Newfoundland) Field Battery**

<b>Background Information</b>
-------------------------------

### **Sources**

None

## **214<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (166<sup>th</sup> (Newfoundland) Field Regiment).

103<sup>rd</sup> Harbour Defence Troop and 214<sup>th</sup> Field Battery amalgamated under latter designation, 25 October 1956.

### **Sources**

None

## **215<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

<b>Background Information</b>
-------------------------------

### **Sources**

None

## **216<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized. An independent battery of the Regular Force, recruited in Guelph, 4 May 1951.

A sub-unit of 81<sup>st</sup> Field Regiment (later 4RCHA), June 1952.

### **Sources**

None

## **258<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (79<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment). Lévis, Quebec, 4 May 1951.

Reduced to nil strength, 6 December 1951.

### **Sources**

None



## **284<sup>th</sup> Field Battery**

### **Background Information**

Authorized (79<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment) Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, 4 May 1951.

Reduced to nil strength, 6 December 1951.

### **Sources**

None

## **295<sup>th</sup> Light Battery**

### **Background Information**

Battery proposed but not authorized. Was to be formed from 95<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Battery (41<sup>st</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment) which was located in Calgary, 1952.

### **Sources**

None